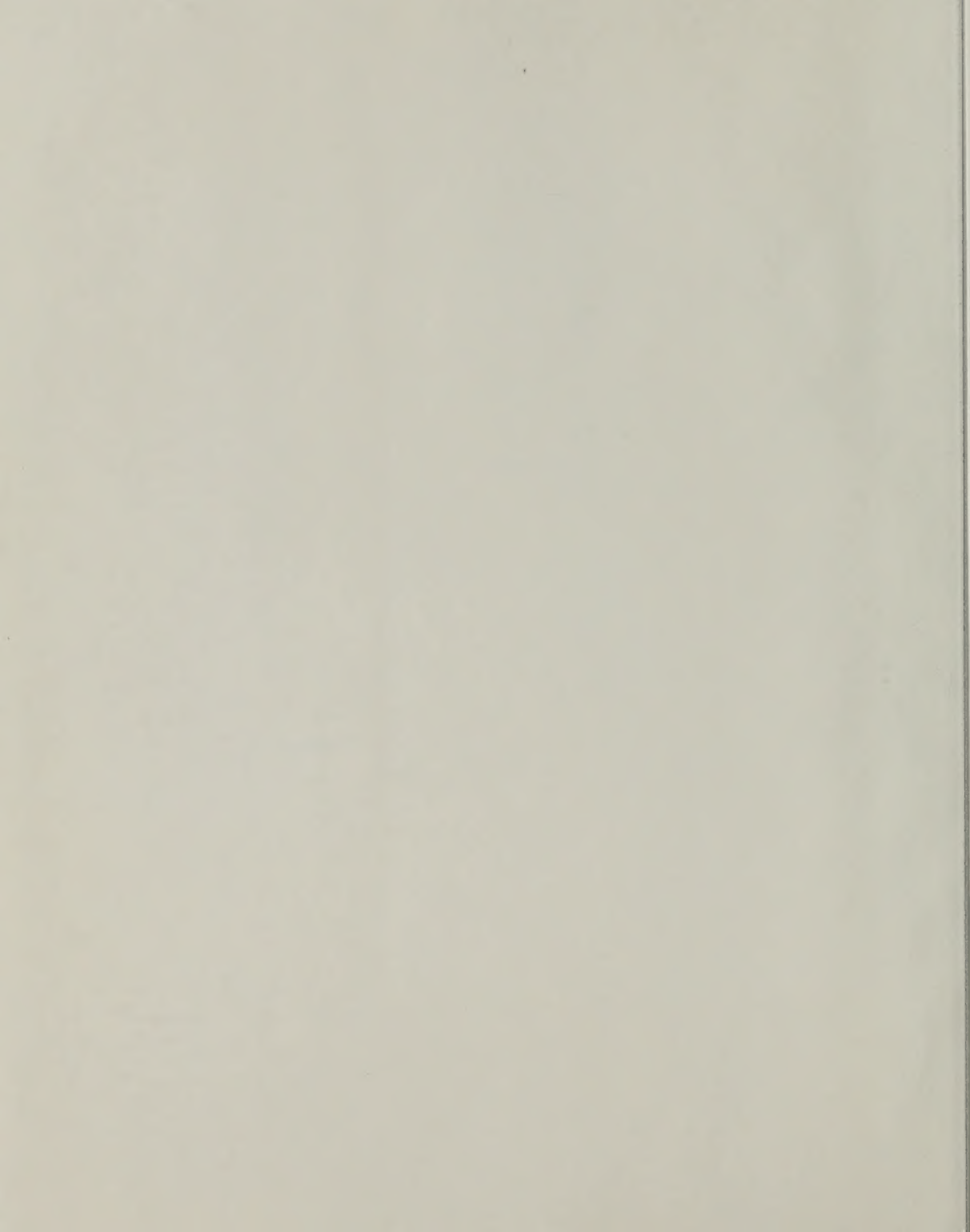


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Phillips Academy







FALL  
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE  
1987



PHILLIPS ACADEMY  
Andover, Massachusetts

\*\*\*

Paul Kalkstein, Director  
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director  
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone  
(617) 475-3400  
Extensions 390, 391, 392

**CAPTAINS AND COACHES**

**BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY**

Denison Palmer, Captain  
Kevin O'Connor, Coach

**GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY**

Dale Winingder, Captain  
Don Barry, Coach

**FIELD HOCKEY**

Lucia Murphy, Captain  
Kathy Henderson, Coach

**FOOTBALL**

Douglas D'Agata, Captain  
Leon Modeste, Coach

**BOYS' SOCCER**

David Ross, Captain  
Bill Scott, Coach

**GIRLS' SOCCER**

Kirsten Findell and Sarah Ludington, Captains  
Karen Kennedy, Coach

**VOLLEYBALL**

Aisha Jorge, Captain  
Vic Svec, Coach

**WATER POLO**

Alexander Walley and Tsunehisa Watanabe, Captains  
Steve Purington, Coach

**ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD**

Chairman to be elected  
Secretary to be elected

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19**

Soccer (B V)	Roxbury Latin School . . . (H)	3:30
	(Scrimmage)	
Soccer (G V)	Saugus High School . . . . (H)	3:30
	(Scrimmage)	
Volleyball (G V)	Quincy High School . . . . . (H)	2:30

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23**

Field Hockey (G V)	St. Mark's . . . . . (H)	2:30
	(Scrimmage)	
Soccer (B V)	Belmont Hill Jamboree . . (A)	3:00
Soccer (G V)	St. Mark's . . . . . (H)	2:30

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26**

Cross Country (B V)	Harvard . . . . . (H)	2:00
Cross Country (G V)	Harvard . . . . . (H)	2:00
Field Hockey (G V)	Groton . . . . . (A)	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Groton . . . . . (A)	3:15
Football (B V)	Taft . . . . . (A)	2:30
Soccer (B V)	M.I.T. . . . . (H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Belmont Hill . . . . . (A)	2:00
	(Scrimmage)	
Soccer (G V)	Winchester High School . (H)	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	Concord Academy . . . . . (A)	2:00
Soccer (G JVII)	Concord Academy . . . . . (A)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	Lynnfield . . . . . (H)	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Lynnfield . . . . . (H)	2:00
Water Polo (V)	Wilbraham & Monson . . . (A)	2:00

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30**

Cross Country (B V)	N.A.P.S. . . . . (H)	3:30
Field Hockey (G V)	Winsor . . . . . (H)	3:30
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Winsor . . . . . (H)	4:30
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Methuen High . . . . . (H)	3:30
Soccer (B V)	Holderness . . . . . (A)	3:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Doherty Jr. High . . . . . (H)	3:15
Soccer (B JVIII)	Milton . . . . . (H)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	Pingree . . . . . (H)	3:15
Soccer (G JVI)	Pingree . . . . . (H)	3:15
Soccer (G JVII)	West Jr. High . . . . . (H)	3:15
Volleyball (G V)	Whitinsville . . . . . (A)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Whitinsville . . . . . (A)	3:00
Water Polo (JV)	Exeter . . . . . (A)	2:30

**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 2**

Soccer (G V)	Brooks . . . . . (A)	2:15
Soccer (G JVII)	Brooks . . . . . (A)	2:15



# 1987 - FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1987

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3

Field Hockey (G V)	Tabor	(A)	1:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Tabor	(A)	2:00
Football (B JVI)	Holderness	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B V)	Tabor	(A)	1:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Tabor	(A)	1:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Tabor	(A)	1:00
Soccer (G JVI)	Cushing	(A)	1:00
Volleyball (G V)	Dracut	(H)	11:00
	(Scrimmage)		
Water Polo (V)	Suffield/Little Rhody	(H)	1:30

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7

Cross Country (G V)	B.B.&N./Thayer/Concord	(A)	3:15
Field Hockey (G V)	Governor Dummer	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Governor Dummer	(H)	4:15
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Chelmsford	(A)	3:15
Soccer (B V)	Boston College	(H)	3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Chelmsford	(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	No. Andover High	(A)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	B. B. & N.	(A)	3:15
Soccer (G JVI)	B. B. & N.	(A)	3:15
Soccer (G JVII)	Doherty Jr. High	(A)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Worcester	(H)	3:30

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10

Cross Country (B V)	Holderness	(H)	2:00
Cross Country (B JV)	Holderness	(H)	2:00
Cross Country (G V)	Holderness	(H)	2:00
Field Hockey (G V)	Brooks	(H)	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Brooks	(H)	3:15
Football (B V)	Choate	(H)	2:00
Football (B JV)	K.U.A.	(H)	2:45
Soccer (B V)	Tufts	(H)	1:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Bishop Fenwick High	(H)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	Holderness	(H)	2:30
Soccer (G JV)	Holderness	(H)	2:30
Volleyball (G V)	Natick High School	(H)	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Natick High School	(H)	2:00
Water Polo (V)	Suffield-Hebron	(A)	12:30
Water Polo (JV)	Suffield	(A)	3:30

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 14

Field Hockey (G V)	Cushing	(A)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Shore Country Day	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVII)	West Jr. High	(H)	3:15
Soccer (B JVI)	Masconomet	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Waring School	(H)	3:30

Soccer (B JVIII)	West Jr. High	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	Masconomet	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	Waring School	(A)	3:30
Soccer (G JVII)	B. B. & N.	(A)	3:15
Volleyball (G V)	Cushing	(A)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Cushing	(A)	4:00

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16

Water Polo (V)	Harvard School	(H)	2:15
----------------	----------------	-----	------

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17

Field Hockey (G V)	Holderness	(A)	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Holderness	(A)	3:30
Football (B V)	Cushing	(A)	2:00
Soccer (B V)	Cushing	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Cushing	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Cushing	(A)	3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Holderness	(A)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	Harvard	(A)	11:30
Soccer (G JVI)	No. Andover High	(H)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	Stoneham	(A)	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Stoneham	(A)	3:00
Water Polo (V)	Exeter/Greenwich High	(A)	

## SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18

Field Hockey (G V)	Alumnae	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B V)	Alumni	(H)	1:00
Soccer (G V)	Alumnae	(H)	1:00

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21

Cross Country (G V)	Milton	(A)	3:15
Field Hockey (G V)	Pingree	(A)	3:15
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Pingree	(A)	4:15
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Pingree	(H)	3:15
Soccer (B V)	Harvard	(A)	3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	Pingree	(A)	3:15
Soccer (B JVII)	Brooks	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Pingree	(A)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	Exeter	(A)	2:30
Soccer (G JVI)	Exeter	(A)	2:30
Soccer (G JVII)	Groton	(H)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Lowell Vocational High	(A)	3:15

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24

Cross Country (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Cross Country (B JV)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Cross Country (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Field Hockey (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:15

Field Hockey (G JVI)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:30
Field Hockey (G JVII)	No. Andover High	(H)	2:00
Football (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:30
Football (B JVI)	Central Catholic	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Winchendon School	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	Proctor	(H)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Soccer (G JVI)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Soccer (G JVII)	No. Andover High	(H)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:00
Water Polo (V)	N.M.H./Hebron	(H)	1:30

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28

Cross Country (B V)	St. Paul's	(H)	3:00
Cross Country (B JV)	St. Paul's	(H)	3:15
Cross Country (G V)	St. Paul's	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G V)	St. Paul's	(A)	2:45
Field Hockey (G JVI)	St. Paul's	(A)	4:00
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Chelmsford	(H)	3:15
Soccer (B V)	St. John's	(A)	3:15
Soccer (B JVI)	Exeter	(H)	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Masconomet	(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	Belmont Hill	(H)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	St. Paul's	(H)	2:45
Soccer (G JVI)	St. Paul's	(H)	2:45
Soccer (G JVII)	Concord Academy	(A)	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	Cushing	(H)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	Cushing	(H)	3:00

## SATURDAY, OCTOBER 31

Cross Country (B V)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Cross Country (B JV)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Field Hockey (G V)	Bishop Fenwick High	(H)	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Bishop Fenwick High	(H)	3:15
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Lawrence High	(A)	1:30
Football (B V)	Deerfield	(A)	2:00
Football (B JVI)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B V)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	Waring School	(A)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	Noble & Greenough	(A)	2:00
Soccer (G JVI)	Noble & Greenough	(A)	2:00
Soccer (G JVII)	Waring School	(A)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	Chelmsford	(H)	10:00
	(Scrimmage)		

Volleyball (G JV)	Chelmsford . . . . . (H)	10:00
	(Scrimmage)	
Water Polo (V)	Deerfield . . . . . (A)	2:00

### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 4

Field Hockey (G V)	B. B. & N. . . . . (A)	2:45
Field Hockey (G JVI)	B. B. & N. . . . . (A)	3:45
Field Hockey (G JVII)	Doherty Jr. High . . . . . (H)	3:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Concord Academy . . . . . (H)	3:45
Soccer (B JVII)	Concord Academy . . . . . (A)	3:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	Concord Academy . . . . . (A)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	Dana Hall . . . . . (A)	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	Dana Hall . . . . . (A)	3:30
Soccer (G JVII)	No. Andover High . . . . . (A)	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	North Reading High . . . . . (H)	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	North Reading High . . . . . (H)	2:00
Water Polo (V)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Water Polo (JV)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30

### SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 7

Cross Country (B V)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Cross Country (B JV)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Cross Country (G V)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:45
Field Hockey (G V)	Proctor . . . . . (H)	2:30
Soccer (B V)	K.U.A. . . . . (A)	2:45
Soccer (B JVI)	St. John's . . . . . (H)	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	Chelmsford . . . . . (H)	1:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	Brooks . . . . . (H)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Soccer (G JVI)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Soccer (G JVII)	Chelmsford . . . . . (H)	1:30
Volleyball (G V)	N.M.H. . . . . (A)	3:30
Volleyball (G JV)	N.M.H. . . . . (A)	3:30

### SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Football (B V)	Wilbraham & Monson . . . (H)	1:30
----------------	------------------------------	------

### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Field Hockey (G V)	Milton . . . . . (A)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:30
Football (B JVI)	Exeter . . . . . (H)	2:45
Soccer (B V)	New Hampton . . . . . (H)	3:30
Soccer (B JVI)	Brooks . . . . . (A)	2:00
Soccer (B JVII)	Chapel Hill . . . . . (A)	3:15

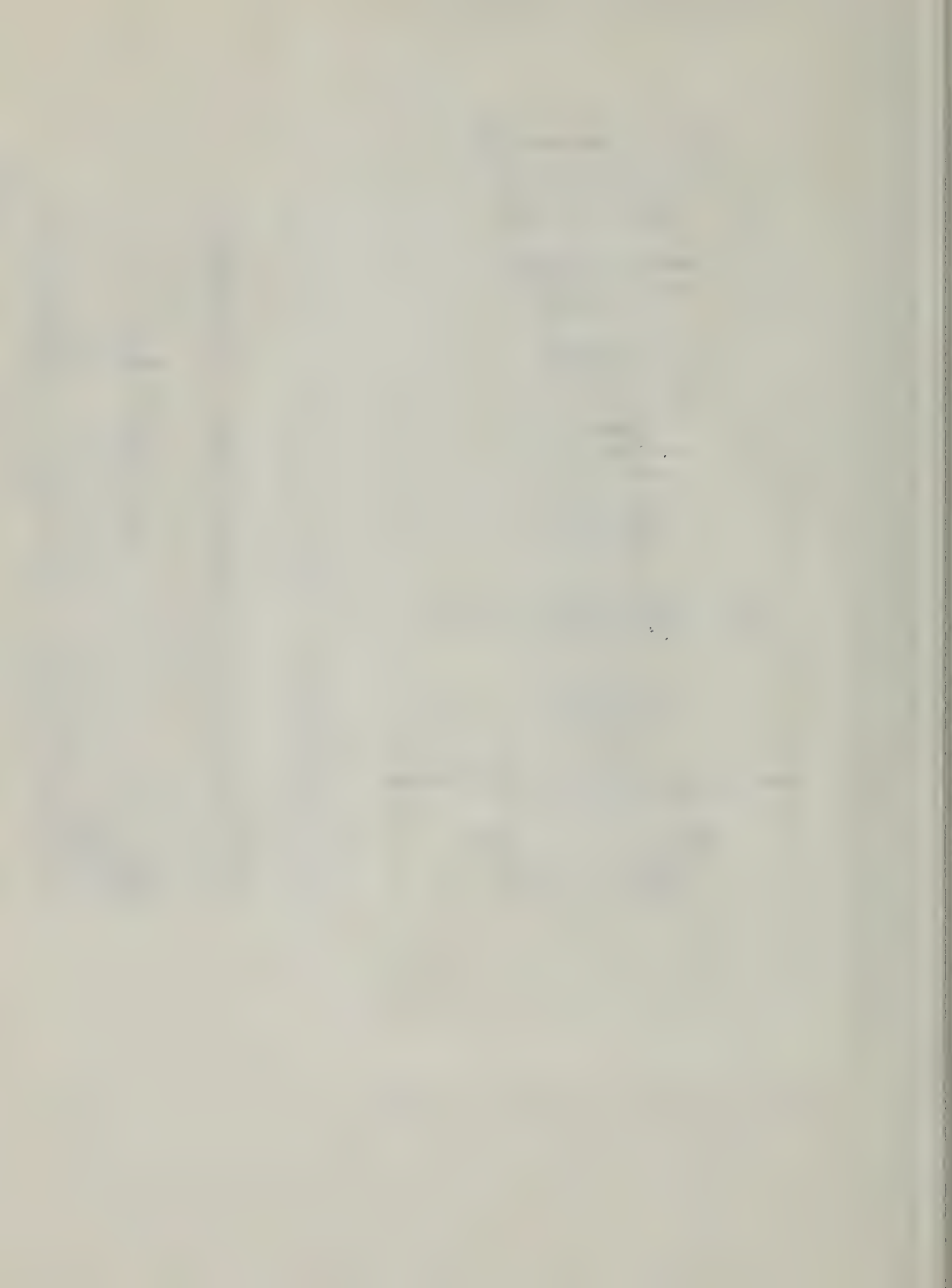
**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14**

Cross Country (B V)	Interscholastics . . . . .	(A)	2:00
Cross Country (G V)	Interscholastics . . . . .	(A)	2:00
Field Hockey (G V)	Exeter . . . . .	(A)	11:45
Football (B V)	Exeter . . . . .	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B V)	Exeter . . . . .	(A)	11:45

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 15**

Soccer (G V)	NEPSAC Tournament . . .	(A)	9:00
Volleyball (G V)	Tournament at Cushing . .	(A)	11:45





SPORT: BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1987 - 1988

CAPTAIN: Dennison Palmer

HOME ADDRESS Cambridge, MA

MANAGER

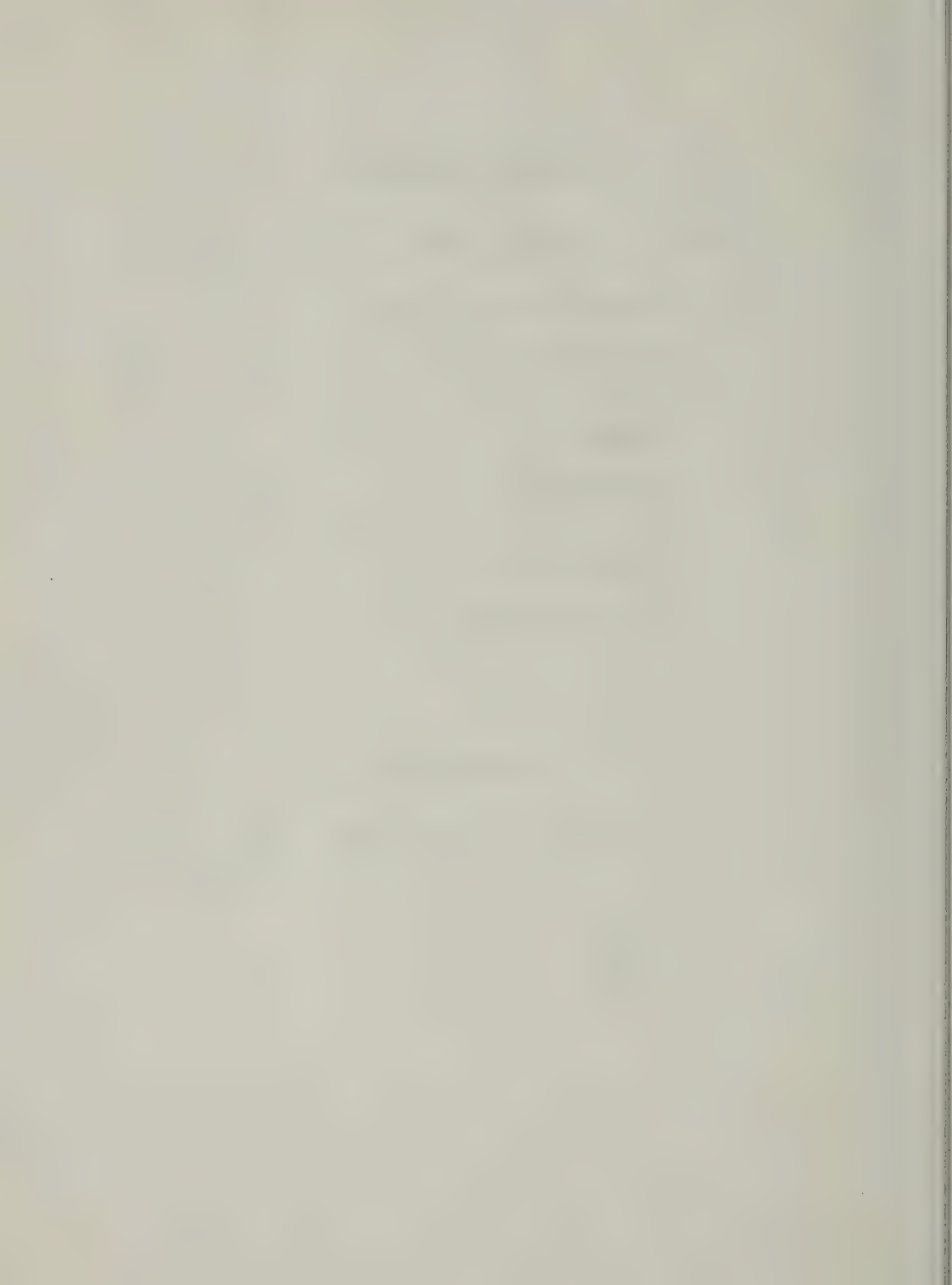
HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kevin O'Connor

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 4 TIED 0



BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY LETTER WINNERS 1987-88

ROBERT BOHORAD  
PETER CARUSO  
ANDREW CASE  
MATTHEW CORBETT  
BRUCE HAMILTON  
CHRISTOPHER HUSBAND  
STEVEN MENCIS  
DENISON PALMER  
CHRISTOPHER PECK  
JOHN PIGOTT  
PETER REESE  
CARL SMIT  
ERIC VAN DE WATER  
BRIAN WILLIAMS



SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Robert Bohorad

90

Peter Caruso

89

Andrew Case

90

Matt Corbett

88

Bruce Hamilton

88

Christopher Husband

88

Steven Mencis

88

Denison Palmer (C)

88

Chris Peck

88

John Pigott

88

Peter Reese

88

Carl Smit

90

Eric Van de Water

89

Brian Williams

90





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sept. 26, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Harvard

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 45 Harvard 18



*The Phillipian* honors Chris Husband as Athlete of the Week, for finishing first for Andover and third overall against Harvard, with a time of 15.15 minutes. Said Husband of the honor: "You guys are really hurting for an Athlete of the Week, aren't you?"

Photo/Stenn



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sept. 30, 1987

**OPPONENT:** N.A.P.S.

**WHERE PLAYED:** ANDOVER, MA

**RESULT:** PA 30 N.A.P.S. 27

At Andover, Mass.  
Navy Prep 27, Phillips Andover 30  
1, Frank Flores, 14:45; 2, Drew Downs, NP, 15:19; 3, C. Husband, A, 15:58; 4, Corbett, A, 15:54; 5, Buck Garja, NP, 16:06; 6, P. Caruso, A, 16:10; 7, Chris Guidry, NP, 16:30; 8, P. Reese, A, 16:36; 9, A. Case, A, 16:40; 10 — A. Case, A, 16:47; 24, Jorge Parra NP, 18:20.  
This was Navy Prep's opening dual meet.  
The distance was 2.9 miles.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 10, 1987

**OPPONENT:** HOLDERNESS

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 26 HOLDERNESS 31

# *Corbett Leads Boys' Cross Country To Victory Over Holderness School*

By ELWOOD BLUES

The Boys Cross Country team edged out a tough Holderness squad 31 to 26 on Saturday. The win put the team's record at 1-2 and was a particularly exciting for the team, especially after the first two games which had been very frustrating.

Their first opponent, Harvard, destroyed the team. In that race, Chris Husband was the only Andover runner to finish in the top ten. The N.A.P.S. meet was a little closer, but the Blue still came up short. After those two races, the runners were very happy to beat Holderness.

Saturday's meet was exciting also in that it marked dramatic improvement and a sort of "coming together" in

some of the less experienced runners. After the first two meets, the team had heard Coach O'Conner and Coach Coons talking about potential and how they would get better with more experience, but they were not sure if it would actually happen. Racing against Holderness, the team got their chance and came through. Every runner improved drastically. The team formed a huge pack that was able to edge Holderness.

Matt Corbett, who made the decision of bagging Cluster Soccer to run, led the pack with a time of 15:23, a 20 second improvement. He led the race the whole way. Holderness captured second and third place, but beyond third, they were swamped by the blue pack.

Pete Caruso came in fourth, just un-

der the 16 minute mark. He was followed closely by Bruce Hamilton and the rest of the Andover pack. All of the runners were within about 40 seconds of each other and all of them improved their times considerably.

This meet brightened the future of the team's season because it showed what they could do, even without two of their key runners, Chris Husband and Captain Denny Palmer. For the past week, Husband has been sick and Palmer suffered a tragic knee injury, so neither of them could run. With the return of these two, hopefully in the near future, the team should be able to defeat most of its opponents.



Steve Mencis, followed by Matt Corbett, who went on to win the race against Holderness.

Photo/Ste





**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 24, 1987

**OPPONENT:** N.M.H.

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 44 N.M.H. 17





**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 28, 1987

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 22 ST. PAUL'S 39

# Boys' Cross Country Loses To NMH, 49-17 Pull Through To Surpass St. Paul's, 22-39

By **HUGH CALNAN**

The Boy's Cross Country team competed in two races on its' home course this week, losing 44-17 to NMH on Saturday, and then crushing St. Paul's 22-39 the following Wednesday.

Before the NMH race began, the team knew that NMH would be a formidable opponent. The steady Northfield team had yet to lose a race, partly as a result of their older, more experienced runners. From the start, a pack of three Northfield runners, intermingled with PA seniors Matt Corbett and Chris Husband, began to pull away from the other competition. All five stayed together throughout the first two miles of Andover's hilly 2.8 mile course.

However, as the group ascended "Heartbreak Hill," Corbett, plagued with a cramped leg, was forced to slow,

while two NMH runners pulled slowly in front of Husband. In the last 400 yards of the race, the three NMH runners in the lead sprinted, taking the first three places in times of 14:40, 14:50, 14:57. Husband crossed the finish line in fourth with a time of 15:00 flat. Corbett completed the course in 15:33 to finish seventh overall. Peter Caruso, Eric Van De Water, and Peter Reese rounded out Andover's top five.

The outcome disappointed the PA team, evidenced by Corbett's comment: "We just didn't run the kind of race that we're capable of running."

As the starter's horn sounded on the rainy, cold Wednesday race against St. Paul's, Husband immediately jumped into the lead, followed by Corbett, and a swift St. Paul's competitor. Throughout the race, the leaders remained in the same order, with a St. Paul's runner and a pack of three PA

competitors about thirty seconds behind. Husband finished first with a time of 15:12, followed up 15 seconds later by the St. Paul's leader. Corbett, who completed the course with a time of 15:34, finished third. PA runners Caruso, Van Dewater, Reese, and Bruce Hamilton completed the course soon after to take fourth through seventh places, respectively. Their strong performances knocked the St. Paul's runners to the bottom of the standings, allowing Andover to capture the victory.

The Blue's victory was their second thus far. They now hold a record of 2-2 in prep-school competition. Although a few runners had slower times than at the NMH race, they are not worried, for, as Chris Husband asserted, "the wet course was slower than usual and the St. Paul's team didn't push us like NMH did."



**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 31, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** At Deerfield

**RESULT:** PA 40 DEERFIELD 21

# *Boys' Cross Country Loses To A Speedy Deerfield Squad, 43-21*

**By HUGH CALNAN**

On Saturday, October 31 the Boy's Varsity Cross Country team made the two hour trek to Deerfield Academy, only to lose to the swift Deerfield competitors 43-21.

The Andover squad was quite confident before the race for two reasons: the return of Captain Denny Palmer, and the flat Deerfield course on which several of PA's runners love to compete. After the long, picturesque bus ride, the PA team changed and began an extended stretching routine to combat the effects of sitting still for such a long period of time. The Andover squad also took a pre-race jog of the course, in order to familiarize themselves with it, as well as to give the more experienced runners a chance to point out possible key points in the race.

As the starter's gun fired, a pack of three Deerfield runners jumped into the lead, amidst the cheers of the partisan Parents' Weekend crowd. However, Phillips Academy Senior Chris Husband stayed within striking distance of the Deerfield group, while Seniors Matt Corbett and Palmer, interspersed with several runners from both teams, trailed just behind the lead pack. By the one mile marker, Husband had moved into third, and trailed the Deerfield leader by a few seconds. Corbett had dropped back slightly, but he doggedly battled two Deerfield competitors for the fifth spot. Unfortunately, Captain Palmer who has battled bad luck throughout the season, again had to drop out of a race because of very severe stomach cramps, therefore relinquishing his spot as the third PA runner. In the last mile of the race, Husband advanced to second place and began to close on the Deerfield leader. With three hundred yards left, Husband overtook him and began to pull away from the seemingly dying

Deerfield competitor. Then, with less than 20 yards to go, disaster struck- the Deerfield machine mounted an all-out sprint to nip Husband with five yards left, to finish first in 13:56. Husband finished one second later, followed by the Deerfield runners who crossed the finish line about 20 seconds later.

Corbett captured the fifth spot overall, to finish second for Andover in 14:37, while Seniors John Pigott, Peter Reese, and Bruce Hamilton finished third, fourth, and fifth for PA. Unfortunately, a steady pack of six Deerfield runners managed to finish between Corbett and Pigott, therefore knocking Andover's remaining scorers down in the standings.

The men of cross country now have a 2-3 record in prep school competition, but plan to reach the .500 mark this weekend against Exeter. Palmer will be healthy by then, and with the return of Upper Peter Caruso from a mild ankle sprain, the PA squad should finally be in top form for their encounter with the arch-rival Exies.





DATE OF CONTEST: November 7, 1987

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, MA

RESULT: PA 19 EXETER 43

## *Boys' Cross Country Destroys Exeter 43-19*

By HUGH CALNAN

On Saturday November 7, Boys' Varsity Cross Country crushed Exeter 43-19; the first PA victory over the archrival Exies in three years.

### **Bad Conditions, Yet Good Results**

Saturday was a poor day to run. With the temperatures hovering in the high twenties, a frigid wind blowing, and rain falling sporadically, no one expected a fast pace. Nevertheless, the weather deterred no one on the Andover squad, for they had already decided that they would win the race for the PA assistant coach "Willie" Coons, a relatively recent graduate of Exeter. After a few inspirational words from several seniors who were competing on their home course for the last time, the team peeled off their numerous layers of sweats and lined up for the start, shivering in the brutal wind.

As the starter's horn blew, the runners gradually took off, welcoming the

chance to warm up a little. Spurred by the cold as well as a considerable amount of adrenaline, the pack ran the first 300 yards of the race extremely fast, but soon slowed to a more even pace. At the one mile mark, two Exeter runners, mixed with PA seniors Matt Corbett and Chris Husband, led the race, followed by a pack of four Andover competitors. As the four front runners reached the halfway point, Husband began to lag behind, almost stopping once because of a severely upset stomach. However, on a long downhill stretch, Husband caught the other three runners and took the lead. One Exeter competitor slowed dramatically and was soon passed by PA Upper Peter Caruso, and then by Seniors Steve Mencis, Peter Reese, and John Pigott. Meanwhile, Husband slowly extended his lead over the Exeter runner, while Corbett dropped to third place.

### **Husband Crosses Finish First**

Husband crossed the finish line first in 15:19, followed by the dying Exie 7

seconds later. Caruso finished third overall with a personal best time of 15:36. Corbett came in next, followed by Mencis, Reese, and Pigott. A lone Exeter competitor finished behind Pigott, to finish second for the Exies and eighth overall. The next three Exeter finishers came in tenth, eleventh, and twelfth to complete the demoralizing defeat at the hands of the overpowering PA team.

Aside from the somewhat disappointing times posted by Husband and Corbett, the race was a complete success. Caruso, Mencis, and Reese all

deserve special credit, for all of them had their fastest times of the year against Exeter, despite the miserable weather.

### **Interscholastics Coming Soon**

This Saturday, the team will travel to Choate to race in the Interscholastic competition, where approximately a dozen New England prep school teams will compete. Although Husband has been sick since before the Exeter race, he hopes to get back into top form for Interschols, where the Andover team will try and improve on last year's fourth place finish.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** November 14, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Interscholastics

**WHERE PLAYED:** Choate

**RESULT:** PA 6th Place

## Boys' Cross Country Places 6th At ISL

By HUGH CALNAN

On Saturday, November 14 Boys' Varsity Cross Country travelled to Choate Rosemary Hall to compete against twelve other schools in the New England Prep Championships.

After the seemingly endless three hour drive to Choate, the seven members of the team changed and jogged the 2.95 mile course to familiarize themselves with it. Since the team arrived two hours before the start of the race, they had plenty of time to stretch adequately in order to recover from the drive. At 2:00 in the afternoon, the

ninety-two competitors lined up for the start.

The heavy pre-race favorite to win, Kingswood-Oxford's Ricky Gomez, immediately jumped into the lead, a position that he never relinquished. As the race progressed, Senior Chris Husband stayed in a pack of the top ten runners, switching frequently with a Deerfield competitor and two NMH runners.

PA senior Matt Corbett and Upper Peter Caruso were the next two Andover runners, staying in the top third of the 92 person field. Seniors Steve

Mencis, Peter Reese, John Pigotti and Upper Eric Van DeWater followed Caruso, staying together in a solid pack through the first half of the race.

In the last quarter mile of the course, Gomez completely left the rest of the field to finish in 15:11. Northfield Mount Hermon runners claimed second, third, fourth and sixth, to completely dominate the team competition with a score of twenty-nine points.

The first PA runner to cross the finish line was Chris Husband, who placed eighth overall with a time of 16:10. Corbett finished 27th in 16:50, followed by Peter Caruso in 29th with a time of 16:53. The last two PA competitors to score for the team, Mencis and Van DeWater, placed at 47th and 49th overall.

### Exeter Whipped

The Andover Boys finished with a total score of 160 points, to get sixth place out of the thirteen team field. The brightest point of the day was the defeat of Exeter, the second this season. This time, the enemy Exies finished with a score of 260 points a whopping 100 points behind PA. Although the Boy's Varsity Cross Country team finished with only a 4-3 record and an average 6th place showing at interschols, the season must be considered as a success because of the team's total domination of Exeter.



# 43RD ANNUAL NEPSTA CROSS COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP

Boys' Varsity - Race # 1

## TEAM RESULTS

<u>T E A M</u>		<u>P L A C E S (Max. of 7 Per Team)</u>							<u>T O T A L</u>	
1	NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON	2	3	4	6	14	25	42	29	
2	MILTON ACADEMY	15	16	20	26	34	48	52	111	
3	DEERFIELD ACADEMY	7	10	21	33	41	44	60	112	
4	LOOMIS CHAFFEE	12	17	19	38	45	46	59	131	
5	TAFT	5	13	18	53	54	61	79	143	
6	PHILLIPS ACADEMY (ANDOVER)	8	27	29	47	49	56	86	160	
7	HOTCHKISS	23	28	39	40	55	67	89	185	
8	CHOATE ROSEMARY HALL	24	30	31	43	62	76	77	190	
9	ST. PAUL'S	11	32	51	58	64	74	75	216	
10	KINGSWOOD OXFORD	1	9	63	72	83	85	91	228	
11	PHILLIPS EXETER (EXETER)	22	35	65	69	73	80	84	264	
12	AVON OLD FARMS	36	50	57	68	71	81	88	282	
13	KENT	37	66	70	82	87	90	78	342	



NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL TRACK ASSOCIATION  
43RD ANNUAL CROSS COUNTRY CLASS 'A' CHAMPIONSHIPS

November 14, 1987 at Choate Rosemary Hall 2.95 Mile Course

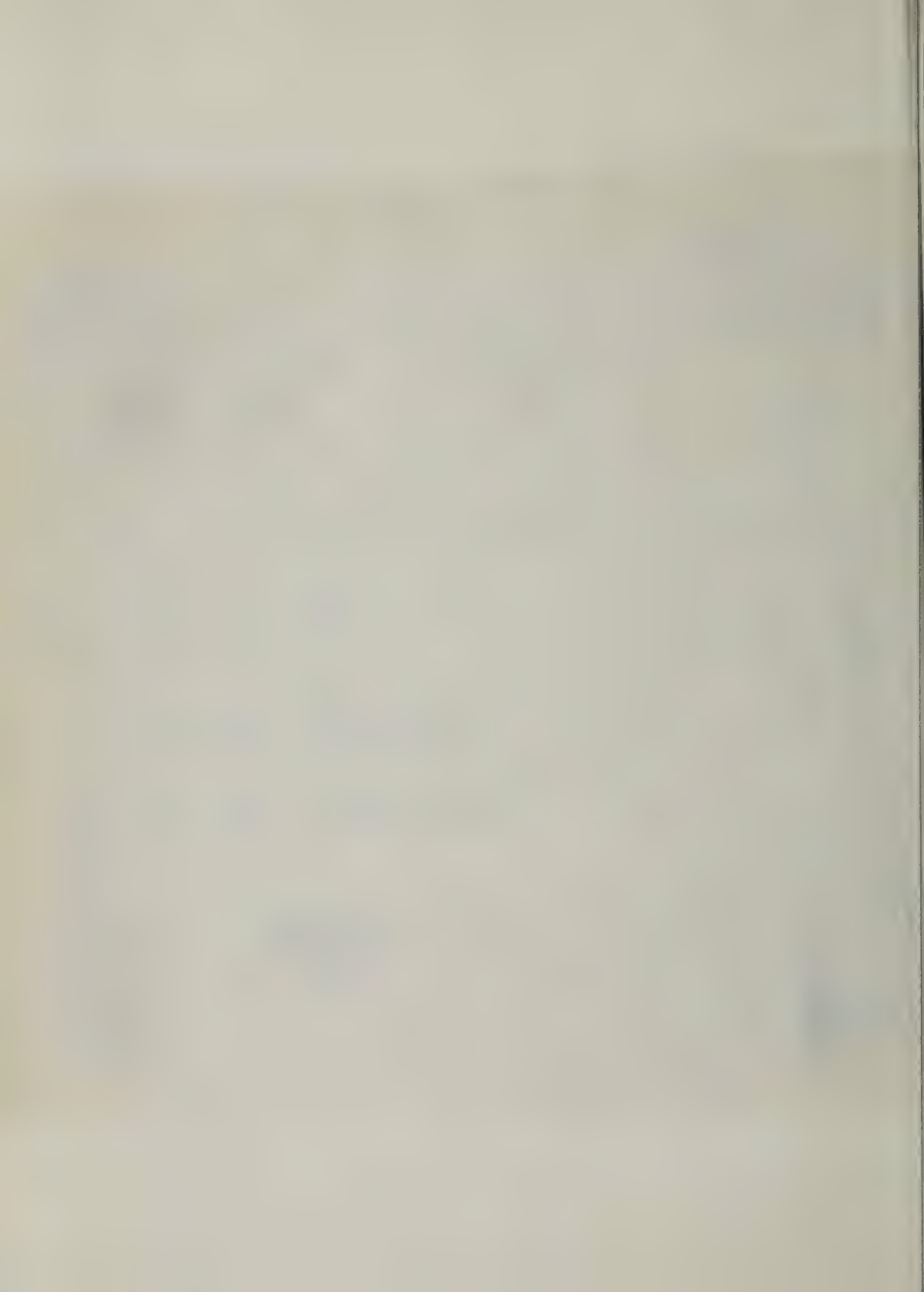
PLACE	TIME	SCHOOL	RUNNER'S NAME	JERSEY #
1	15:11.0	KINGSWOOD	Gomez, Ricky	204
2	15:43.0	NMH	Reilly, Kevin	342
3	15:56.0	NMH	Lasseter, Jeff	334
4	15:57.0	NMH	Barnes-Hawkins, James	321
5	16:00.0	TAFT	Schumann, Keith	315
6	16:03.0	NMH	Lyman, Todd	336
7	16:04.0	DEERFIELD	Byrne, Tyson	146
8	16:10.0	ANDOVER	Husband, Chris	269
9	16:12.0	KINGSWOOD	Gitlin, Mike	203
10	16:14.0	DEERFIELD	Hanna, Josh	150
11	16:16.0	ST. PAUL'S	Peet, Carl	359
12	16:20.0	LOOMIS	Adams, Tony	221
13	16:21.0	TAFT	Carmaham, Andy	302
14	16:24.0	NMH	LeClair, Jeff	335
15	16:25.0	MILTON	Quinn, Greg	251
16	16:26.0	MILTON	Robertson, Andy	252
17	16:26.0	LOOMIS	Papadopoulos, Mark	236
18	16:27.0	TAFT	Wick, Ryan	320
19	16:31.0	LOOMIS	Papadopoulos, Dave	235
20	16:32.0	MILTON	Wiborg, Dave	255
21	16:34.0	DEERFIELD	Ballerini, Ed	143
22	16:36.0	EXETER	Paik, Tony	298
23	16:37.0	HOTCHKISS	Martin, Garrett	172
24	16:43.0	CHOATE	Sonne, Nick	135
25	16:44.0	NMH	Martyn, Ren	338
26	16:46.0	MILTON	Desilvey, Ethan	244
27	16:50.0	ANDOVER	Corbett, Matt	266
28	16:52.0	HOTCHKISS	Balestier, Bruce	161
29	16:53.0	ANDOVER	Caruso, Peter	264
30	16:53.0	CHOATE	Sonne, Matt	134
31	16:54.0	CHOATE	Dunne, Matt	123
33	17:00.0	ST. PAUL'S	Roberts, John	361
34	17:00.0	DEERFIELD	Chichester, Charles	147
35	17:03.0	MILTON	Mooki, Omphmetse	250
36	17:05.0	EXETER	Gaylord, Jim	287
37	17:09.0	AVON	Waters, Kyle	120
38	17:12.0	KENT	Fazzone, Vinnie	185
39	17:13.0	LOOMIS	Arndt, Chuck	222
40	17:16.0	HOTCHKISS	Strong, Ben	178
41	17:18.0	HOTCHKISS	Wilcox, James	179
42	17:20.0	DEERFIELD	Buchanan, John	145
43	17:21.0	NMH	Kelley, Tim	332
44	17:23.0	CHOATE	Meyer, Neil	129
45	17:24.0	DEERFIELD	Love, Tim	156
46	17:25.0	LOOMIS	Dunlop, Phil	226
47	17:26.0	LOOMIS	Stevenson, Dave	238
48	17:28.0	ANDOVER	Mencis, Steve	270
49	17:29.0	MILTON	Stearns, Owen	253
50	17:30.0	ANDOVER	Van De Water, Eric	278
51	17:31.0	AVON	Festa, Keith	103
52	17:31.0	ST. PAUL'S	Porter, David	360





NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL TRACK ASSOCIATION  
43RD ANNUAL CROSS COUNTRY CLASS 'A' CHAMPIONSHIPS

November 14, 1987		at Choate Rosemary Hall		2.95 Mile Course	
PLACE	TIME	SCHOOL	RUNNER'S NAME	JERSEY	COURSE
53	17:31.0	MILTON	Tokusei, Ken	254	
54	17:32.0	TAFT	Tuozzolo, Nick	317	
55	17:33.0	TAFT	West, Judd	319	
56	17:34.0	HOTCHKISS	Scarborough, John	176	
57	17:36.0	ANDOVER	Pigott, John	274	
58	17:37.0	AVON	Murphy, Brian	111	
59	17:40.0	ST. PAUL'S	Muston, Chris	357	
60	17:44.0	LOOMIS	Willour, Doug	239	
61	17:46.0	DEERFIELD	Balco, Greg	142	
62	17:47.0	TAFT	Hagen, Bret	306	
63	17:48.0	CHOATE	Sagarin, Rafe	133	
64	17:48.0	KINGSWOOD	Richter, Peter	209	
65	17:49.0	ST. PAUL'S	Roger, Doug	362	
66	17:50.0	EXETER	MacDonald, Geoff	293	
67	17:52.0	KENT	Bradley, Whitney	181	
68	17:58.0	HOTCHKISS	Rulison, Larry	175	
69	17:55.0	AVON	Valantine, Jeff	118	
70	17:57.0	EXETER	Corrin, Will	284	
71	18:00.0	KENT	Oakley, Chip	193	
72	18:03.0	AVON	Caspar, George	101	
73	18:06.0	KINGSWOOD	Perkins, Bill	208	
74	18:07.0	EXETER	Montero, Luis	295	
75	18:10.0	ST. PAUL'S	Cheston, Morris	351	
76	18:19.0	ST. PAUL'S	Davis, Chip	352	
77	18:25.0	CHOATE	Rickman, Scott	132	
78	18:38.0	CHOATE	Kim, David	127	
79	19:06.0	KENT	Remington, Jay	194	
80	19:10.0	TAFT	Giddings, Dan	304	
81	19:10.0	EXETER	Hong, David	289	
82	19:10.0	AVON	Jaacks, Dave	106	
83	19:10.0	KENT	Lewin, John	189	
84	19:10.0	KINGSWOOD	Ulrich, Geoff	213	
85	19:10.0	EXETER	Erickson, Marc	286	
86	19:10.0	KINGSWOOD	Jackowski, Kris	206	
87	19:10.0	ANDOVER	Reese, Peter	276	
88	19:10.0	KENT	Fax, Ethan	183	
89	19:10.0	AVON	Raine, Sean	113	
90	19:10.0	HOTCHKISS	Grant, Michael	168	
91	19:28.0	KENT	Fazzone, Alex	184	
92	23:20.0	KINGSWOOD	Canedy, Chad	201	





SPORT: GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1987 - 1988

CAPTAIN: DALE WININGER

HOME ADDRESS 1314 Webster Street  
New Orleans, LA

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH DON BARRY

ASSISTANT COACHES

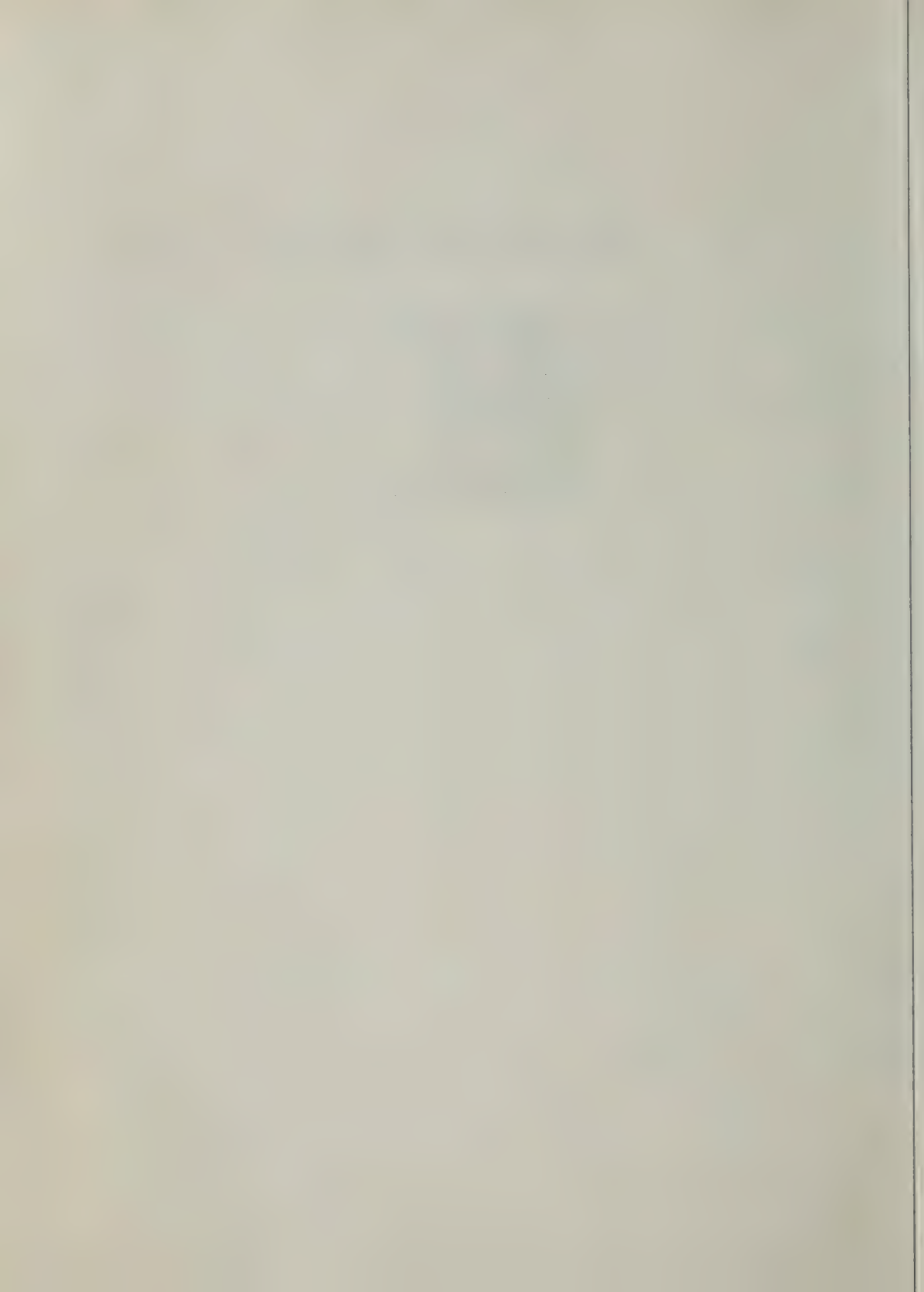
SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 2 TIED 0



GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY LETTERWINNERS 1987-88

JULIE ARONOVITZ  
CATHERINE COSTANZO  
SARAH DAVIS  
CAITLIN DeSILVEY  
POLLY LaBARRE  
PAMELA MYERS  
COLLEEN RYAN  
LEAN SWEENEY  
DALE WININGDER (C)



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Aronovitz, Julie B. Northborough, MA			'89	
Constanzo, Catherine M. Silver Spring, MD			'89	
Davis, Sarah S. Winston-Salem, NC			'89	
DeSilvey, Caitlin O. Mendon, Vt			'89	
Eby, Jennifer C. Wellesley, MA			'90	
Filosi, Nicole Stoneham, MA			'90	
LaBarre, Polly G. Cleveland, OH			'88	
Markert, Kimberly A. Athens Greece			'89	
Moon, Valerie S. Northridge, CA			'90	
Myers, Pamela W. Rochester, MN			'90	
Naro, Eugenia F.S. Rio De Janeiro, Brazil			'89	
Ryan, Colleen M. Danvers, MA			'90	
Sweeney, Lean Cambridge, MA			'90	
Winingder, L. Dale New Orleans, LA			'88	



DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 26, 1987

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA 1 Harvard 0 (forfeit)

## *Sweeney Leads Cross Country As Harvard Succumbs To PA*

By ALLISON PETERS

The Girls' Cross Country season began on a positive note Saturday afternoon when Harvard announced they had an incomplete team of only three runners. In a cross-country meet, at least five runners are necessary to constitute a scoring team; thus, Harvard was forced to forfeit the race to PA before the game even started. The race, however, was still held, and the girls took off at 2:30.

The Harvard three took an early lead in the first 300 yards of the race, but Lean Sweeny was already on their heels as the pack rounded the corner of Highland Road. By the time the runners had reached the Sanctuary, Sweeny had already taken a Harvard runner and was working on the second, while Dale Winingder and Sarah Davis were closing the gap between them and slowing the third Harvard girl.

Sweeny was the first to emerge from the Sanctuary with the two Harvard opponents following far behind. Winingder had passed the third Harvard

runner and was not far behind the second when she finished the race. Sarah Davis managed to draw up close to the last opposing runner, but was unable to catch her in the final sprint.

The race ended with Sweeny capturing the victory crossing the line at 18:08, the two Harvard runners taking second and third. Dale Winingder coming in fourth with a time of 19:46, the last Harvard girl taking fifth, and Sarah Davis finishing 6th with a time of 20:30.

The rest of the Andover squad bombed in close behind with Catherine Constanzo at 21:18, DeSilvy at 21:45, Colleen Ryan at 22:00, Jennifer Eby at 22:10, Julie Aronovitz at 22:24, Pam Myers at 24:27, Valerie Moor at 26:27, and Kim Markerrt at 26:33.

Overall, every girl ran a good race, for many of them it was a first. Coach Barry felt optimistic as he compared the new trial times with those of last year many were a great improvement. The girls as well as Barry have good reason to be optimistic about the season to come.







Julie Aronowitz (third from left) fast on the heels of her Harvard opponent.

Photo/Stein



DATE OF CONTEST: October 7, 1987

OPPONENT: B.B. & N./THAYER/CONCORD

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, MA

RESULT: PA 18 THAYER 52 B.B. & N. 66

# *Sweeney's Win Not Enough To Pull Girls' Cross Country Out of Last*

By ALLISON PETERS

Despite a history of injuries and an epidemic of illness, Girls' Cross-Country performed admirably against Thayer and BB&N on October 7, placing third overall and taking first place, with an outstanding time of 17:56 by Lean Sweeney.

Wednesday dawned a rainy day and the outlook was grim as the girls prepared for a soggy cross-country tri-meet. Yet, the sun managed to fight off the clouds and finally show its face to allow the girls a relatively dry start. The lineup consisted of six Thayer girls, seven BB&N runners, and an Andover squad of nine runners (down from 12) who began the competition as the horn lasted at 3:30.

Andover took the early lead as Julie Aronovitz, Lean Sweeney, Dale Winingder, and Sarah Davis formed the

head pack around the field and down Highland Road. One Thayer runner managed to sneak herself into the group, running third between Winingder and Davis. While Sweeney became a mere speck in the distance ahead, Aronovitz dropped back to the second group of Blue runners.

Sweeney finished with a first place time of 17:56, only 20 seconds away from the record set by Paige Cox years ago. Winingder finished second, just missing the 19 minute mark with a time of 19:01, and Davis, coming back from a foot injury, came in fourth behind the first Thayer girl at 20:06. Catherine Costanzoas next to finish with a time of 20:58, and Pam Myers followed lose behind at 21:03, a great comeback after being in the infirmary for part of the previous week.

Polly LaBarre came in eighth at 21:42, an impressive time for her first race this season after running on a restricted workout program because of an ankle injury. Aronovitz sprinted night behind LaBarre at 21:58, and Valerie Moon knocked a whole minute off her time, kicking it in at 25:28. Eugenia Naro rounded up the Blue winning team, finishing her first race with a smile at 26:36.

The final score was Andover:18, Thayer:32, and BB&N:66. Although some crucial members of Andover's team, such as Caitlin Silvey, Colleen Ryan, Jennifer Eby, and Kim Markert, did not run because of illness, Andover nearly swept the race, many girls knocking off at least 20 seconds from their times.



DATE OF CONTEST: October 10, 1987

OPPONENT: HOLDERNESS

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, MA

RESULT: PA 26 HOLDERNESS 31

## Incomplete Holderness Team Makes An Easy Victory For Undefeated Girls' Cross Country

By ALLISON PETERS

As it nears mid-season for the cross-country team, the girls remain undefeated at 4-0. Although Lean Sweeney was unable to maintain her winning streak, she lowered her course time 19 seconds while chasing the -1 Holderness runner, leaving her a mere 23 seconds away from the record of 17:14. On Saturday, October 10, the girls again faced an incomplete 4-man Holderness team, giving the Blue an automatic win, but certainly not hindering the level of competition.

As the race progressed, Holderness dispersed itself among the Andover group, alternating with PA runners and ultimately finishing 1st, 4th, 6th, and 8th, compared with Andover's places of 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 7th, and 9th. Because there were no grounds for scoring since Holderness did not possess a complete team, Andover automatically won before the race started.

Determined not to lose the Holderness runner ahead of her, Sweeney pushed herself to remain a constant ten yards behind the leader during the whole race, finishing only 8 seconds behind her, a little disappointed, but satisfied with her admirable effort. Behind Sweeney, Captain Dale Winingder was able to lose the rest of the pursuing runners for most of the race, until, glancing back at the top of the grueling Heartbreak Hill, she spotted a Holderness runner 20 yards behind, rounding the final turn before the top. This gave Winingder the drive to finish the race at 18:54, 16 seconds ahead of the 4th overall finisher from Holderness.

Sarah Davis, meanwhile, stayed close to the 2nd and 3rd Holderness runners, passing one or the other, and in return having them pass her at other times. This close competition forced her to push herself to remain with them, and finish fifth, sprinting in between her two Holderness opponents, and lower-

ing her time an amazing 42 seconds to 19:24.

Next to finish for Andover and 7th overall was Pam Myers, who used her famous kick in the final yards to cross the line at 20:03, 4 seconds ahead of the passed Holderness runner, chopping a complete minute off her time from the previous meet only a few days earlier. Catherine Costanzo, a dependable member of the team, came in 9th at 20:25, knocking 33 seconds off her time, and finally reaching her personal best time from 2 years ago. Costanzo is expected to go far beyond it this year and eventually become a premier runner for next year's team.

Julie Aronovitz, Colleen Ryan, and Polly LaBarre all came in together with respective times of 21:17, 21:21, and 21:22. With the kind of improvements these three are making with each race, they will soon be competitive enough to provide the kind of depth a cross-country team needs to win Interschols.

Jennifer Eby, running sick, finished with a time of 21:38, improving her personal record by 38 seconds. Eugenia Naro came in at 25:52.

The squad will race Milton next on Wednesday, October 21, their first away meet of the season.

*Editor's Note: Last week we reported that Girls' Cross Country placed third against BB&N and Thayer, when in actuality they came in first.*







DATE OF CONTEST: October 21, 1987

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: At Milton

RESULT: PA 31 MILTON 24

# *Tricky Trail at Milton Leads to Defeat for Girls' Cross-Country*

By DALE WININGDER  
and SARAH DAVIS

Many perplexed looks and confused roars came from the girls cross-country team on Wednesday as they prepared to race after having the warm-up tour of Milton's 3.1 mile course. The course seemed like a maze from a fun house with the Halloween-like atmosphere of dark clouds, howling wind, and blowing leaves. Again and again the girls tried to clarify the confusing twists and turns in their minds, but to no avail; they became

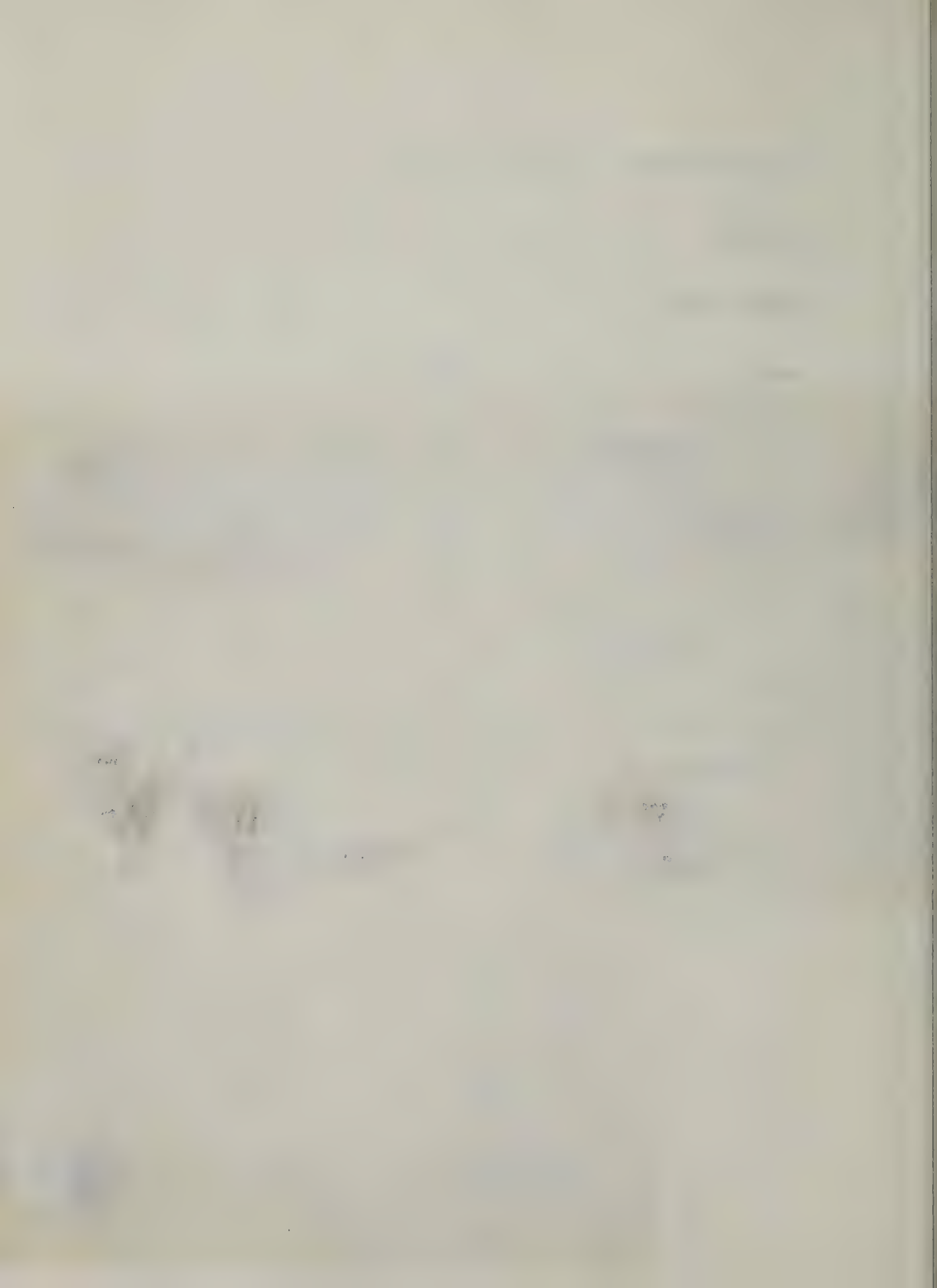
lost in the woods, and were unable to win. The course was comprised of first running around a football field, through a parking lot to then double back, run by a soccer field, and down a long road was the entrance to the "jungle" was. The next attraction after the woods was a field hockey field which the girls had to run through, dispersing squawking players, then back to the soccer game for halftime, and on to the main quad to say hi to friends hanging out after sports. The course then passed by Milton's dining hall, then hit the track for a final 100-yard spring.

Until the girls entered the jungle deceptively covered with leaves to hide the treacherous roots and rocks. Andover was in close contention with the orange opponents; almost every PA girl was paired with a Milton runner. Misfortune struck first when Sarah Davis, running 3rd, came to a dead end in the jungle and screaming for help for nearly a minute, she saw teammates Julie Aronovitz and Caitlin DeSilvey running by, and rushed to join them. Polly LaBarre took the same path a little while later. One by one as if in a home movie, each of the PA racers either deviated slightly from the trail, or became downright lost, losing valuable seconds in the process. Even a seasoned Milton runner who trained on the trail daily lost her way trying to follow the red, white, and blue stakes on the course. So frustrated with the complexities of the course, one Andover com-

petitor simply climbed over a wall in her path. Disgruntled teammates later reported incidents of Milton runners cutting corners from the official route that the Blue were told to follow.

After all the wrong turns and mistakes in stake colors, indicating the wrong way to turn, PA valiantly pursued the Milton opponents to regain lost places. Although she ran farther than necessary, Lean Sweeney was able to keep first place with a time of 20:21. Pam Myers put in an impressive effort as she was next to finish for PA and fourth overall, coming in at 21:49 with Sarah Davis sprinting in ninth only 2 seconds behind at 22:51. Julie Aronovitz rounded up the scoring team for Andover with a time of 23:16 and tenth place. Andover then took 13-16th with Caitlin DeSilvey, Polly LaBarre, Jennifer Eby, and Colleen Ryan finishing respectively. Eugenia Naro and Valerie Moon battled it out in the final stretch to finish 22nd and 23rd, only a few tenths of a second apart, and Kim Markert followed right after with a strong kick to the line.

The final score was PA- 23, Milton -32, but Andover was not phased by this defeat, since the course was so ridiculously confusing, the usual 3rd PA runner Sarah Davis was not where she could have been, and Captain Dale Winingder was not running because of illness. The girls rest secure in the fact that they will soon leave those orange Milton jerseys in the dust at Inter-schols.



**DATE OF CONTEST:**      October 24, 1987

**OPPONENT:**              N.M.H.

**WHERE PLAYED:**        Andover, MA

**RESULT:**                PA 33    N.M.H. 22



**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 28, 1987

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 21 ST. PAUL'S 35

## *Girls' Cross Country Loses To NMH; Come Back On Wednesday To Beat SPS*

**By ALLISON PETERS**

On Saturday, Girls' Cross Country prepared to run against NMH, the toughest competition in the prep school league. Luckily, it was Parent's Weekend, so the Blue had extra incentive to run well, and they did. Though they lost 23-22, the girls improved as a team, and went on to beat St. Paul's on Wednesday, 21-35.

NMH boasted a new member to their team: last year's Interscholastics champion Becky Nichols, whose time of 16:40 broke the course record by 34 seconds. Number one PA runner Lean Sweeney stayed close behind Nichols, keeping her in sight the whole race, helping her to bring her time down to within four seconds of the school record, at 17:19.

Dale Winingder, Sarah Davis, and Pam Myers formed a strong PA trio, breaking up the Northfield contingent, to even up the number of PA finishes with the number of Northfield finishes. But NMH brought in their fifth, and final scoring runner before the Blue was able to, and NMH received a narrow victory.

The PA girls were not discouraged; on the contrary, they were pleased to have done so well against such a strong and experienced team, and intend to knock off more NMH scorers in the future, giving them a good possibility of upsetting them for the second consecutive year at Interschols.

### **Easy Win Over St. Paul's**

Wednesday's meet, expected to be another challenge, ended up being a rather easy win, since the St. Paul's team left behind their second and third

runners. St. Paul's has been surprisingly competitive this year, as compared to past years, when they were obliterated by the Blue. The PA girls did not quite know what to expect. They prepared themselves for the worst, taking off at a brisk pace, each of our top five staying ahead of each of their top five for the whole race. Sweeney was first to finish, but since she had no competition, she slowed a little in her time.

Winingder, Davis and Myers again all came in one after the other, taking third, fourth and fifth, respectively. Catherine Costanzo rounded up the scoring with an eighth place overall. Coach Barry was extremely pleased with the results, for every runner took off time from her previous race, only three days earlier, creating a new slate of personal bests.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** November 7, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover, MA

**RESULT:** PA 17 EXETER 40

# Lean Sweeney

It was speculated that Lean Sweeney would be a successful cross country runner at Andover, but this fall she shocked the school, breaking Andover's course record and proving herself to be the best female runner in Andover's history.

Sweeney's performance throughout the season was excellent. She placed first against every school except Holderness and NMH, but the highlight of the season was the meeting against Exeter. In the meet, Sweeney placed first and broke the course record of 7:14 with a time of 7:10. She ended her remarkable season with a seventh place showing in the Interschols, after accidentally running further than the required distance. "I always do that,"

said Sweeney, much to her annoyance.

Another impressive aspect of Sweeney's season was her steady improvement throughout the season. "Constant improvement is something one rarely sees in a runner," commented Girls' Cross Country Coach Don Barry, explaining that most runners "reach a plateau" about halfway through the season.

Sweeney likes to think of herself as a strong runner, who gets out in front early and tries to stay there throughout the race. Sweeney improved time by 48 seconds this year, and as a lower, she still has much room for improvement. Says Coach Barry, "Lean goes at a fast but well controlled pace. She is a very smart runner."



# 43RD ANNUAL NEPSTA CROSS COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP

Girls' Varsity - Race # 2

## TEAM RESULTS

<u>T E A M</u>	<u>P L A C E S (Max. of 7 Per Team)</u>							<u>T O T A L</u>
1 NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON	1	2	8	26	27	43	45	64
2 PHILLIPS ACADEMY (ANDOVER)	7	9	11	17	38	40	49	82
3 MILTON ACADEMY	5	16	23	31	32	36	58	107
4 ST. PAUL'S	4	12	14	19	61	64		110
5 CHOATE ROSEMARY HALL	3	15	28	29	37	47	51	112
6 PHILLIPS EXETER (EXETER)	18	20	22	24	30	42	53	114
7 LOOMIS CHAFFEE	6	10	33	39	62	65		150
8 HOTCHKISS	25	34	41	44	46	59	69	190
9 TAFT	13	35	54	55	63	67	68	220
10 KINGSWOOD OXFORD	21	52	57	70	71	72		271
11 KENT	48	50	56	60	66	73	74	280



NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL TRACK ASSOCIATION  
43RD ANNUAL CROSS COUNTRY CLASS 'A' CHAMPIONSHIPS

November 14, 1987 at Choate Rosemary Hall 2.95 Mile Course

PLACE	TIME	SCHOOL	RUNNER'S NAME	JERSEY #
1	18:21.0	NMH	Nichols, Becky	535
2	18:49.0	NMH	Bruggeman, Carrie	523
3	18:54.0	CHOATE	Kaplan, Lisa	406
4	19:00.0	ST. PAUL'S	Thompson, Jessica	608
5	19:15.0	MILTON	Jabovin, Patrice	505
6	19:16.0	LOOMIS	Morley, Kia	490
7	19:18.0	ANDOVER	Sweeney, Lean	554
8	19:41.0	NMH	Lyman, Kerry	529
9	19:47.0	ANDOVER	Winigder, Dale	555
10	19:59.0	LOOMIS	Henshon, Suzanna	483
11	20:11.0	ANDOVER	Myers, Pam	550
12	20:24.0	ST. PAUL'S	Bubhard, Samantha	601
13	20:28.0	TAFT	Archer, Kristin	581
14	20:29.0	ST. PAUL'S	Sehuur, Laurie	606
15	20:34.0	CHOATE	Pascarella, Leonora	413
16	20:36.0	LOOMIS	Horowitz, Clarissa	484
17	20:42.0	ANDOVER	Davis, Sarah	543
18	20:44.0	EXETER	Roberts, Heather	578
19	20:54.0	ST. PAUL'S	Doucette, Rebecca	603
20	20:56.0	EXETER	Plummer, Jennifer	576
21	21:00.0	KINGSWOOD	Flynn, Laura	462
22	21:10.0	EXETER	McFarland, Latoya	514
23	21:03.0	MILTON	Wiellette, Elizabeth	507
24	21:05.0	EXETER	Nering, Alyssa	575
25	21:06.0	HOTCHKISS	Green, Rachael	426
26	21:08.0	NMH	Stubbs, Khathaza	537
27	21:09.0	NMH	Fitzgerald, Meg	527
28	21:12.0	CHOATE	Nering, Kathleen	412
29	21:17.0	CHOATE	Duong, Tini	403
30	21:19.0	EXETER	Chiou, Ann	566
31	21:22.0	MILTON	Chander, Geetu	503
32	21:35.0	MILTON	Brewer, Elizabeth	502
33	21:38.0	LOOMIS	Mitchell, Elizabeth	489
34	21:44.0	HOTCHKISS	Emerick, Carolyn	424
35	21:46.0	TAFT	Griffith, Bronwyn	586
36	21:47.0	MILTON	Andrews, Ia	501
37	21:47.0	CHOATE	Nel, Linda	411
38	21:50.0	ANDOVER	Costanzo, Catherine	542
39	21:53.0	LOOMIS	Gual, Kristine	482
40	21:56.0	ANDOVER	Ryan, Colleen	553
41	22:03.0	HOTCHKISS	Pittenger, Kate	431
42	22:05.0	EXETER	Jones, Robin	570
43	22:15.0	NMH	Miles, Tina	533
44	22:24.0	HOTCHKISS	Bartholomew, Susannah	422
45	22:28.0	NMH	Kroohs, Sandie	528
46	22:29.0	HOTCHKISS	Newman, Holbrook	429
47	22:39.0	CHOATE	Miele, Karen	410
48	22:40.0	KENT	Pierie, Liz	450
49	22:43.0	ANDOVER	La Barre, Polly	547
50	22:50.0	KENT	Meiser, Tina	446
51	22:51.0	CHOATE	Low, Adrienne	407





NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL TRACK ASSOCIATION  
43RD ANNUAL CROSS COUNTRY CLASS 'A' CHAMPIONSHIPS

Page

November 14, 1987 at Choate Rosemary Hall

2.95 Mile Course

PLACE	TIME	SCHOOL	RUNNER'S NAME	JERSEY
52	22:55.0	KINGSWOOD	Horvath, Dora	464
53	22:57.0	EXETER	Kaming, Christine	571
54	22:59.0	TAFT	Gaetano, Lisa	585
55	23:00.0	TAFT	Eriksmoen, Brandi	582
56	23:12.0	KENT	O'Shea, Laura	449
57	23:25.0	KINGSWOOD	Gatti, Suzanne	463
58	23:35.0	MILTON	Connolly, Shannon	504
59	23:37.0	HOTCHKISS	Barber, Winston	421
60	23:39.0	KENT	Ciaccio, Carrie	441
61	23:43.0	ST. PAUL'S	Mackinnon, Carol	604
62	24:03.0	LOOMIS	Mader, Michele	488
63	24:11.0	TAFT	Richards, Sarah	589
64	24:18.0	ST. PAUL'S	Coughlin, Brenda	602
65	24:55.0	LOOMIS	Seitelman, Ellen	491
66	25:15.0	KENT	Mizhir, Becky	447
67	25:15.0	TAFT	Flohe, Janine	583
68	25:25.0	TAFT	Valigorsky, Lara	590
69	25:29.0	HOTCHKISS	Mark, Erika	428
70	27:19.0	KINGSWOOD	Shipway, Aubrey	470
71	28:04.0	KINGSWOOD	Kerrigan, Sheila	465
72	28:08.0	KINGSWOOD	O'Brien, Erin	469
73	29:44.0	KENT	Lindsey, Jen	443
74	29:47.0	KENT	Noyes, Jocelyn	448





**DATE OF CONTEST:** November 14, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Interscholastics

**WHERE PLAYED:** Choate

**RESULT:** PA 2nd Place

## Girls' Cross Country: **2nd at ISL**

**By SARAH DAVIS and  
DALE WININGDER**

Facing such obstacles as an extremely muddy course, the pressure of an eleven school field, and prime rival NMH, on Saturday the Girls' Varsity Cross Country team prepared to race in the Interscholastic Championships. They finished in a strong second place with a score of 82 points, just behind NMH.

While warming up, the girls were able to get a good feel for the course, which consisted of a sharp uphill climb in the first half-mile, followed by a long downhill which lead into a .9 mile loop containing "suicide hill," and then a flat muddy trail through the woods which eventually brought them back to the beginning of the loop, which was to be repeated once more. The end of the race proved to be the ultimate test for the runners a straight half mile finish with plenty of opportunities to pass or to be passed.

The Blue lined up at the start along with the runners from all eleven schools. The gun fired and for the first 100 yards the girls broke out in a sprint in order to get a good position in the pack before the course made a sharp turn and marrowed on the way up a hill. Several runners from PA, including

Lean Sweeney, Pam Myers, Dale Winingder, and Sarah Davis ran the first half mile in the front of the pack. As the race wore on, however, the girls settled into their final positions which eventually became the outcome of the pack. Believing the commands of an opponent coach to be directed at her, Lean Sweeney hesitated after the second loop, debating whether or not to continue. At this time, three opponents were able to slip by her and she, therefore, was unable to catch them before they sprinted to the finish.

Lean Sweeney finished first for PA, and seventh overall. Dale Winingder was close behind in ninth position, while Pam Myers crossed the finish line third for PA and eleven overall. Sarah Davis, burdened by an ankle injury, finished close behind in 17th place. Catherine Costano finished 38th, Colleen Ryan 40th, and Polly LaBarre rounded up for the Blue in 48th place.

At the awards ceremony, the Blue learned that they had achieved second place overall, below NMH at first. In effect, they avenged not only their loss to Milton, but also proved to be NMH's closest competitor, losing to the victors by 18 points, with a score of 82.



SPORT: Field Hockey

YEAR: 1987 - 1988

CAPTAIN: Lucia Murphy

HOME ADDRESS Bellevue Court  
Newport, RI 02840

MANAGER Jessica Sheridan

HOME ADDRESS Main St.  
Deerfield, MA 01342

COACH Kathy Henderson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 5 TIED 3



SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Heather Anderson			L	Inner
Barbara Biddle			S	wing
Cathy Biddle			S	wing
Meghan Conway			S	Inner
Lauren di Stephano			S	midfield
Sarah Getchell			S	wing
Anne Gimm			U	Inner
Katie Grimes			U	Sweeper
Kate Hanify			U	midfield
Katie Hollenbeck			S	wing / Inner
Kathy Jones			L	Inner
Cindy Lie			U	wing
Lisa Lopardo			S	Inner
Lisa Mancke			L	Inner
Lucia Murphy			S	Center





SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Weezie Parsons

L

Sweeper

Corey Rakeau

S

Goalie

Jen. Shrogna.

S

midfield

K. K. Smith

S

Midfield

Sam Stout

S

Midfield

Alex Tibbells

U

Midfield

Molly Lewis

S

Subordinate Goalie



FIELD HOCKEY LETTERWINNERS 1987-88

HEATHER ANDERSON  
BARBARA BIDDLE  
KATHARINE BIDDLE  
MEGHAN CONWAY  
LAUREN DISTEFANO  
SARAH GETCHELL  
ANNE GIMM  
KATHLEEN GRIMES  
KATHERINE HANIFY  
KATHERINE HOLLENBECK  
CATHERINE JONES  
MOLLY LEWIS  
CYNTHIA LIE  
LISA LOPARDO  
LISA MANCKE  
LUCIA MURPHY (C)  
LOUISE PARSONS  
COREY RATEAU  
JENNIFER SBROGNA  
JESSICA SHERIDAN (M)  
KATHERINE A. SMITH  
SAMANTHA STOUT  
ALEXANDRA TIBBETTS



Heather Anderson  
RFD #2 -- Box 1601  
Meredith, NH 03253

Meghan Conway  
157 Larch Row  
Wenham, MA 01984

Sarah Getchell  
828 Highland Street  
Ipswich, MA 01938

Katie Grimes  
6 Danbury Lane  
Dover, NH 03820

Katie Hollenbeck  
276 Highland Road  
Andover, MA 01810

Cindy Lie  
97 Salem Street  
Methuen, MA 01844

Lisa Mancke  
15 Elysian Drive  
Andover, MA 01810

Louise "Weezie" Parsons  
840 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10021

Jen Sbrogna  
P.O. Box 128  
Rindge, NH 03461

Sam Stout  
69 Duncaster Road  
Bloomfield, CT 06002

Molly Lewis  
P.O. Box 3510  
Greenville, DE 19870

Barbara and Cathy Biddle  
14 Harbor Hill Drive  
Huntington, NY 11743

Lauren DiStephano  
6 Rindge Road  
Andover, MA 01810

Anne Gimm  
162 West Camden Avenue  
Moorestown, NJ 08057

Kate Hanify  
58 Cedar Road  
Belmont, MA 02178

Kathy Jones  
1 Deer Lane  
Greenwich, CT 06830

Lisa Lopardo  
62 Boren Lane  
Boxford, MA 01921

Lucia Murphy  
Bellevue Court  
Newport, RI 02840

Corey Rateau  
147 Cornelia Street  
Brooklyn, NY 11221

K.K. Smith  
3702 Del Monte Drive  
Houston, TX 77019

Alex Tibbetts  
79 Jericho Road  
Scituate, MA 02066





DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, September 23

OPPONENT: St. Mark's (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT:

lost; 0-1

# Field Hockey Undaunted By Scrimmage Loss To St. Mark's

By SARAH GETCHELL and MOLLY LEWIS

The Varsity field hockey team lost to St. Marks, 2-1, on Wednesday afternoon in a contest that was bitterly fought until the last few minutes.

The team, with only 6 returning players from last year (Lauren DiStefano, Sarah Getchell, Anne Gimm, Kate Hanify, Lucia Murphy, and K.K. Smith), is powered by an abundance of new talent. The former JV players, new players, and returning Varsity athletes are "working well together," as shown by their cohesive play at last Wednesday's match.

Coach Kathy Henderson is "pleased with the new players and senior leadership." JV coach Gary Hendrickson commented on the team's "positive attitude" which he feels will take the Varsity squad a long way. The new team will undoubtedly find it difficult to follow last year's 12-1 record, with the only loss being BB&N, 2-1. A team with so much energy and enthusiasm should not show badly for their efforts.

The field hockey team will undergo many changes this year, one of which is their membership in a newly formed league consisting also of Labor, NMH, Exeter, and Cushing.

The new rules this league has adopted will hopefully encourage more exciting and higher scoring games.

Another major change is the team's newest goalie, Corey Rateau, last year's manager. Not only is this Corey's first year of hockey, but it is also Andover's first year with a male goalie. The rookie goalie played exceptionally in his first game despite SM's adept offense. Still he "hopes to learn from his mistakes."

The first quarter of Wednesday's scrimmage was dominated by SM's quick and relentless forwards, but Andover managed to keep the ball out of their goal. In the second quarter, Andover switched onto offense, but St. Mark's goalie kept the score down to 0-0. Throughout the first half, St. Mark's showed a lot of strong, accurate passing, which stifled the aggressiveness of Andover's front line. Lisa Lapando and Jody Cashman had several excellent shots on goal, which the St. Mark's goalie somehow managed to fend off.

Breaking the precedent of the scoreless first half, both teams opened the second half with renewed gumption. Yet St. Mark's was the first to score, making good use of a penalty corner. Andover returned filled with vengeance in the fourth quarter, tying St. Mark's

with a quick goal by Meghan Conway. With the score at 1-1, Andover was in good spirits and ready to counter SM's offensive strategy. Unfortunately, the inexperienced team had a hard time fighting off St. Mark's who scored the last goal of the game, ending the scrimmage at 2-1.

The players however continued to be optimistic about the rest of their season. Sam Stout and K.K. Smith still predict "a winning season," and some accredit their assured success to the high energy of the new players. As says JV field hockey: Varsity field hockey ("the team with the sexiest legs!" JV hockey) will undoubtedly fare well in the coming months.



Jody Cashman battles a St. Mark's goalie.  
Photo/Stenn



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, September 26

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:** Groton

**RESULT:**

won; 1-0

Lucia Murphy had an incredible save when she backed up our goalie, Corey Rakeau.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wednesday, September 30

**OPPONENT:** Winsor

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

# Field Hockey Wins Opener Against Groton; Falls to Winsor

By **MOLLY LEWIS AND SARAH GETCHEL**

Girls Field Hockey gave a strong performance against Groton on Saturday, winning 1-0, but Wednesday's game against Winsor proved an unlucky one. The team not only suffered a 1-2 loss, but also lost its captain fifteen minutes into the game, when she received a head injury.

## No Goals For Groton

Both Andover and Groton had a smart offense and strong defense, and as a result, the ball floated in the mid-field for the first 25 minutes. Play rested with Groton's offense more than Andover's, but when taking the offensive, the Blue made the most of their opportunities. Groton had 19 shots but no goal, whereas Andover scored on one of only two shots.

Throughout the game, Weezy Parsons sent the ball sailing from Andover's defensive field to the offense. From there, Cindy Lie rocketed the ball to Groton's defensive end, outrunning two-thirds of their team.

After a scoreless first half, Andover grew impatient and finally grabbed the opportunity to score when Katie Hiollenbeck shot after a fast break. The game then returned to its back-and-forth-from-one-end-to-the-other play, with Andover mostly on the defensive. Goalies and fullbacks diligently guarded their ground, as Groton scored no goals.

## Murphy Downed and Out

Though Wednesday's rainy match against Winsor proved more exciting, it was also less successful for the Blue. Like Saturday's game, the Winsor game was spent mostly in the midfield. Fifteen minutes into the first half, the team's captain, Lucia Murphy, had to leave the game after being nailed in the head with a field hockey ball. Despite the shifting of positions and change in play necessary to compensate for the loss of Murphy, Andover quickly rebounded as Anne Gimm scored the first goal of the game.

At the half, it seemed victory was within Andover's reach, but Winsor dashed the team's hopes with a goal in

the first five minutes of the second half.

Both teams were unwilling to settle for a tie, and the next 20 minutes of the game were fast-paced and hard-fought. With 10 minutes left, Winsor put themselves up one with a shot that Andover would be unable to match.

Despite the 1-2 loss to Winsor, Andover seemed in fairly good spirits after the game, having played well against an unexpectedly strong team. Both the rain and the sudden extraction of core midfielder Murphy took the team by surprise, but they battled both setbacks, led by the outstanding play and support of Kate Hanify, Murphy's replacement.



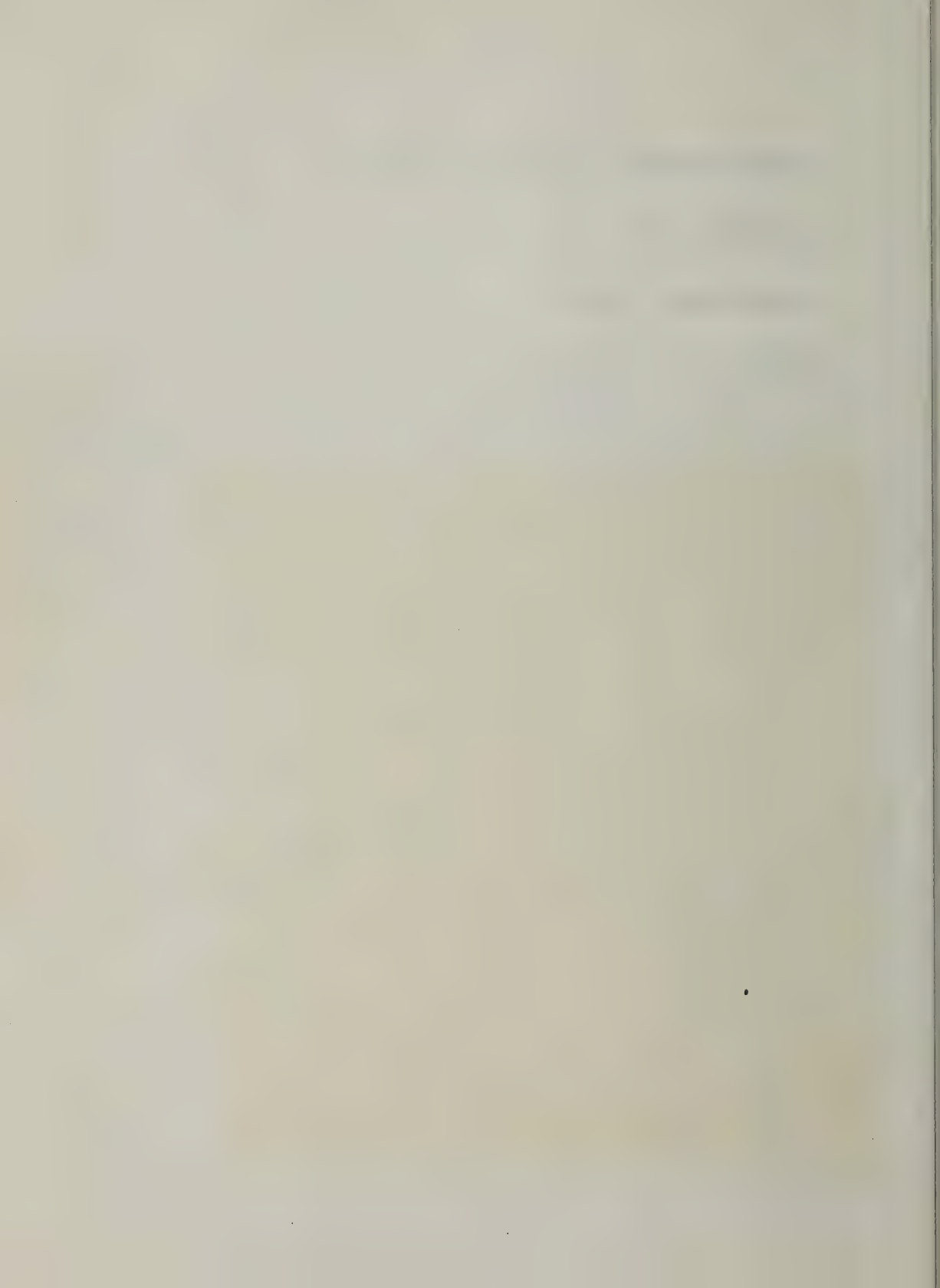


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, October 3

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** Tabor

**RESULT:** lost; 1-0



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wednesday, October 7

**OPPONENT:** Governor Dummer

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

**RESULT:** tie, 0-0

# Field Hockey Downed By Tabor, Ties GDA

By KRIS SCHRAFFA

Going into this week, the Girls' Varsity Field Hockey team had a record of 1-1, but fell to 1-2-1 with a loss and a tie in games against Tabor and Governor Dummer Academy.

On Saturday, the team suffered a 1-0 loss against Tabor, on a "fluke" goal by Tabor's star player, who fired from the 25 yard line to take a 1-0 lead in the opening 10 minutes of the game. The majority of play stayed at mid-field, with Tabor gaining the occasional advantage. Andover, however, managed to create some scoring opportunities in the second half, but failed to put up any points.

Wednesday, Andover fared slightly better, tying Governor Dummer in a scoreless game. For much of the first half, Governor's excellent stick skills and powerful drives kept Andover on the defensive. Sarah Getchell proved "dependable" in her first game of the season (having been out with tendonitis) by combatting GDA's offensive tac-

tics with her excellent passes and dodging. Anne Gimm, who also played aggressively in the frontline, added that "with Sarah back, the team has solidified." Corey Rateau, goalie for Andover, stopped several potential goals, consequently frustrating the GDA offense. Again, most of the game was focused around mid-field, and neither team got within a realistic scoring distance. Andover drew many fouls which led to many penalty corners and long hits, but GDA made up for the fouls by foiling each penalty play. Weezie Parsons and K.K. Smith led many outstanding drives down the field, but to no avail; Andover could not score and time ran out leaving a 0-0 tie.

Despite the winless week, the players feel they are "communicating better," and mid-fielder Sam Stout said, "it's only a matter of time before we start whaling." Andover's young Varsity squad is beginning to come together as a team and hope to finish up with a successful season.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, October 10

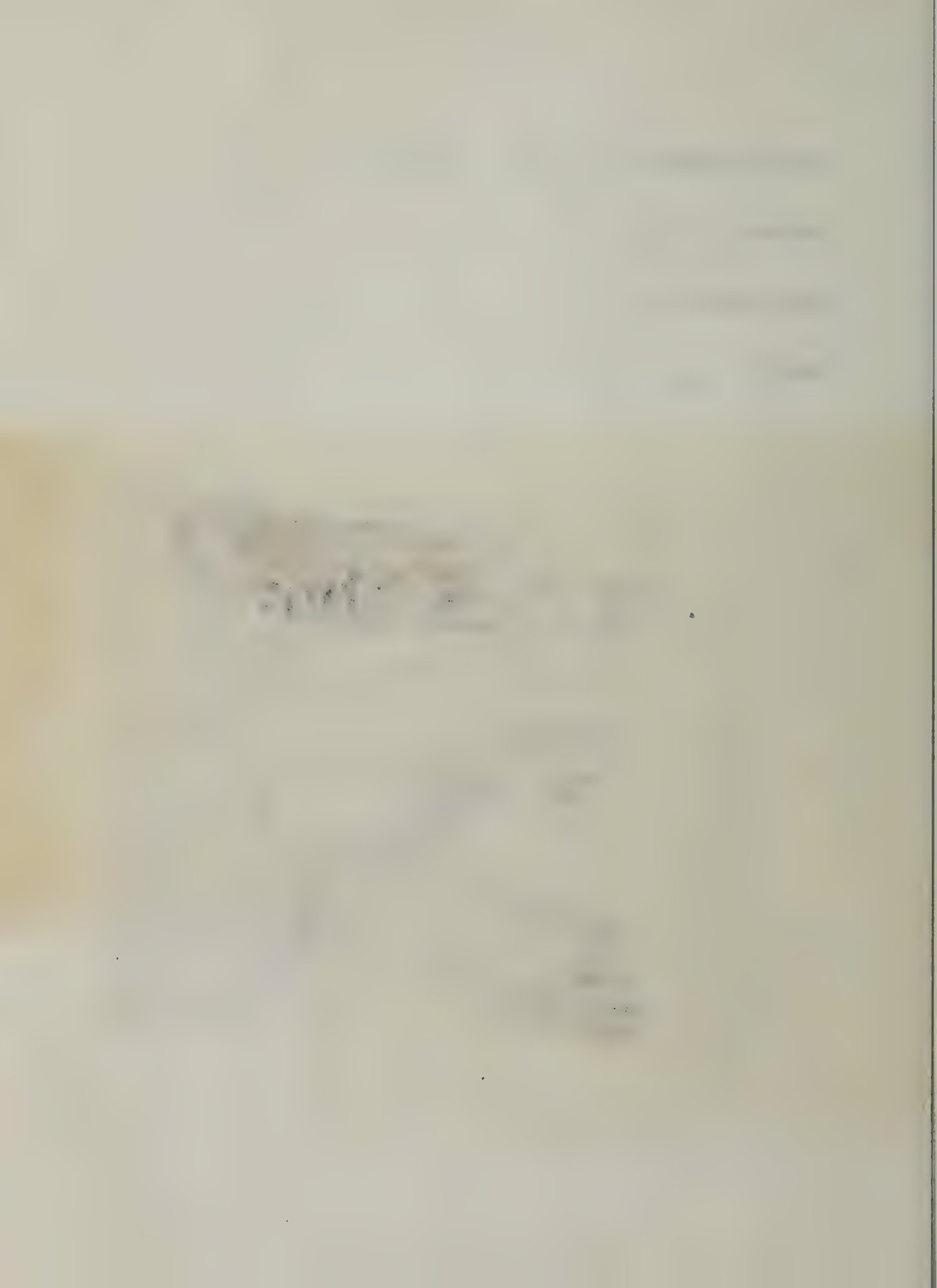
**OPPONENT:** Brooks

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

**RESULT:** lost, 1-0



Lauren DiStefano goes neck to neck with a Brooks opponent.





DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 14

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: won; 6-0

# Field Hockey Downed By Brooks; Yet Still Overcomes Cushing, 6-0

By MOLLY LEWIS, SARAH  
GETCHELL  
ANNE GIMM

"It is possible to outplay your opponents and still lose to them," commented Coach Kathy Henderson, referring to Field Hockey's aggressive yet unfruitful play against Brooks on Saturday. The girls' Wednesday match against Cushing proved more successful ending in a 6-0 victory for the Blue.

During the first half, the teams ricocheted the ball from end to end, neither scoring or gaining an edge. Andover was definitely the more cohesive team, solidified by the leadership of Captain Lucia Murphy and right wing Sarah Getchell. The team was determined to win, but what few opportunities there were for the Blue to score were foiled by the Brooks defense.

Andover reigned supreme in the second half, holding the ball on the Brooks circle with excellent passing and dexterous dodges. Brooks defense,

however, continued to hold back Andover's assault. A win for Andover seemed inevitable, but Brooks broke away from the foray and scored during one of the few moments they were past the 50 yard line.

The "fluke" goal did not dishearten the adept Andies. Instead, they plunged headlong into the remaining minutes, trying, in vain, to score that much-needed goal. Although disappointed by the defeat, the Varsity team seemed only more "hungry" for a victory. Their appetites would soon be assuaged.

On Wednesday, the Blue sank Cushing 6-0. Yes, it's true, 6-0. At the very start, Lisa Lepardo scored off of a corner. Only minutes later, Sarah Getchell skillfully tipped in a victorious shot, and Kate Hanify followed suit, whaling the ball past the goalie from the circle's edge. After the half, the team's Coach Henderson ex-

perimented with offensive and defensive switches.

Andover kept up the pace by scoring three more goals in the second half. Heather Anderson scored off a beautiful assist from Lisa Mancke. The next goal came from the combined efforts of Lauren DiStefano and Anne Gimm. The final goal was scored by Lisa Mancke.

The defense played an excellent game, consistently supporting the offense. This game was Weezie Parson's best effort yet--and Cathy Jones just wanted to be mentioned in this article.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, October 17

**OPPONENT:** Holderness

**WHERE PLAYED:** Holderness

**RESULT:** lost; 3-2 in overtime



**Lisa Lopardo crosses sticks with opponent**

**Photo/Stenn**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 21

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: tied, 1-1

## *Despite Aggressive Play, Varsity Field Hockey Ties Pingree 1-1*

By MOLLY LEWIS

This Wednesday, the Andover Field Hockey team played a frustrating match against Pingree, tying them at 1-1. The team, while showing their trademark aggressiveness and good spirits, could not overcome the excellent Pingree squad.

At the beginning of the first half, a dark, ominous rainstorm poured on the field. Subsequently, the field was slick and countless players slipped and fell. At times, Andover felt caught in a tornado. Yet, despite the blinding rain, both teams held their own, com-

batting mainly in the midfield.

In the second half though, both Andover and Pingree became more aggressive. Goalie Corey Rateau had several outstanding saves, and the offense worked superbly, skillfully passing and dodging.

Yet Pingree was the first to score, somehow maneuvering their way around the Blue's defense. Andover returned to the game, ready to score, eager to tie and win. Sarah Getchell became the afternoon's heroine, sending a perfectly controlled shot past Pingree's goalie.

But Andover could not keep up its aggressive stance. Again the ball shuttled from end to end, with many scoring opportunities but no goals.

The tie on Wednesday was disappointing to the team, whose performance was valiant. The tumultuous weather made a victory almost unattainable, but Andover worked hard nonetheless.

Captain Lucia Murphy provided the moral backbone for the team, filled with excellence, star players such as Getchell, Lisa Mancke, and Weezy Parsons.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, October 24

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Herman

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

**RESULT:** won; 3-0





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wednesday, October 28

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** St. Paul's

**RESULT:** tied; 1-1

## Field Hockey

vs. NMH, 2-0 win

Goals:

1) Lisa Manke

2) Lisa Lopardo

vs. St. Paul's, 1-1 tie

Goals:

1) Lucia Murphy



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, October 31

**OPPONENT:** Bishop Fenwick High

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

**RESULT:** won, 3-0



Lisa Lopardo intercepts ball from Bishop Fenwick opponent.

Photo/Faraci



DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 4

OPPONENT: B. B. & N.

WHERE PLAYED: B. B. & N.

RESULT: won, 2-0

# Field Hockey Blasts Bishop Fenwick, BB&N

## -----Avenge 1986 Loss To BB&N

By MOLLY LEWIS and SARAH  
GETCHELL

This week, Varsity Field Hockey continued their winning streak by blasting Bishop Fenwick 3-0 and defeating BB&N 2-0, to avenge their only 1986 loss.

The team worked well as a unit, dominating the field. Outstanding players such as Captain Lucia Murphy and Sarah Getchell continued to shine, while other players such as Katie Hollenbeck and Lisa Lopardo contributed to the team's fine play.

The first half of the Fenwick game was almost a warm-up for the Blue as Andover's offense kept pressure on the Fenwick goal while the Blue defense stifled almost all of Fenwick's attacks. Despite their superior play, Andover failed to capitalize on several scoring opportunities, as the scoreless first half demonstrated.

When Andover came back onto the field, they were fired up and ready to score. Within the first few minutes, Lisa Lopardo scored with an assist from Lisa Manke. Shortly after, Right Wing Getchell drove a perfect shot into the Fenwick goal, again assisted by Manke. Andover's goal of the game was a beautifully executed play. Coach Kathy Henderson created a "tap and score" play, using the tremendous drive of Weezy Parsons to score from the circle. Using

this play throughout the game, the team's hard work proved successful--Parsons rocketed the ball into Fenwick's goal.

Andover Field Hockey showed their dexterity and team unity Saturday, and Wednesday their winning streak continued.

On Wednesday, the Blue finally avenged last year's nemesis - BB&N - who dealt Andover its only loss in the '86 season- with a 2-0 win. Before the end of the first ten minutes, Heather Anderson managed to score a goal amidst much chaos surrounding the BB&N goalie's feet.

After the first goal, the team's somewhat sluggish play began to pick up momentum. The defense performed with much consistency- this game was definitely KK Smith's best so far. Her effective tackles and drives helped support the offense. Again, Parsons' utter-ly astonishing drives threw the BB&N offense into turmoil.

During the second half, Manke played fantastically. Her aggressive play, dodging skills and speed led to several breakways. Fifteen minutes into the second half, Manke finally put in her inevitable goal. With each new game, the team works more effectively. The confidence of the team increases every-day. A well-played game results in many rewards. In the words of Kathy Henderson: "No practice Thursday."





Procter Goalie awaits her demise as Lisa Lopardo, Heather Anderson, Kate Hollenbeck and Lisa Manke prepare to net the ball.

Photo/Stenn

**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday, November 7

**OPPONENT:** Proctor Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** Home

**RESULT:** won, 4-0

## *Field Hockey Pummels Proctor Academy 4-0*

By BY ANNE GIMM

On Saturday, Girls' Field Hockey won their last home game of the season beating Proctor by a perfect score of 4-0. Throughout the game, the Blue squad continued its usual high level of play with both a strong offense and defense. Proctor was never able to muster enough power to overcome the Blue and remained scoreless.

### **Pummel Proctor**

The game began strongly for the Blue. After fifteen minutes of shared play between both teams, the Blue pummeled the Proctor goalie with two back to back goals, both scored by center forward and Senior Lisa Lopardo. On a corner play, Senior Sarah Getchell drove the ball to Lopardo, who in turn, scored near the top of the net.

Only minutes later, the offense scrambled around the confused Proctor goalie, and Lopardo managed to slide the ball past the angry Proctor defensive line into the goal once more. Captain Lucia Murphy assisted the goal to bring the score to 2-0.

Lopardo, from a cross by right wing Lisa Manke, scored the next and third goal of the game. Senior Meaghan Conway rolled in the fourth and final

goal directly between the feet of the Proctor goalie of a Murphy pass. The game ended at 4-0.

### **Full Team Effort**

Despite only two scoring players on the Blue squad, the victory was a team effort. Offensive player Kathy Biddle, played an outstanding game as did the ever-consistent right wing Getchell. Left wing Cyndi Lee and center field Cathy Jones kept the pressure on their opponents with excellent play and aggressive efforts.

The Blue's defensive line played one of their strongest games of the season, as Goalie Cory Rateau could do nothing but try to keep warm in the goal. Seniors K.K. Smith and Jen Sbrogna supported the front line with both endurance and consistency. Katie Grimes, Weasy Parsons, and Alex Tibbets proved valuable assets to the team as well.

### **Final Five Minutes For Seniors**

The last five minutes of the game ended as Andover put in a line solely consisting of senior players. For the line, headed by Captain Murphy, it would be their last five minutes on the well trugged Andover field, and they clearly made it worth the effort.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wednesday, November 11

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** Supposed to be at Milton

**RESULT:** cancelled due to snow.



DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 14

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: WON; 3-1

## Field Hockey Downs Exeter 3-1, In Season Finale

By MOLLY LEWIS

They came, they saw, and they conquered. Last Saturday, Varsity Field Hockey once again emerged victorious, beating Exeter 3-1. One of the team's best games, they came onto the field with unequalled power and spirit, and dominated the dramatic contest.

### Icy First Half

Andover arrived in New Hampshire to find the field spotted with razor sharp patches of ice. These were cleared away, but the team remained as sharp as ever, ready to fight fire with proverbial ice. When the first whistle was blown, the team realized they were not in a game, or even a battle, but they were here to win a war. The starting lineup commenced the game with the Andies' well known intensity. They worked in unison, a finely tuned machine, cracking the ball towards the Exeter goal. But the Exeter team was fast, and stifled the Blue's first attempts to score. As usual, Captain Lucia Murphy led the team, and scored the first goal, which, unfortunately, was called back by the officials. But the young ladies were not dismayed; they returned in full force, ready to eat the legendary "red meat."

As the timekeeper counted down the last seconds, it seemed the first half would remain scoreless, but no one could predict the Blue's undefeatable spirit. With the ball on the Andover half, Coach Kathy Henderson called for the team to "hit it out", never expecting the dramatic move to follow. Weezie Parsons and her trademark rocket launcher blasted the ball over the fifty, where it was snagged by an ever-so-ready Andover offense. Exeter rushed back, trying to postpone the inevitable, but to no avail: Meghan Conway scored the first goal of the game with only two seconds left in the half.

### The Blue Wave's Wrath

Exeter wanted this win. With a win over Andover, they could place well in the New England Five. Andover was "twice as hungry", upholding the tradition of Andover's superior field hockey. In other words, try as they might, the Red just couldn't get it together. Andover cranked.

The Blue women (and extraordinary man, goalie Corey Rateau), covered with mud, and still grinning from Conway's goal, took the field. But there was not even a moment for Exeter to regain composure. A few minutes into the first half, Lisa Lopardo socked it to 'em, making the score 2-0. Andover began to use one of their strongest assets - depth on the bench. The Blue substituted often, as the kilted wonders ran until they were blue in the face. Exeter did not have this sideline support, and, slowly but surely, they lost momentum, just as Sarah Getchell went in for the goal. Her first goal was called back by the officials, but "Catch-22" Getchell went in for the kill once more, and sent in that clanging wonder that put the Blue over the top, 3-0.

Exeter was not happy. They pulled from that extra source of adrenalin, trying to save face on their home field, trying to score at least once. They did. In a deluge of three penalty corners, Exeter (finally) scored off one of them, pushing the ball past goalie Molly Lewis and into the cage. But the Red was dead in the eyes of the spectators, and they cheered for the all Senior team on the Andover half with cries of "88, 88!" The whistle blew. Andover won.

The Andover field hockey team tied with Tabor Academy for the best record in the New England Five. The young team, viewed as the underdogs of the league proved otherwise, cohereing as a unbeatable unit, winning their last seven games. Perhaps it was the skill of players like Murphy, Hanify and Getchell which carried the team. Perhaps it was the talent of Parsons, Manke, Kathy and Barbara Biddle, Conway, Rateau, Lopardo and Smith. Perhaps it was the dedication of Stout, Hollenbeck, Anderson, Lie, DiStefano, Gimm and Grimes. Most probably, though, it was the incredible winning "yipperdoo" attitude of players like Jones, Sbrogna, Tibbets, Lewis and, in fact, everyone on the team that made these people, and their record, outstanding. They showed New England that, as their captain put it, "from east to west, ANDOVER is the best."



Girls' Field Hockey revels in wake of Exeter 3-1 victory.



# *Field Hockey Unites For 7-4-3 Record*

By WEEZIE PARSONS

Although Girls' Varsity Field Hockey lost a large chunk of talented seniors last year, the openings were replaced with other eager athletes, determined to come together and form as solid a team as possible. The girls, somewhat skeptical of their team unity going into the first game, surprised themselves with a 1-0 win over Groton. It wasn't until five games later when they stepped out of a losing

slump and into their winning streak, dazzling their opponents game after game. After winning six and tying two of the last nine games, the Varsity completed their exciting season with a 7-4-3 record.

Corey Rateau, the outstanding Field Hockey goalie, continued to play aggressively against each team. He never thought twice about diving on a girl player: he did what had to be done. There were many times when he made incredi-

ble split saves, and the few which dribbled past him were undoubtedly the defense's mistake, whose effort to recover was not complete.

By no means did P.A. show any mercy during their Andover-Exeter confrontation, winning 3-1. Once the snow blocks on the field were cleared allowing the muddy ground to appear, Andover took control of the game from the opening whistle. Each free corner which was







# Sarah Getchell

As a fellow field hockey teammate noted, "Sarah Getchell is definitely one of the best female athletes in the school." Getchell, a three-year senior, has been contributing to Andover's athletic programs throughout her career here at PA. In her first year, Getchell started off her varsity career as a young star on the Girls' Lacrosse team. Returning the next fall, she became a member of the Varsity Field Hockey team and produced an out-

standing season as a major contributor to its success.

This season, Getchell was one of the best players early in the season; however, she still found room to improve as the season progressed. Her determination and will to succeed paid off as she developed skill and knowledge of the game that matched by no other player. "She is beautiful to watch. Her skill and speed is so apparent as she beats her opponents,"

says Captain Lucia Murphy.

Getchell started her field hockey career at a very young age when she attended Shore Country Day School in Beverly, Massachusetts. Developing her deft skill early on gave her an advantage when she arrived here at Andover. "I think the training and coaching I got when I was younger really got me off to a good start and helped me at PA," commented Getchell.

Even though Getchell was a prolific scorer and ranked up as one of the high-scorers of the season, her forte was play-making. Getchell, in an unselfish way, helped the entire team excel as she raised the team's play to a higher level. "Just by playing so well, Sarah got us all to play well. Her presence on the field was always known," says Murphy.

Getchell's varsity career here at Andover does not end with this outstanding season on the field hockey team. Getchell has already dusted off her lacrosse stick and has started to prepare for the spring season. Getchell will be the captain and hopes to produce another great season for Andover.





SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: Fall '87

CAPTAIN: Douglas D'Agata

HOME ADDRESS Mattapoisett, Ma.

MANAGER Janice Neri

HOME ADDRESS Easthampton, Ma.

Tammie Simon  
Baltimore, Md.

COACH Leon Modeste

ASSISTANT COACHES How Bernieri

Steve Carter

Jim Stephens

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 4 TIED —



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[Revere, Ma] Alperen, Timothy	5'6"	141	88	RB
[Mineola, NY] Austin-Trapero, Peter	5'11"	170	89	G
[Melrose, Ma] Ball, Mark	6'2"	185	88	E
Bradford, Arthur Hallowell, ME	6'3"	180	88	E
Brown, Andrew Kalamazoo, MI	6'4"	220	88	LB
<del>Geo</del> Caan, Geoffrey Milwaukee, WI	6'4"	210	88	E
Carrie', Mark Montreal, Quebec	5'10"	158	88	RB
Caruso, Joe Billerica, Ma	5'9"	135	89	K
Chase, Denton Ithaca, NY	5'8"	158	88	DB
D'Agata, Douglas Mattapoisett, MA	5'10"	165	88	LB (captain)
Dand, James Pembroke, MA	6'	200	88	C
Deyermund, Michael Fairport, NY	5'8"	160	90	G
Doolittle, Robert Orinda, CA	5'9"	145	88	FL
Flaherty, Keith Baltimore, Md	5'6"	176	89	C
Frankline, Keith Washington, DC	6'	182	89	RB





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Furey, Michael Winchester, MA	6'5"	215	88	E
Gore, John Brooklyn, CT	6'	175	88	E
Hekimian, Christoph Andover, MA	6'	190	88	T
Jacobs, Judson Amherst, NH	5'9"	150	89	DB
Jaye, David Andover, MA	5'8"	170	89	G
Johnson, Richard Hingham, MA	5'9"	165	88	RB
Katz, Peter Fairfield, CT	6'3"	187	88	I
Keefe, Brennen Chicago, IL	6'1"	175	88	QB
Lyons, Joseph Andover, MA	5'11"	160	89	CB
Massingham, David Winthrop, MA	5'11'	220	88	LB
Mercy, Andrew New York, NY	5'8"	150	88	QB
Milkowski, Matthew Hooksett, NH	6'2"	187	88	RB
Ogden, Alfred New York, NY	6'	158	88	LB
Rodgers, Tom Hopkinto, NH	6'1"	175	88	K
Sevigny, Jeffrey Lewiston, ME	5'11"	160	88	DB



Sims, Nicholas Memphis, TN	6'4"	200	88	T
Tate, Douglas Jackson, MS			90	
Vargas, Ilich Lawrence, MA	5'10"	150	89	DB
Walt, Timothy Lancaster, PA	5'10"	183	89	C



FOOTBALL LETTERWINNERS 1987

TIMOTHY ALPEREN  
PETER AUSTIN-TRAPERO  
MARK BALL  
ARTHUR BRADFORD  
ANDREW BROWN  
GEOFFREY CAAN  
MARK CARRIE  
JOSEPH CARUSO  
DENTON CHASE  
DOUGLAS D'AGATA (C)  
JAMES DAND  
MICHAEL DEYERMOND  
ROBERT DOOLITTLE  
KEITH FLAHERTY  
BRIAN K. FRANKLIN  
MICHAEL FUREY  
JOHN GORE  
CHRISTOPHER HEKIMIAN  
JUDSON JACOBS  
DAVID JAYE  
RICHARD JOHNSON  
PETER KATZ  
BRENNEN KEEFE  
ERIC KLAUSSMANN  
JOSEPH LYONS  
DAVID MASSINGHAM  
ANDREW MERCY  
MATTHEW MILKOWSKI  
JANICE NERI (M)  
ALFRED OGDEN  
THOMAS RODGERS  
JEFFREY SEVIGNY  
NICHOLAS SIMS  
DOUGLAS TATE  
ILICH VARGAS  
TIMOTHY WATT





# Football Team Optimistic, But Will They Beat Exeter This Fall?

By CAROLINE GOODSON

If the football team can keep up the optimism and strength of its pre-season, losing record may be a thing of the past. Thanks to the trainers' fitness tests, players returned in top condition, and no major injuries have been suffered. Old students and Post-Graduates quickly developed a sense of camaraderie, which Head Coach Leon Modeste attributes to Doug D'Agata's leadership as captain, assisted by Matt Milkowski and Andy Brown. Modeste

expects great things from the team's new quarterback, Brennen Keefe, a PG from Oak Park, Illinois. That's nice, but will they beat Exeter?

While this year's team might not have the brute strength of years past, there is an "up" attitude which Modeste feels should compensate for lack of muscle. "They're not a lot of them, they're not the biggest, strongest guys, but they're going to play hard." OK, but what about Exeter?

D'Agata described Modeste and

Coaches Lou Bernieri ("in Leon's shadow, just like I was back in school"), Stephen Carter, Bruce Smith, and Jim Stephens as coaches who "demand a lot from us, but I think it's paying off." He also finds that their good senses of humor combined with their razor-sharp minds keep him on his toes on the field and off. So.... what about the Big Game?

Though he insisted that each player deserves some form of recognition, D'Agata cited a few players as particularly outstanding. Fullback/Linebacker David Massingham, whom D'Agata described as "a truck," is "one of the most intense people out there." D'Agata praised Richard Johnson, Tailback and "Swig," as "a smart guy under pressure, who's incredibly fast and has good hands." Fast enough to beat, say, Exeter?

Admittedly, "It's easy to be up-tempo when you haven't played yet," as Modeste noted. Tomorrow they face their first opponents, Taft. "We opened up against Taft last year and they clobbered us 6-34," recalled Modeste. Sure, Taft's a nice team to beat and all, but WHAT ABOUT EXETER?

"I promise that we will beat Exeter," D'Agata said

## Starting Line-Up 1987

Peter Austin	Guard
Mark Ball	End
Arthur Bradford	End
Andrew Brown	Tackle/Linebacker
Geoff Caan	End
Doug D'Agata	Linebacker/Guard
Robert Doolittle	Flanker
Keith Flaherty	Center
Michael Furey	End
Richard Johnson	Tailback
Brennen Keefe	Quarterback
Joe Lyons	Cornerback
David Massingham	Fullback/Linebacker
Matt Milkowski	Fullback
Jeff Seigny	Linebacker/Safety
Nick Simms	Tackle



Head Coach Leon Modeste and Coach Jim Stephens devise a winning play.  
Photo/Stenn



DATE OF CONTEST: September, 26, 1987

OPPONENT: Taft

WHERE PLAYED: Taft

RESULT: 12-14 loss

# Football Loses 'Heartbreaker' To Taft School on Saturday, 12-14

By Tim Alperen

The football team opened their season last weekend losing a heartbreaker against Taft. Despite their losing effort, Andover looked very impressive, on both sides of the ball, outplaying Taft the entire game. A few bad breaks and a couple of missed opportunities were all that stood in the way of an Andover victory.

The Blue struck early in the 1st quarter, scoring on their second possession of the game. On second and ten, Brennan Keefe hit Bob Doolittle with a 35 yd. TD pass to put the Blue up 6-0. Andover missed the extra point, as the kick hit the crossbar, but the Blue had the early momentum. However, Taft struck right back scoring on a fluke broken play. They completed the two point conversion to go ahead 8-6. The rest of the 1st quarter went by scoreless, then early in the second quarter Taft put together a strong offensive drive resulting in a TD to take a 14-6 lead. From that point on, the Blue bore down and showed some real character, putting the Taft offense on ice throughout the rest of the game. The remainder of the 1st half went by, scoreless.

The 2nd half began with a scoreless third quarter. Then the Blue started the 4th quarter with an impressive drive unleashing a deadly ground attack and a devastating air assault, driving the Taft Defense deep into their own zone, finally scoring on a 20 yard TD pass to tight end Marc Ball. That, however, wasn't enough. Despite last minute

heroics of yet another strong Andover drive, the Blue couldn't put up any more points. Thus Andover fell by a score of 14-12. Needless to say though, the Blue's second half play was superb, holding Taft scoreless for the rest of the game.

Despite the loss, the Andover squad played extremely well highlighted by the stand out offensive play of running back Rich Johnson, Tight-end Mark Ball, Q.B. Brennan Keefe, WR Bob Doolittle, and handyman Matt Milkowski. Johnson accounted for 142 yds. of Andover's running game while Keefe completed 20 of 39 passes. Doolittle and Ball together accounted for almost all of Andover's passing

game, scoring a TD apiece.

On the other side of the ball, Andover's defense terrorized the Taft offense, highlighted by the superb play of Nick Sims, Mike Fury, Geoff Caan, and Andy Brown. Together these four stopped Taft runners cold and kept their QB weary all daylong. Milkowski played another of his usual strong games, contributing both offensively and defensively.

Despite the losing effort, the Blue can put this game behind them and look forward to a most successful season if they continue their strong play, fine tune certain aspects of their game and maybe get a break or two along the way.





**Taft .....14**  
**Phillips .....12**

Phillips Academy missed an extra point and a two point conversion and it cost them as they fell to the Taft School, 14-12, yesterday in Watertown, Connecticut.

Phillips drew first blood on a 20-yard Brennan Keefe to Mark Ball touchdown pass. The kick failed. Taft's Tom Scoczafava tied the game on a 68-yard touchdown run. Frank Sanchez ran in the two point conversion to give Taft a 8-6 edge.

Taft took a 14-6 second quarter lead on Chris Harris' 10-yard touchdown dash. In the fourth quarter, Keefe and Ball connected again for a 8-yard touchdown to cut the margin to 14-12. Phillips two point try failed and that was the ballgame.

## **Taft Academy 14**

## **Phillips Academy 12**

<i>Score by periods</i>	1	2	3	4	Tot.
Taft	8	6	0	0	14
Phillips	6	0	0	6	12

### **Scoring:**

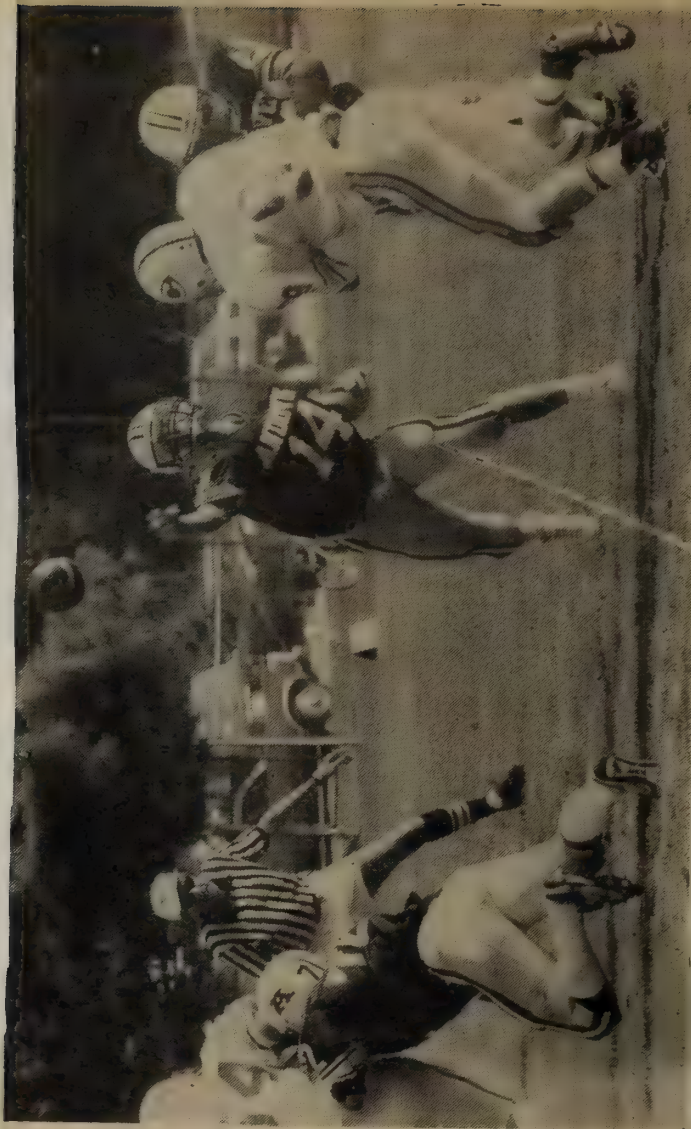
PA — Mark Ball (20 pass from Brennan Keefe), kick failed.

T — Tom Scoczafava (68 run), Frank Sanchez (rush).

T — Chris Harris (10 run), rush failed.

PA — Ball (8 pass from Keefe), rush failed.





Quarterback Brennan Keefe release the ball before Choate can reach him.

Photo/Stenn

DATE OF CONTEST: October 10, 1987

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: ~~Ham~~ Andover

RESULT: 14-41 loss

Choate .....41

Phillips Academy .....14

ANDOVER — The Choate wishbone proved to be the difference. Choate rushed for 250 yards.

Jeff Fletcher scored on a 68-yard punt return and a 57-yard run for the winners. Jerry Procanik also tallied twice.

After falling behind 20-0, the Big Blue of Andover scored on an eight yard-run by Rich Johnson. Brennan Keith found Mark Ball open in the endzone to cut the lead to 20-14. Phillips didn't score after that.

Keith passed for over 200 yards for the 0-2 Andover squad.

# Football Destroyed By Powerful Choate Squad

By ANDREW BROWN, TOM RODGERS, PETER JUHAS •

This past weekend Andover Football suffered a tough loss at the hands of the powerful Choate squad, 14-41. From the onset, Andover was outmaned. Choate possessed twice the depth and twice the size. Unfortunately, Andover was not able to overcome this initial deficit.

In the opening minutes, it seemed as though the game would be dominated by strong defensive play. However, several big plays gave Choate an early advantage. Choate scored the first two touchdowns on long-gainers off-tackle. They returned a punt deep into Andover territory, scoring several plays later. Andover came back strong in the last minute of the first game on a long drive culminating in a twelve yard run by Rich Johnson.

At the start of the second half, the Blue came out strong. Choate began to get nervous as the Blue marched down the field, scoring on a hail-mary pass from Brennan Keefe to the leaping Mark Ball. At this point, a Blue comeback seemed likely, but was soon thwarted by Choate's overpowering offense and unrelenting special teams.

The game ended with Andover on the downside of a 41-14 score. In this losing battle, however, there were many valiant individual efforts. Ball played extremely well, accounting for eight of the Blue's 14 points. Matt Milkowski created his usual havoc on the field. Nick Simms played well at defensive tackle. As standout kicker, Tom Rodgers pointed out "Every dog has his day. That was Choate's day. The loss hurt even from the sideline, but we are putting the loss behind us and gearing up for Cushing next week."



Rick Johnson breaks from the pack.

Photo/Ster



DATE OF CONTEST: October 17, 1987

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: 0-28 loss

Cushing Academy .....28  
Phillips Academy.....0

Phillips Academy quarterback Brennen Keefe threw for over 200 yards, but Phillips couldn't get over the goal line.

Cushing's powerful defense proved too much for Phillips.

Phillips' tight end Jeff Caan pulled in a handful of receptions, and senior tackle Nick Simms turned in a fine performance.

Phillips (0-3) will Northfield Mt. Hermon Saturday.

# Cushing Destroys Football, 28-0

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys' Varsity Football had a tough time against Cushing last Saturday, losing 28-0 and extending their seasons record to 0-3.

Cushing pulled ahead on an early drive in the first quarter on a running play down the middle. They scored again the second quarter, but missed the extra point, ending the half with a 13-0 lead.

"We were tossed around on offense," said Keith Flaherty, commenting on Cushing domination during the first half. Head Coach Leon Modeste complained about the size difference between the two teams. Cushing's starting team, which consisted almost entirely of PG's, greatly outsized Andover's lineman. As a result, Andover could not put together a decent running game, and quarterback Brenan Keefe was pressured throughout the game.

Early in the third quarter, both teams played strong defensive games for the first few drives. Then Andover started breaking down. Cushing returned an Andover punt inside the five yard line, and after a series of excellent goal line plays by Andover, Cushing scored their third touchdown.

The two-point conversion play succeeded, and Cushing jumped to a 21-0 lead. "That broke us," said Fla-

herty, who felt that Andover had a legitimate chance of coming back before the third touchdown was scored. Cushing scored their fourth touchdown in the final quarter, taking advantage of an Andover fumble and making a final score of 28-0. "Every mistake we made they capitalized on," said Modeste, in reference to Cushing's punt return, Andover's fumble in the fourth, and a couple of dropped passes which may have resulted in touchdowns or a first down.

Modeste's main concern, however, was with the number of PG's on the teams Andover plays. Choate and Cushing both had high numbers of PG's on their squads (Choate had third string PG players). These PG's are much bigger than most of Andover's squad, and this forces Andover's few big players, such as Nick Simms and Andy Brown, to play most of the game without being replaced. Modeste expressed hopes of "regulating the number of PG's on each team," but because Andover belongs to no particular league, it would be impossible to instate such a rule.

Despite Andover's slow start this year, Modeste feels that the "coaches and the kids are still up." Modeste looks forward to a potential win against Northfield-Mount Herman this Saturday.



Photo/Faraci

QB Brennan Keefe, unpressured by NMH defender, fires downfield.



DATE OF CONTEST: *October 24, 1987.*

OPPONENT: *Northfield-Mt. Hermon*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *14-6 win*

Phillips .....14  
Mt. Hermon .....6

The Phillips Academy defense held Northfield Mt. Hermon to under 160 yards in total offense as the Big Blue won its first game of the season yesterday in Andover.

Phillips took a 7-0 lead when Rich Johnson ran in from five yards out. Mark Ball connected on his first of two PATs.

A 27-yard scoring strike from Brennan Keefe to Mike Furey delighted the Parents Day crowd.

The visitors cut the lead to 14-6 on a touchdown pass late in the game.

Andover residents Dave Jaye, at offensive guard, and defensive back Joe Lyons played strong games for the winners.

**Phillips 14  
Mt. Hermon 6**

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	Tot.
Phillips	7	0	7	0	14
Mt. Hermon	0	0	0	6	6

Scoring:  
PA — Rich Johnson (5 run), Mark Ball (kick).  
PA — Mike Furey (27 pass from Brennan Keefe), Ball (kick).  
MH — Todd Simmons (10 pass from Steve Hebert), rush failed.

# Football Crushes NMH For First Win Of Season

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys' Varsity Football pulled off their first victory of the season last Saturday, easily routing Northfield-Mount Hermon by a score of 14-6. The team's record is now 1-3.

Andover scored early in the first half with a solid run by Rick Johnson, making a halftime score of 7-0. Andover converted again in the third quarter on a bootleg pass from quarterback Brennan Keefe to receiver Mike Furey, and Andover extended their lead to 14-0. NMH succeeded in scoring with less than three minutes to play, but the touchdown came too late and Andover won the game decisively.

One of the main reasons for the Andover victory was a change in tactics by coaches Leon Modeste and Lou Bernieri, which involved establishing a strong running game against their opponents. Andover was able to run the ball up the middle against a small NMH defensive line. Fullback Matt Milkowski ran the first few series, which according to Coach Leon Modeste, "softened up the middle,"

and opened up some big plays for running backs William Tate, Keith Franklin, and Rich Johnson. "It was a wise decision by the coaches to establish a running game," commented Nick Sims, who made some key blocks which opened up paths for the running backs.

Andover played model defense throughout the game. Lead by Captain Doug D'Agata, Andover shut down NMH's offensive. NMH couldn't establish a consistent passing or running game throughout the game.

Both players and coaches agreed that Andover played well, but could have done better against NMH, a team which hasn't won in two years. "The score should have been 48-0," exclaimed one Andover player, who felt the team botched what should have been an easy opportunity to score big.

Andover gained a lot of confidence from their win against NMH; they established a successful running game for the first time all year. However, Coach Modeste feels that the team will have to play much better if they hope to beat a tough Deerfield team this Saturday.





## *Athlete Of The Week:*

# Matt Milkowski

By **OLLIE SCHWANER**

He has been called by Captain Doug D'Agata "The toughest kid I've played against" and by Coach Leon Modeste as "a kid that can dirty in the ocean." In the Parents' Weekend 14-6 win against NMH, he played half back, tail back, fullback, line back, strong safety, free safety, and defensive end. Matt Milkowski has earned his place as this week's Athlete of the Week.

In front of a well-dressed crowd of parents, Milkowski rushed for over 75 yards and played a consistently strong game, along with the rest of the football squad, to bring home Andover's first win of the season. Milkowski proved to be keyplayer in both of Andover's scoring plays: one in which he blocked for Rick Johnson's touchdown, the other when he blocked the end for a pass-sweep play.

Milkowski attributes his outstanding performance to two things: the supportive crowd and "They gave me the ball for the first time."

Milkowski is considered to be one of the strongest and most consistent players on the field. "Milkowski is a throwback to days when kids would just go out and play he's a purist," stated Coach Modeste. "They just don't make guys like him anymore."

Milkowski is looking forward to the Andover squad playing a tougher, tighter-knit game to overcome the often larger and more experienced opposition. Milkowski feels that future

victories also depend on the support of the crowd for the regular season. "It makes me mad to have the school only care about the Andover-Exeter game. That's not school spirit."



**Athlete of the Week, Matt Milkowski, turns upfield.**

**Photo/Faraci**



DATE OF CONTEST: October 31, 1987

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 11-24 loss

# Football Team Gains Confidence Despite 11-24 Loss To Deerfield

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys' Varsity Football lost Saturday against a hard hitting Deerfield team 24-11, putting them at 1-4. Defensive and offensive errors plagued the Blue all day, while the Deerfield team converted a couple of big passing plays in touchdowns. In spite of the loss, Coach Modeste felt it was "the best game of the season," realizing that Deerfield traditionally has had a highly competitive football program.

Deerfield scored on the first play of the game against Andover, running back the kickoff for a touchdown. However, Andover struck back quickly on a strong drive which resulted in a Mark Ball field goal, making the score 7-3. Deerfield came right back and scored a field goal, extending their lead to one touchdown.

At this point in the game, the teams were neck to neck, but over the next two quarters, a couple of defensive lapses resulted in two Deerfield touchdowns. The first was a hail mary late in the first half, which set up a short run for Deerfield as time was running out. The final Deerfield touchdown came in the third quarter, when Deerfield scored on a flea-flicker.

Andover's offensive also had a tough time in the second and third quarters. On a few seemingly strong drives they lost their momentum because of sacks, turnovers, or tackles in the backfield.

"When something goes wrong, we can't recover," commented Coach Modeste.

Despite these problems Andover played a very good game. In the fourth quarter, Andover came on strong. After a series of runs up the field by Rick Johnson, Matt Milkowski scored on a one yard power play. Quarterback Brennan Keefe found wide receiver Mark Ball in the end zone for the two point conversion. Andover's offensive line blocked excellently, opening up the

middle for running back Rick Johnson, who had 110 yards on the day. Andover's defensive line played well also. Lineman Nick Sims was dominant with two sacks. The defense also had a goal line stand when the score was 24-3, denying Deerfield of 4 opportunities to score.

The coaches and players are generally happy with Andover's performance. The team gained a lot of confidence and is keyed up for the Andover-Exeter rivalry next Saturday.





DATE OF CONTEST: November 8, 1987

OPPONENT: Wilbraham & Monson

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-0 win

## Football Edges Out Wilbraham and Monson

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys' Varsity Football edged out Wilbraham and Monson this Wednesday by a score of 7-0, improving their season record to 2-4.

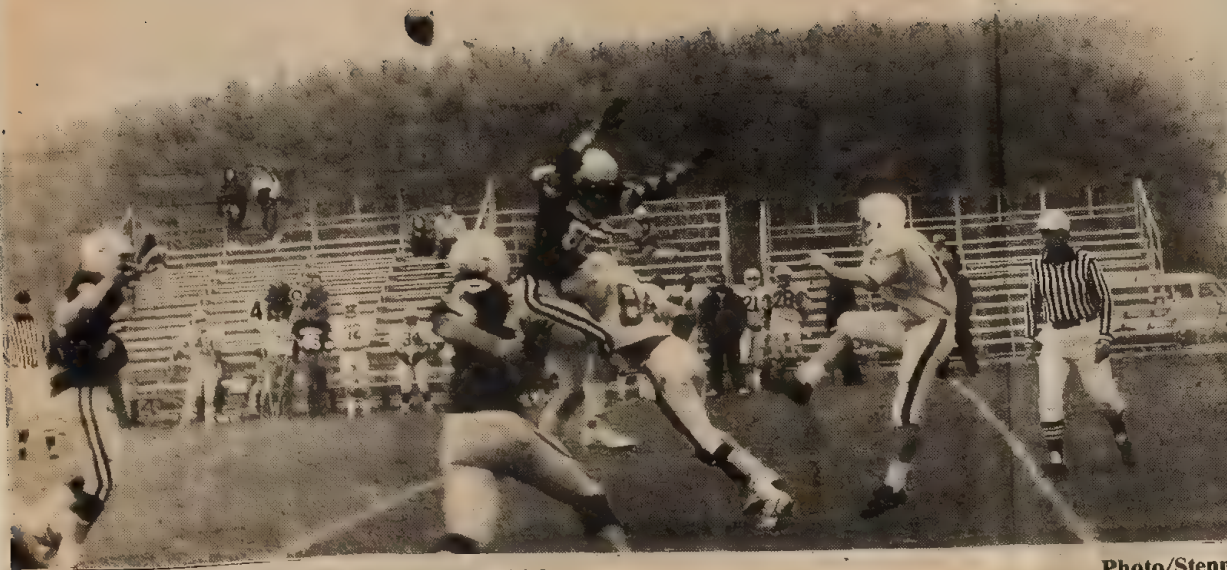
Wilbraham and Monson is a big team which carries third string PG's; but Andover rose to the occasion, playing their best defense of the year. The defensive line was lead by defensive end Mike Fury and guard Nick Sims, who harassed the quarterback all day. Linebacker Andy Brown dominated the secondary, making "one of the best hits on their best running backs that I have ever seen in high school football," commented Coach Leon Modeste. Free safety Matt Milkowski also played con-

sistent defense, making several strong tackles.

The only touchdown in the game came early in the first quarter. A 20 yard punt return by Tim Alperen set up the only Andover touchdown, which came several plays later on a pass from Brennan Keefe to Bob Dolittle. Mark Ball converted the extra point and the score remained 7-0 for the next three quarters. "The offense played well enough to control the ball... We didn't break down," explained Modeste. Modeste attributed this consistency to Andover's ability to run the ball. Matt Milkowski had a great game, rushing for almost 100 yards. "They were playing a deep zone so we ran the ball," said Modeste. "Running the ball eats up the clock and keeps the ball moving." Keith Flaherty and Nick Sims blocked well on the offensive line, which was a main reason for Andover's successful running game.

Mark Ball, Andover's punter, was another main reason for Andover's victory. He had a few great punts from deep in Andover's territory which put Wilbraham and Monson in a bad field position. "Without those punts, I don't know if we could have won the ball game," said Modeste.

Andover clearly played the best game of the year against Wilbraham and Monson. "We put it all together and finally beat a good team," said Captain Doug D'Agata, "but there is still room for improvement and that will come Saturday."



Photo/Stenn

Michael Fury blocks Wilbraham and Monson's kicker.





# Andover Crunches Exeter 14-13

## Finishes 3-7 Record On A High Note

About six minutes remain in this 107th Andover-Exeter football match, and it's been a good one...Exeter leads 13-7. Exeter has 4th and a foot at the Andover 1/2 yard line...If they get the TD, the ball game is over...They're gonna go for it...Columbo stands behind his center and looks around at Andover's defensive formation...He gets the snap and hands off to Jon Bicknell... He's met by a wall of defenders...fumble...Andover's ball...and oh my, what a hit Dave Massingham put on him...You have just seen one of the all time greatest defensive efforts in high school football...The Andover defense has

stuffed Exeter 4 times inside the 5 yard line at a crucial time in this ball game...Only down by 6, Andover still has time to pull this one off...

And pull it out they would.

...Andover has the ball...2nd and 2 from their own 32...1:54 remaining on the clock...Keefe rolls out to the right...he's being chased by an Exeter defender...he's gonna be sacked...the defender's got him...wait a minute...Keefe gets the passaway and he's got Bob Doolittle at the 50...he could go all the way...40...30...and he's pushed out of bounds at the 23...oh my, what a play and what a time for it.

Two plays later...Keefe drops back...he's got plenty of time...he looks around...he pumps and throws...he's got Milkowski at the 25...20...15...10...5 ...TOUCH-DOWN...Andover has tied it up...and what blocks by Brown, Sims, and Flaherty...Milker had a clear path to the end-zone...Andover sets up for the extra point attempt...the ball is

snapped...Mark Ball pops its...and it's good! Andover takes the lead with 1:03 left on the clock...what a comeback...but with one minute remaining and Tom Columbo commanding the Exeter offense there's still plenty of time...

But Andover would not be denied a victory.

...12 seconds remaining...Columbo drops back...he throws long...and it's picked off by Mark Ball...that's it folks...this ball game is over...and Andover has won their 55th Andover-Exeter game, ending a three-year losing streak in classic fashion.

*Editor's Note: This reprint from the article in the Phillipian after the Andover-Exeter game this fall best describes the spirit of the 1986 Andover football team. Subsequently, this article won second place in the national Golden Circle award. We would like to thank Wells Aitken for writing this article and Alexei Barrionuevo for his editorial help.*





# Exeter, Andover gridders to clash 106th time Saturday

By Thomas Smith  
Contributing Writer

EXETER — A 100-plus-year-old rivalry will resume Saturday when Phillips Exeter Academy meets Phillips Andover Academy on the gridiron.

The 106th game between the two arch rivals is slated for 1:30 p.m. at Alumni Stadium. Andover leads Exeter, 53-44-8, but the Red has won the last three.

"I think the thing that makes this event special has less to do with the football game itself," says PEA athletic director Kathy Nekton. "It's a great event for both schools — one of the few times both schools join together."

Exeter enters the game with a 4-2 record, having handled Wilbraham-Munson, New Hampton, Northfield-Mt. Hermon, and, most recently, Cushing Academy. Losses have come at the hands of Choate and Deerfield.

The 1987 PEA team is not one of the most fortunate in terms of the number of injuries it

has sustained. The old cliché "one man does not make a team" can only go so far. Injuries have altered game plans and practice routines all season long. The list of wounded has included seniors Jon Bicknell, Jenko Hwang, Owen Welch, Ron Sisco, Pat Ahn, PGs Mark Harlund, John Fitzgibbons, Roy Eggeleston, and upper Dan Kwon.

In pre-season, the chemistry between PGs, last year's junior varsity, and returnees from the varsity squad seemed strong enough to lead an undefeated team. Going into the Andover game, injuries will perhaps play the biggest disadvantage for them. However, they will look for a strong game from each member on the squad.

The offensive and defensive line has been revitalized with the late-season return of guard and nosetackle, co-captain Welch. His explosiveness off the line and 100-percent effort on each play, has made the three-year starter one of the best prep school linemen in recent years.

PGs Jim O'Brien and Peter Bean anchor the tackle spots on both sides of the line, providing holes for fullbacks Bicknell and lower Britt McCloy, while stabilizing the line of scrimmage for opposing backs. Upper Jephtha Stewart and senior Kevin Khater are two other horses in the defensive line for the Red. They play the run well, and Khater always gives quarterbacks a run for their lives. Upper Tony Lisa and Fitzgibbons are the other two pieces to an effective line. Lisa will return for one more year as line backer and placekicker for the Red. Defensive end is filled by PGs Dennis Crowley and Peter Gardner. Crowley may have been the best tackler on the defensive unit, and he had three sacks in the New Hampton game.

Line protection has made the utilization of former All-Boston Globe quarterback PG Tommy Columbo, a definite strength of the team. Columbo passed for over 1,000 yards, is not afraid to run the ball, and is without much

See PEA, Page A3



Phillips Exeter's JVs can look forward to playing Andover as varsity team members in the big game next year. Here they face Exeter High's sophomores in a game held earlier this fall.

Staff Photo/Bill Murphy

## PEA / From Page A1

question a crucial spark to team morale. His backup is Crowley, a stable quarterback who could start for most teams.

Running the ball for the Red are Hwang, Bicknell, and McCloy. All are hard runners who possess a sharp eye for openings, but lack the size and mobility to break the long one. They have maintained the acceleration and quickness for good 10- to 15-yard gains a run.

Largely due to the excellence of Columbo, the receiving side has been an area of steady improvement throughout the season. Lyndsey "LV" Vaughn has been the team's top gun, averaging nearly 100 yards and one touchdown catch per game. Motion back Randy Perillo has been just as dangerous. He has the speed and hands to catch Columbo's sweetest passes. Seniors Tevia Gurvich and Dan Santiago also have reliable hands at the split end position.

The linebacking corps for the Red has not been spectacular, but has clogged the middle and forced teams to pass against an excellent secondary. Senior Sebastian Marquez, Fitzgibbons, Lisa, and McCloy all have reached double digits in tackles as a unit.

Due to injuries, the team lost some of its zip in the secondary as the season progressed, but is still a force to be reckoned with. Kwon is the best performer and hardest hitter in the secondary, but Prillo and Ahn can stick as well from the

safety positions.

Special teams have been a question mark for the Big Red all season long. At times they have been brilliant on kickoff coverage, and then lousy on punt-return coverage. Often times the opponent began with good field position and scored two touchdowns on punt returns. Gardner, Lisa, and Senior Rob Bloomer handle the kicking responsibilities for the Red. Perillo is a dangerous threat on kickoff returns.

The coaching staff, overseen by head coach, Ed Frey, has kept the level of enthusiasm up all season long. Coach Frey and Barben have handled the defense and secondary all season long.

last year in the playoffs, and the Blue Hawks would like nothing more than to beat the Lancers this year. The two teams have played many games in the playoffs recently, but Exeter has not come into game any healthier than they are this week. Every Exeter starter has played in every game this year, as the Hawks played virtually injury-free ball all season.

If past contests prove anything, Saturday's should be a dilly, with the winner facing the Merrimack/Bishop Guertin victor. After last year's two games and the first one this season, this could be the best game of the year.





# PURE DESIRE: ANDOVER BEATS EXETER

## Keefe, Milkowski Combine In Final Minutes To Top Red 14-13



PA Quarterback Brennan Keefe drops back to pass.

Photo/Alexander

By WELLS AITKEN

About six minutes remain in this Andover-Exeter football match, and it's been a good one...Exeter leads 14-13. Exeter has 4th and a foot at the 1/2 yard line...If they get the ball game is over...They're going for it...Columbo stands behind the center and looks around at Andover's defensive formation...He gets snap and hands off to Jon Bickel...He's met by a wall of defenders...fumble...Andover's Dave Massey put on him...You have just seen one of the all time greatest defenses in high school football...The Andover defense has stuffed Exeter 4 yards inside the 5 yard line at a crucial moment in this ball game...Only down by 13...Andover still has time to pull this

And pull it out they would.

...Andover has the ball...2nd and 2 from their own 32...1:54 remaining on the clock...Keefe rolls out to the right...he's being chased by an Exeter defender...he's gonna be sacked...the defender's got him...wait a minute...Keefe gets the passaway and he's got Bob Doolittle at the 50...he could go all the way...40...30...and he's pushed out of bounds at the 23...oh my, what a play and what a time for it.

Two plays later...Keefe drops back...he's got plenty of time...he looks around...he pumps and throws...he's got Milkowski at the 25...20...15...10...5...TOUCHDOWN...Andover has tied it up...and what blocks by Brown, Sims, and Flaherty...Milker had a clear path to the endzone...Andover sets up for the extra point attempt...the ball is snapped...Mark Ball pops it...and it's good! Andover takes the lead with 1:03 left on the clock...what a comeback...but with one minute remaining and Tom Columbo commanding the Exeter offense there's still plenty of time...

But Andover would not be denied a victory.

...12 seconds remaining...Columbo drops back...he throws long...and it's picked off by Mark Ball...that's it folks...this ball game is over...and Andover has won their 55th Andover-Exeter game, ending a three-year losing streak in classic fashion.

### Victory and Celebration

This was the classic high school football rivalry. It had been the closest Andover-Exeter game in 24 years. The last one was when Exeter beat Andover 9-8. Since then Exeter has drummed Andover and Andover has drummed

Exeter, with scores of 20-6, 31-7, 28-6, and 15-0. But this game was a game to be remembered. Coach Leon Modeste said, "Let's see...the game...the game...the game is fixed in my mind forever." This game will last in the minds and hearts of all the players as well as in those of the students and faculty who attended the game.

The scene on the field at the end of the game was incredible, the mob that covered the field was ecstatic. The Andover players and students celebrated on the field while the stunned Exeter crowd could only look at the field in a pleasant silence. Most of the Exies barely moved, while others could only muster enough spirit to throw snowballs at the Andover party-on-the-field. The atmosphere was one of vindication, of relief. Only three minutes earlier, the Exies were looking at their fourth win in a row, but when the final seconds ticked off the clock, the scoreboard read ANDOVER 14, EXETER 13.

### The First Half: A Defensive Struggle

The game started off like any other Andover-Exeter game of years past, with the "yes, yes, we do, we've got spirit, how about you." Exeter received the opening kick-off and was stopped on four downs. Andover, on the ensuing punt got good field position on Rick Johnson's return to the Exeter 48 yard line. Andover could not take advantage of their good field position, however, and on fourth down, they were forced to punt. Mark Ball ripped one to the Exeter 10 yard line. Upper Andy Brown decked Exeter's punt





DATE OF CONTEST: November 14, 1987

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 14-13 win

# Andover rallies at Exeter, 14-13

By Bob Reinert  
Special to the Globe

EXETER, N. H. — Andover vs. Exeter is played to the sound of echoes that reach back to 1878.

On occasion the teams provide a game more worthy of others in that football history. Yesterday's 14-13 victory by Andover in Game No. 107 should go into that thick record book with an asterisk.

After playing to a 7-7 tie in a turnover-plagued defensive first half, neither club seemed prepared for a classic second-half struggle.

But Exeter quarterback Tom Colombo of Brockton (10-22, 246 yards, 3 interceptions and sacked four times before the half) got his club moving on its first possession after the break.

Colombo's 49-yard completion to favorite receiver Lindsey Vaughan brought Exeter to the Andover 10 and set the stage for Jon Bicknell's 1-yard plunge, his second touchdown of the day. Up by 13-7, Exeter went for two, but Colombo's pass fell incomplete. A 15-7 score would have provided more breathing room.

Andover threatened late in the

third quarter, driving to the Exeter 22. But Andover quarterback Brennan Keefe was sacked on third-and-9, forcing a Mark Ball well-placed punt to the Exeter 7.

Working from a moving pocket to avoid a pass rush, Colombo found Vaughan three times during a drive to the Andover 8, the key hookup a 55-yarder. But on fourth-and-goal inside the 1, Bicknell coughed up the ball, and his hat-trick bid went by the boards.

After a trade of punts, Andover took control at its own 24 with 1:23 left. Keefe's 45-yard connection with flanker Robert Doolittle reached the Exeter 23 with just over a minute left.

After a pair of incompletions, Keefe flipped a safety-valve pass to halfback Matt Milkowski (15 carries, 72 yards, 2 touchdowns) in the right flat, and Milkowski tightroped the sideline for the tying score.

Ball's extra-point kick was true, and Andover had its first victory in the rivalry in four years, the closest game in the series (55-44-8, Andover) since a 9-8 Exeter triumph in 1963.



Globe photo/J.D. Denham

Exeter Academy senior running back Jon Bicknell looks for some room in yesterday's clash with archrival Andover Academy.



**Phillips Andover .....14**

**Phillips Exeter.....13**

EXETER, N.H. — Phillips Andover came up with its biggest win of the season here yesterday, a 14-13 come-from-behind victory over arch-rival Phillips Exeter.

Matthew Milkowski hauled in a 23-yard scoring pass from Brennan Keefe for the tying touchdown in the fourth quarter and Mark Ball kicked the game-winning extra point.

Milkowski had opened the scoring with a two-yard touchdown and Ball kicked the extra point for a 7-0 Andover lead in the first quarter. However, Jon Bicknell scored a pair of touchdowns for Exeter. Bicknell had a seven-yarder in the first quarter, when Tony Lisa booted a conversion point, and a one-yard TD run in the third quarter for a 14-13 lead.

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	Tot.
Andover	7	0	0	7	14
Exeter	7	0	6	0	13

**Scoring:**

PA — Matthew Milkowski (2 run), Mark Ball (kick).

PE — Jon Bicknell (7 run), Tony Lisa (kick).

PE — Bicknell (1 run), pass failed.

PA — Milkowski (23 pass from Brennan Keefe), Ball (Kick).





# Heroic Goal-Line Stand Propels Andover

Continued from Page 1

returner, Dan Kwon, and forced a fumble. Arthur Bradford recovered for the Blue on the Exeter 8 yard line, and three plays later on a diver right, Matt Milkowski plowed into the end-zone. Mark Ball converted the extra point to give the Blue a 7-0 lead. Striking first was a new feeling for the Blue. In the last 3 A-E games the Blue fell behind early and were unable to come from behind later in the game. But this year the Blue pounced on their first scoring opportunity and took the early lead.

But the lead was short-lived. On the ensuing kick-off Exeter's Dan Kim returned the ball to the 31 yard line, and three plays later Exeter came back with a quick six to tie up the game. Exeter's place kicker Tony Lisa barely put the extra point through the uprights. The drive was quick and lethal. Three time all-state QB Tom Colombo looked sharp. He started the three play scoring drive with a completion of 45 yards to Randy Perillo to the Andover 26 yard line. Jon Bicknell scored the TD for the Exies with runs of 20 and 6 yards. The remainder of the first half was a defensive struggle.

Andover had a simple game plan: control the ball, yield some yardage underneath, maintain a prevent defense to stop the long yardage, but stuff the run. The Blue held to their game plan, and it proved quite successful. Coach Modeste said, "We only gave up four long passes and we stopped the run when we had to." The goal line stand exemplified the Blue's defense performance. The defense took on a different mission in each half of the game. In the first half, the defense had one goal and that was to penetrate Exeter's offensive line and get to Colombo. They wanted to rattle him around and shake him up a bit. The defensive machine did not fail here. The Blue D backed Colombo four times in the first-half.

## The Second Half:

### The Blue Pull It Out

Andover came out in the second-half determined to break Exeter's streak of three straight wins. They did get off to a good start. On the

opening kick-off Rick Johnson bobbled the ball, and recovered it without a return. The Blue offense came out first and 10 from their own 20 and were stopped on three consecutive plays by the tough Exeter defense. Mark Ball boomed a punt to the Exeter 40, where Exeter's Dan Kim fielded it and fumbled, but recovered.

Colombo wasted no time getting to work. On 2nd and 10, he found -82, Lindsey Vaughn breaking down the sideline for a 50 yard completion to the Andover 10 yard line. On 2nd and goal from the 11, Andy Brown almost picked off Colombo's pass, but on the same play Exeter was called for holding. The big Exie play came on 2nd and goal from the 21, when Colombo hit Jon Bicknell, at the Andover 10, who broke a tackle and stumbled to the Andover 2 yard line. On the next play, Bicknell took it in offleft tackle to give the Red a six point lead. The Exies, however, opted to go for the two points and failed to convert. Colombo's pass to a wide open Dennis Crowley was dropped. "We went for two because this game was a game we wanted to win and not tie, we had confidence, the play was executed perfectly, but the pass was dropped," Exeter coach David Hudson later explained. This would later prove to be a key miscue.

Andover did not pose much of a threat until the final minutes of the third quarter, when they were 1st and 10 at the Exeter 20. But they were foiled. On fourth down, the Blue were going to go for the first down, but a delay of game penalty was called and Coach Modeste was forced to send in the punting unit. Mark Ball booted a magnificent punt down to Exeter's 4 yard line.

It was on the four yard line where Tom Colombo would commence an offensive drive that would take Exeter just inches short of the clinching TD. Colombo hit Lindsey Vaughn for a 27 yard gainer out to the 35, and then hit Vaughn again for a 59 yard gain which put the Red 1st and goal on the Andover six yard line. It was here where Andover's defense showed great teamwork and courage. As coach Lou

Bernieri commented, "I was astounded at the courage of several of our players (Milkowski, Cann, Sims, Brown, Massingham, Furey), who, though they were battered and exhausted, would summon up the will and endurance to play their hearts out in the last four minutes and win."

## The Goal Line Stand

On 1st and goal, Colombo gave the ball to Bicknell who absorbed a bone crunching blow at the one. On second down, Bicknell was again stopped by a defensive surge to the right, but Exeter was called for holding and was set back to the 11 yard line. On 3rd down, Colombo hit Vaughn, who was running a slant pattern from the right. Vaughn was denied the TD when he was stopped at the one.

On fourth down, Exeter made a crucial decision. They decided to go for the TD on 4th and less than a yard, instead of attempting the extra point which would have clinched the win for the Exies. Colombo handed off to Bicknell, who was absolutely crunched by Dave Massingham, who caused Bicknell to fumble. Andover got the ball back with 99 yards to go. Coach Modeste commented on the Exeter decision, "I was so happy that they tried to run it in. I was surprised, but I'll

Continued to Page 11



Fred Ogden hunts down Exeter's QB Tom Colombo.

Photo/Alexander







# *Matt Milkowski*

It was like the end of some World War II battle film, watching Matt Milkowski being helped off the field after the Andover Exeter game. It was his great effort that completed a fabulous team effort. The Exeter game was a team effort and not the effort of a sole hero, but in that game Milkowski performed 110 percent just like in every other game this past season. His leadership and spirit helped the Blue to a rather successful season. He was held in the highest esteem by his coaches and fellow teammates which is best exemplified in his being awarded the team's Most Valuable Player award at the end of the season.

From start to finish Matt Milkowski never showed a lack of effort or hustle. Coach Bernieri once said, "We call

Matt the Throwback. He comes from another era when football players walked off the field bruised, battered, and with blood dripping from their faces. He plays with courage, toughness, and willpower as well as with talent." Senior Tim Alperen commented, as well, "Next to me Matt is one of the toughest kids I know." It is a tribute to his prowess on the field that Milkowski can evoke such comments from his teammates and coaches, especially Lou Bernieri, who is not easily impressed.

The team will miss Milkowski, as well as his fellow classmates, as he goes off to college next year, but he's left his mark on the school and on those who witnessed "The Game". He is truly one of Andover's finest football players.



SPORT: Boys Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1987

CAPTAIN: David Ross

HOME ADDRESS 4037 Heamcote Rd.  
Deephaven MN 55391

MANAGER Kristi Humphries , Allison Picott

HOME ADDRESS 29 Wilson St. ; 23 Myrick Ln  
So. Dartmouth MA Harvard, MA

COACH William Scott

ASSISTANT COACHES Matt Glendinning

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 6 TIED 0





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

David Ross (Captain) 4037 Heathcote Rd. Deephaven, MN 55391			S	midfield/Forward
Jon Pratt 26 Enfield Dr. Andover, MA. 01810	6'2"	175	S	Goalie
Britt Lewis Box 424 Oneonta, NY 13820	6ft	162	S	Defense
Henry Smyth 2631 Beekwyc Rd. Charlotte NC 28211	6'1"	155	S	Defense
Eric Levinson 4 Park Lane Marblehead MA 01945			S	Forward
Tom Sepenzi 1525 East Worthington Ave. Charlotte NC 28203	6ft.	148	S	Defense/Midfield
Adrian Reeder 4 Dunstable Rd. Cambridge Ma 02138	5'7"	145	S	Defense
Luke Wennik Phillips Academy Andover MA 01810	5'7"	135	S	Forward/Defense
K. Hearsall 55 Great Hill Rd. Sandwich MA 02563	6'1"	180	S	Defense
Gibbie Black 11510 13RD place N.E. Kirkland WA 98034	6'1"	178	S	Forward/Midfield
Chris Sapappu 7 Regis Rd. Andover MA 01810	5'7"	155	S	Midfield/Forward
Gunan Subramanian 5 Lantern Court - Rd #3 - Born Ayre Hockessin De 19707	5'10"	145	S	Midfield
David Reinfeld 10 Old Lyme Rd. Winchester MA 01890	5'10"	162	S	Midfield
Javier Benchemar Diego Paeleon 44 - 312a. 28006 Madrid Spain	5'10"	150	S	Forward/Midfield
Paul Longobardi 52 Harding St. Milford MA 01757	5'11"	150	S	Defense



## NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]



BOYS' SOCCER LETTERWINNERS 1987

MICHAEL BENEDETTO  
GRAHAM BLACK  
JAVIER BLEICHMAR  
ALEXIS CARROLL  
ROBERT GIBBONS  
ALEXANDER JACCACI  
CHARLES KEMP  
ERIC LEVINSON  
BRITT LEWIS  
PAUL LONGOBARDI  
CHRISTIAN PEARSALL  
ALLISON PICOT (M)  
JONATHAN PRATT  
ALLAN REEDER  
DAVID REINFELD  
DAVID ROSS (C)  
CHRISTOPHER SAPUPPO  
HENRY SMYTH  
JOHN STEIN  
GUHAN SUBRAMANIAN  
LUKAS WENNIK  
H. BO WILMER





# Boys' Soccer Secures Second Place In Belmont Hill Jamboree

By ALEX JACCACI

Now that the Boys' Varsity Soccer squad has been playing together for two weeks, the team is finally starting to become a unit. With one or two more cuts to go, the team has started to take the form of a powerful team, rather than just a group of talented soccer players.

The season started on the 13th when the 40 returning candidates conquered the trainers' physical test. "The candidates were in much better shape at the beginning of this season than I have ever seen them before," remarked a returning letterman.

After nearly every candidate passed the tests, they took to the field for the first pre-season practice session. Once there, the players got their first opportunity to play under the new head coach, Bill Scott. Scott, a math instructor living in Rockwell, came from Suffield Academy where he was the head coach of their team last year. With his enthusiasm and "absolute love for soccer," Scott came to Andover with high aspirations and an eagerness to do well. Assisting Scott is Matt Glendinning, who came directly out of Dartmouth. He is a Latin teaching fellow living in Bishop. Glendinning learned the game playing for Dartmouth and next to Scott, he is using his knowledge to produce a powerful Andover team.

The 40 returning candidates were

soon joined by 30 new students. After Scott looked at the new students, he trimmed the two groups down and started having practice sessions together. The team practiced the remainder of the week and prepared for the two scrimmages scheduled for Saturday the 19th. Andover played in back-to-back scrimmages, the first against Brooks and then one against Roxbury Latin School.

## Scrimmage Against Brooks

With a 32-man team, Scott put together eight line-ups in search of a winning combination. After four twenty minute periods, the Blue had nothing to show for it but a 0-0 tie. Scott remarked, "I am not totally pleased. I feel we have much more potential."

## Roxbury Latin Scrimmage

After the tie with Brooks, Scott had a better idea of what strategy would suit the team. Andover offense started to dominate the game, catching Roxbury Latin off-guard. After the first period, not a goal had been scored. In the second period, Scott put in a new

line-up. Halfway through the period, Upper Alex Jaccaci passed the ball to Upper Bob Gibbons, who fired into the corner of the net for a 1-0 lead. Roxbury Latin struck back in the third quarter, tying the score to a final 1-1.

## Belmont Hill Jamboree

On Wednesday, the Blue faced Brooks, Buckingham Brown and Nichols, and Belmont Hill on Belmont's home turf. The first game was against Belmont Hill, ending in a 1-1 tie. Post-Graduate Chris Sapupu scored the sole goal, assisted by Gibbons. A 0-0 tie was the result of another confrontation with Brooks. "Brooks has been playing together this year much longer than we have," noted Glendinning. "The next time we meet them, we will be prepared for a well-deserved victory."

The final game ended in defeat in the hands of Buckingham Brown and Nichols, 0-1. Just before half-time, BBN drove the ball past Andover's goalie. Andover had to accept second place.



DATE OF CONTEST: September 26, 1987

OPPONENT: MIT

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Andover - 3

MIT - 2



Surrounded by Guhan Subramanian, Tom Sepenzis, Chris Sapuppu, and Britt Lewis, Goalie Bo Wilmer jumps for a score.  
Photo/Stenn



DATE OF CONTEST: September 30, 1987

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: Andover - 2  
Holderness - 0

# Boys' Soccer Defeats MIT, Holderness For 2-0 Record

By ALEX JACCACI

Though Boys' Soccer had practiced as a team only once before facing MIT on Saturday, they won by a 3-2 victory. On Wednesday, their record rose to 2-0, with a 2-0 win against Holderness.

## MIT Opener

With a sizeable crowd on Siberia to provide support, Boys' Soccer faced MIT, whom they defeated last year in close 2-0 game. Upper Bob Gibbons started the offense 30 seconds into the game when he stole a pass from the MIT goalkeeper and sent the ball into the back of the net. The Blue's quick attack caught the contenders off guard, enabling the Blue to set the pace.

With ten minutes left to go in the half, MIT lined up a direct kick in scoring position, and took the shot. The ball flipped past the Andover wall of players, tying the game to 1-1 at halftime.

MIT kicked off in the second half, but passed the ball only once before Guhan Subramanian stole it and proceeded upfield. Again, Andover set the pace of the game. Right Wing Luke Wennik pressured a defender and forced him to play the ball out of

bounds, resulting in an Andover corner kick.

Senior Eric Levinson set up the ball and crossed it to PG Gibbie Black, waiting in front of the goal. Black headed the ball towards the goal. PG Chris Sappuppo baffled MIT's goalie by changing the ball's direction with his head, planting it deep in the net, to up the score to 2-1.

MIT quickly attempted an offensive counter-attack. The powerful defense of Goalie Bo Wilmer, Left Back John Stein, Right Back Britt Lewis, Stopper Henry Smyth and Sweeper Christian Pearsall was finally penetrated by a freak play for a 2-2 tie.

With a fourth quarter remaining, forwards pressured towards the goal with incredible force. The midfield controlled the ball and gave a strong pass up the wing to Levinson. Levinson controlled the ball on stride and took it to the corner. He then turned and lofted the ball across the front of the goal. The ball floated over the goalie and landed in the far corner. With the Blue up 3-2 and seven minutes left to play, the defense started to shine. All attempts by MIT to even the score were met successfully by the Blue's dominating backs. At the final whistle,

Andover claimed a 3-2 victory over their first opponents.

## Holderness

On Wednesday, the Andover squad travelled two hours to New Hampshire to play the Holderness team. The rainy, cool weather was ideal soccer weather, according to Coach Scott in his pre-game pep talk. The Blue took charge of the game soon after the kick-off. Cheers from the Holderness bench quickly eased as Sappuppo stole the ball in the midfield, dribbled around three defenders and slipped the ball on the wet grass past the Holderness goaltender.

In the second half, Holderness came out with a vengeance, but to no avail. Sappuppo, the back-bone of the team at center midfield, set up plays to Wing Midfielders Black and Subramanian that impressed and confused the Holderness defense.

With six minutes left to play in the game, Black passed the ball through the defenders to Levinson, who shot it around the Holderness goalkeeper for the second and final goal of the game. At the whistle, the Blue proudly walked off of the field with their second victory in two games.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 3, 1987

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: Andover - 0  
Tabor - 1

# Boys' Soccer Loses To Tabor In Close Call On Saturday, 1-0

By ALEX JACCACI

*Neither team could put the ball between the posts. PA's Chris Sapuppo steals the ball from at Tabor's midfield and passes it back to Sweeper Christian Pearson who dribbles towards the goal. He beats three Tabor defense men and passes the ball out to wing mid-fielder Gibbie Black. Black controls the ball and sends it to the opposite side of the field to an on-running David Ross. Ross crosses the ball from the sideline before the mouth of the goal. Black, sprinting from midfield, steps in front of a Tabor defender and strikes the ball with the laces on his cleat. The ball shot from mid-air sails towards the goal. The ball carries over the goal-keeper's outstretched hands only to bounce off of the crossbar and land out-of-bounds.*

This effort by the Boys' Soccer team is a perfect example from the game which Andover lost to 1-0 against Tabor last Saturday. After travelling 2 hours to the Southern coast of Massachusetts, the Blue walked off the bus a little lethargic. They never got fully excited for the game, and their unsuccessful attempts to score proved to be frustrating.

## Andover Takes Early Lead

The Blue dominated right from the start. For the first ten minutes the game looked like an easy routing of Tabor. They had many shots on goal to no avail. With two shots hitting the post and three shots just missing the goal, the Blue could not figure out what they were doing wrong. They continued to control the play, but without results. The Blue's defense shut down Tabor's offense. The Backs contained the ball, passed it out to a wing mid-fielder who turned and relayed the ball up to the forwards. Again the offense would get into shooting position and just miss the goal.

On a counter-attack by Tabor, they worked the ball downfield, getting lucky bounces, and managing to keep the ball in-bounds. They barely got off a shot which bounced along the ground and was deflected by someone's foot into the back of the net.

As preached by Coach Scott, the Blue ran the ball up to midfield and demanded for play to start again. Quickly bouncing back Andover sent the ball up to the forwards

Again their shot was unsuccessful. Now the Blue's frustration turned in-

to anxiety as time ticked away. Tabor fell back to defend their slim lead. Everytime they got the ball in their defensive third of the field, Tabor booted the ball out, forcing Andover to restart their attack.

Senior Guhan Subramanian passed the ball to Christian Pearson running out of the backfield. He trapped the ball and shot, missing the far corner of the goal by inches. This bad luck continued through until the final whistle, as Andover came up scoreless and lost the disappointing game by a score of 1-0.

While understandably discouraged by the play of his team, Coach Scott commented after the game, "If we're going to lose again, it's better to lose now than to lose later in the season."

The Boys' Varsity soccer team looks forward to getting back on the winning track with their next game against Tufts here at Andover.



Bob Gibbons lunges to recover the ball from his Tabor opponents.  
Photo/Stenn



Dave Ross heads ball to Eric Levinson



DATE OF CONTEST: October 10, 1987

OPPONENT: Tufts JV

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Andover - 0  
Tufts - 1

# Boys' Soccer Dribbles Ball By Tufts, But Failed To Score; Game Ends

By ALEX JACCACI

"We are ten, ref!"

"Number 24, that is a yellow card, your first warning. One more and you will be kicked out of the game!" These were the authoritative words of the referee in last Saturday's Boys' Soccer game with Tufts University. On a direct kick awarded to the Blue in scoring range, the Tufts defenders refused to stand behind the minimum distance from the ball. Standing a mere six yards as opposed to the regulated 10 yards from the ball, the Tufts wall of defenders refused to stand behind the minimum distance from the ball. The Tufts wall of defenders would not move back at command of the referee. Consequently, the referee awarded a yellow card to the most fiery defender, number 24.

With a yellow card, the Tufts player could not receive another warning or he would be kicked out of the game. His team would have to play a man short for the rest of the game.

## Tuff Tufts

This was not the only difficulty that the Tufts team presented for the two referees. They were making questionably hard tackles, playing the ball when it was awarded to Andover and using harsh language towards PA's players

and the referees.

Challenged by Tufts' questionable play, the Blue was able to rise above them and play a smart game of soccer. Chris Sapuppo, Guhan Subramanian, Eric Levinson and Lex Carroll formulated Andover's new midfield of four players. Together they controlled the ball and carried it through the lunging defense. Dribbling into the attacking third, they would set up the two forwards Gibbie Black and David Ross with passes that could be shot on goal. The first two served to Ross were met solidly on his powerful right foot, and were sent sailing towards the goal. Both shots were very close, but veered wide just missing the upper corner of the net. Intimidated by Ross' shots, Tufts began to panic as Blue started to take control.

## Strong Blue Defense

The impenetrable Andover defense successfully shut down Tufts' attempt at an offense. Their offensive technique of kicking the ball down the field and trying to run after it was destroyed by Christain Pearsol and Henry Smyth's incredible speed at beating the Tufts offenders to the ball. Attaining the ball, either Pearsol or Smyth would play it back to John Pratt. Pratt, looking upfield, started the offense with a punt over half field. Eric Levinson

trapped the ball on his chest and settled it to his feet. Lifting his head and looking across the field he saw Junior Carroll running to open space. Levinson crossed the ball to Carroll on stride. The ball, in turn, was played to the goal mouth where PG Sapuppo played the ball between the defenders' legs and rid a shot only to be tipped out of bounds by Tufts' goalie's outstretched fingers. Despite fine chances, the Blue failed to put the ball in the net as the score remained 0-0 at half time.

In the second half, the Blue's dominating play still prevailed as far as controlling the ball most of the time. Tufts received the ball on the side line and played it into the middle of the field. A forward for Tufts trapped the ball off of his chest and shot at Andover's goal. The ball slipped by a outstretched defender's leg and landed in the net.

With the Blue's play still no amounting to anything but nice passes and close chances, they failed to put the ball in the goal. At the final whistle, the score remained 1-0 in favor of Tufts.

After the game, Coach Scott commented, "The worst type of game to lose is one that you deserved. But we will use this loss to come out even stronger and with more vengeance in our next game."

## *Athlete of the Week:*

# Henry Smyth

By OLLIE SCHWANER

Despite Boys' Soccer's tough 2-1 loss this past Saturday to Tufts, center defender Henry Smyth stands out as Athlete of the Week, because of the solid strength that he consistently displays out on the soccer field.

Smyth was up against Tuft's toughest and strongest player in Saturday's game, but his amazing defensive skills prevented his opponent from scoring. Another example of Smyth's relentless coverage of his opponents was his "phenomonal" performance in the September 20 game against Holderness. In that game, Smyth didn't allow his opponent a single shot.

A great part of Smyth's success as a defender comes his what Coach Bill Scott describes as an unselfish attitude: "He's such a team player." Assistant Coach Matt Glendinning calls Smyth "a natural leader and athlete." With buddy Eric Levinson, Leader Smyth demonstrates his leadership by leading the team in "Rugga-Rugga" cheers before each game.

Stability is another quality of Smyth's on the field. "He's a strong player that you can always rely on,"

noted teammate Alex Jaccaci. Glendinning took Jaccaci's praise one step further: "Henry's the backbone of the defense." All teammate Bobby Gibbons had to say was that "Henry is truly the cutest player on any soccer field."

**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 17, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** Andover - 3  
Cushing - 1



Lex Carroll and Eric Levinson struggle to steal the ball from their Cushing opponents

Photo/Faraci





DATE OF CONTEST: October 20, 1987

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover - 2  
Harvard - 1

# Boys' Soccer Beats Cushing, Harvard

By ALEX JACCACI

With two consecutive wins, Boys' Varsity soccer has regained its winning momentum. On Saturday, they overpowered Cushing, 3-1, and Wednesday they toppled the men from Cambridge 2-1.

## The Cushing Crush

Stepping onto the field with the memory of their last two losses, Andover had a spirit of vengeance. The Blue's record of 2-2-0 had left a disappointed feeling with members of the team, and they were eager to take to the field and rackup some goals.

The Andover Backs proved powerful as they successfully shut down all Cushing offensive attempts. Goalie Bo Wilmer played a strong game until a forward's toe met his nose with full shooting force. Despite Wilmer's broken nose and subsequent departure, the Blue still retained an invincible wall of defense.

Andover's scoring spree started in the first half when Christian Pearsol threw a mammoth throw-in from the side line that carried all the way to the goal-mouth. Superstar Chris Sapuppo lept above his defender, and deflected the throw with his forehead into the back of the net.

The Blue's second goal came when Eric Levinson curved a corner kick with a 0 degree angle into the goal. A Cushing defender kicked the ball out of the goal before it hit the net, but a goal was awarded as the referee confirmed that the ball broke the plane between the goal posts.

Andover then controlled the game and Cushing started to lose hope.

Again Chris Sapuppo created magic, beating two defenders on the side line and cutting the ball back to Levinson. Levinson struck the ball on the roll and planted it in the goal.

Up 3-0, Andover had to defende their lead as Cushing became aggressive. On a Cushing throw-in the ball carreid to a CA offender who put the ball in to the goal, slipping it by Goalkeeper Jon Pratt. However, Cushing's one goal was no match for PA's three and the Blue walked off the field victorious.

## Harassing Harvard

Harvard took control of the game early on. Using their speed in their forwards, Harvard had a few close chances. On one of their corner kicks, a midfielder headed the ball for a 0-1 lead over the Blue Brigade. Andover kept possession right from their kick-off all the way down field for a shot on goal. Even though the shot missed, they had Harvard on-guard.

After a passing sequence up the side of the field, Guhan Subramanian took a shot past the goalie that bounced off the post. The ball skidded along the goal line and David Ross finished the play off by sinking it in deep in the net.

The Blue continued to possess the ball and link together skillful passes. On a back pass by Ross, Junior Lex Carroll crossed teh ball into the middle. Sapuppo trapped it off of his chest and shot it past the Harvard keeper for a 2-1 lead.

The Red never came back to even the score. At the final whistle, the victorious Blue proudly shook the Harvard's team members hands.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 24, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** Andover - 2  
NMH - 0



**Eric Levinson, breaking for the goal, looks back for a pass from Dave Ross.**

**Photo/Stenn**





DATE OF CONTEST: October 28, 1987

OPPONENT: NAPS - Naval Academy Preparatory School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Andover - 4  
NAPS - 2

# Boys' Soccer Continues Four Game Winning Streak, Beating NMH, NAPS

By ALEX JACCACI

With four consecutive wins over Cushing, Harvard, Northfield Mount Hermon, and Naval Prep, the Boys' Varsity Soccer team is turning out an impressive season. The 2-0 victory over NMH over Parents' Weekend was a sweet one, as the Andover blow-out proved to be a major upset. Wednesday's match against Naval Prep was a well-deserved victory, for the Blue outplayed their opponents by a score of 4-2.

## N.M.H. Upset

Coming to Andover with a 8-0 undefeated record and the title of number one team in the western league, N.M.H. had no idea of the power possessed by their challengers. Andover realized the challenge before them, and attacked it with full force. With all members of the team playing to their potential, the Blue pulled away with a strong 2-0 victory.

Supported by 200 enthusiastic fans, Andover started off the game strong. The overconfident N.M.H. players were surprised as the Blue contested each ball successfully on defense and executed stiletto-like passes on offense. Possession of the ball exchanged between the two teams as each team had many close chances at goals.

The breakthrough came when Chris Sapuppo collected the ball on the far sideline. He dribbled through three defenders and saw Guhan Subramanian sprinting to the far goal post. Sapuppo played the ball along the ground to the on-running midfielder. Subramanian, seeing the goalie rushing out at him, struck the ball on the roll right past him for a 1-0 lead.

Frazzled by the Blue's score, NMH tried to come back. Despite a few offensive efforts they could not score. After each NMH attack, Andover

would quickly produce a strong counter-attack. Stealing the ball at midfield, again Chris Sapuppo disgraced their defenders as he played circles around them. Once again he looked to the goal mouth for a Blue jersey. This time Christian Pearsol was looking for the pass, and as it came he blasted it with his right foot and sent the ball sailing over the goalie's shoulder for the second and final goal of the game. Even though NMH came to PA the most powerful team in the league, they had nothing to show for it as Andover produced a shut-out.

## Naval Academy Prep School

Buoyed by their win over NMH, the Blue confidently took to the field Wednesday against the Naval Academy Prep School. The six-foot, crew-cut NAPS players controlled the game early with several passes in the backfield, but could not mount any scoring threat. Andover gained possession of the ball and quickly launched a counter-attack. Forward Dave Ross was fouled on the edge of the 18 yard box while setting up a shot. Catching the NAPS defensive wall off-guard, Chris Sapuppo quickly put the ball down and shot it cleanly into the upper right corner of the net. Andover 1, NAPS 0.

Then the floodgates opened. Five minutes later Gibby Black dribbled through the middle of the field and shot from 30 yards out. The low shot bounced under the outstretched arms of the diving NAPS keeper for the second unanswered Andover goal. Next, Dave Ross dribbled the ball down the left flank and planted it into the back of the net. At the half the score was Andover 3, NAPS 0.

Andover continued its dominant play in the second half, keeping the ball on the NAPS end of the field the

majority of the time. On a play down the left side, Dave Ross drew two defenders to himself and then back-heeled the ball to the corner for on-running Eric Levinson. Levinson crossed the ball in the air to Sapuppo who headed it into the back of the net for perhaps the play of the game.

The pace slowed down after the fourth Andover goal, and, although NAPS was able to score two goals in the closing minutes, the game was safely in the hands of the Blue. Andover won the game 4-2, thus continuing their winning streak of 4 games and advancing their overall record to a formidable 6-2.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 31, 1987

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover - 0  
Deerfield - 3



DATE OF CONTEST: November 4, 1987

OPPONENT: St. John's Prep

WHERE PLAYED: St. John's

RESULT: Andover - 0  
St. Johns - 1

# Boys' Soccer Suffers Double Defeat

## *Deerfield 0-3, St. John's 0-1*

By ALEX JACCACI

Suffering from a pair of losses, Andover's chance of attending the New England Championship Tournament has been reduced considerably. Coming into this week with a 6-2 record, the Blue had a place reserved for themselves at the tournament. However, with a disappointing 3-0 loss to Deerfield and an unforgiving 1-0 loss to St. John's Prep, Andover's spot may have been lost.

### Deerfield Romps

Deerfield, a traditionally tough team was pumped more than usual for the game. Having just gotten back their Captain, star player, and starting goalie from the injury list, the Deerfield squad took to the field with confidence. However, on the other side of the mid-field line was the team to beat in New England, Andover. Coming off of a 4 game winning streak, the Blue took to the field with greater confidence. At the whistle to commence play, both teams went out playing hard. The possession of the ball changed rapidly between the two teams. Each team trying intently to get the first goal and thus take control of the game. The tension breaker came when a Deerfield offender crossed the ball from the corner to a teammate, who in turn trapped and shot the ball past PA keeper, John Pratt. Andover was a little stunned, and Deerfield completely ecstatic. The Blue took their disappointment and turned it to positive energy as they started to play the hard aggressive game which they were capable of playing. However, the referees were calling a questionably tight game and any aggressive play by PA was interpreted as a foul. Despite the refs frequent calls, the Blue played rather well.

The disappointment came when the Deerfield star-halfback took an outside shot that drifted into the upper left

corner. Andover got down on themselves and the frustration began. Even with great scoring opportunities like Chris Sappupo's volley from the 18 yard line, the Blue could not put the ball in the net. With 2 seconds left on the clock, Deerfield stumbled the ball past Pratt for the 3-0 final victory. Coach Scott commented to his team after the game, "They played well and deserved the win. We'll start over again with a strong showing at our next game and put ourselves back on track."

### St. John's Steals the Game

Unfortunately, a strong showing following the Deerfield loss is not what the Blue produced against St. John's. The Blue started Wednesday's match without their usual strong confidence. Fortunately for Andover, the St. John's team was not good enough to take advantage of the Blue's lethargy, so the game remained quite even. Suffering from a non-existent offensive attack, PA failed to produce any scoring opportunities. St. John's, also suffering from a weak offense, failed to score. The possession shifted constantly as the defenses thwarted any offensive attempts to score. However, the St. John's team pounced on its' first chance to score. The ball sailed across from a corner kick and was put in the goal by a St. John's forward. With 4 minutes to play in the game, Andover rushed to get a goal. Despite Eric Levinson's and Gibbie Black's incredible efforts to score, they could not put the ball between the goal posts. At the final whistle, the score was an upsetting 1-0 St. John's victory.

With these two losses, the Blues record slips to 6-4. Andover has two more games against KUA and the biggest game of the year, against Exeter. Even though competing in the Championship tournament appears to be out of reach, a win against Exeter is a quite realistic prophecy.





DATE OF CONTEST: *NOVEMBER 7, 1987*

OPPONENT: *K.U.A.*

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT: *Andover - 3*  
*K.U.A. - 0*



Senior Britt Lewis scrambled to beat his opponent to the ball.

Photo/Stenn

## Boys' Soccer Chills KUA 3-0

By ALEX JACCACI

Challenged by a two and a half hour trip to the middle of New Hampshire, 37 degree weather, snow on the side of the field, and a powerful Kimball Union Academy soccer team, the Blue overcame all obstacles that might steal a win away from them. With the last two losses in the back of their minds, the Andover team members wanted to win soundly and get back to warm P.A. Win soundly is what they did. In the first minute Captain David Ross produced an incredible individual effort when he stole the ball in the penalty area, beat a defender and the keeper, then proceeded to bounce the ball off a post into the back of the net.

Interestingly, the Blue were not surprised. They knew what they were there for; they wanted to get the job done and go home. Continuing their incredible pressure, Andover controlled the ball 90% of the time. Occasionally when someone would mis-trap or make a poor pass, K.U.A. would have a chance to kick the ball out of their danger zone. However Andover would just start another attack.

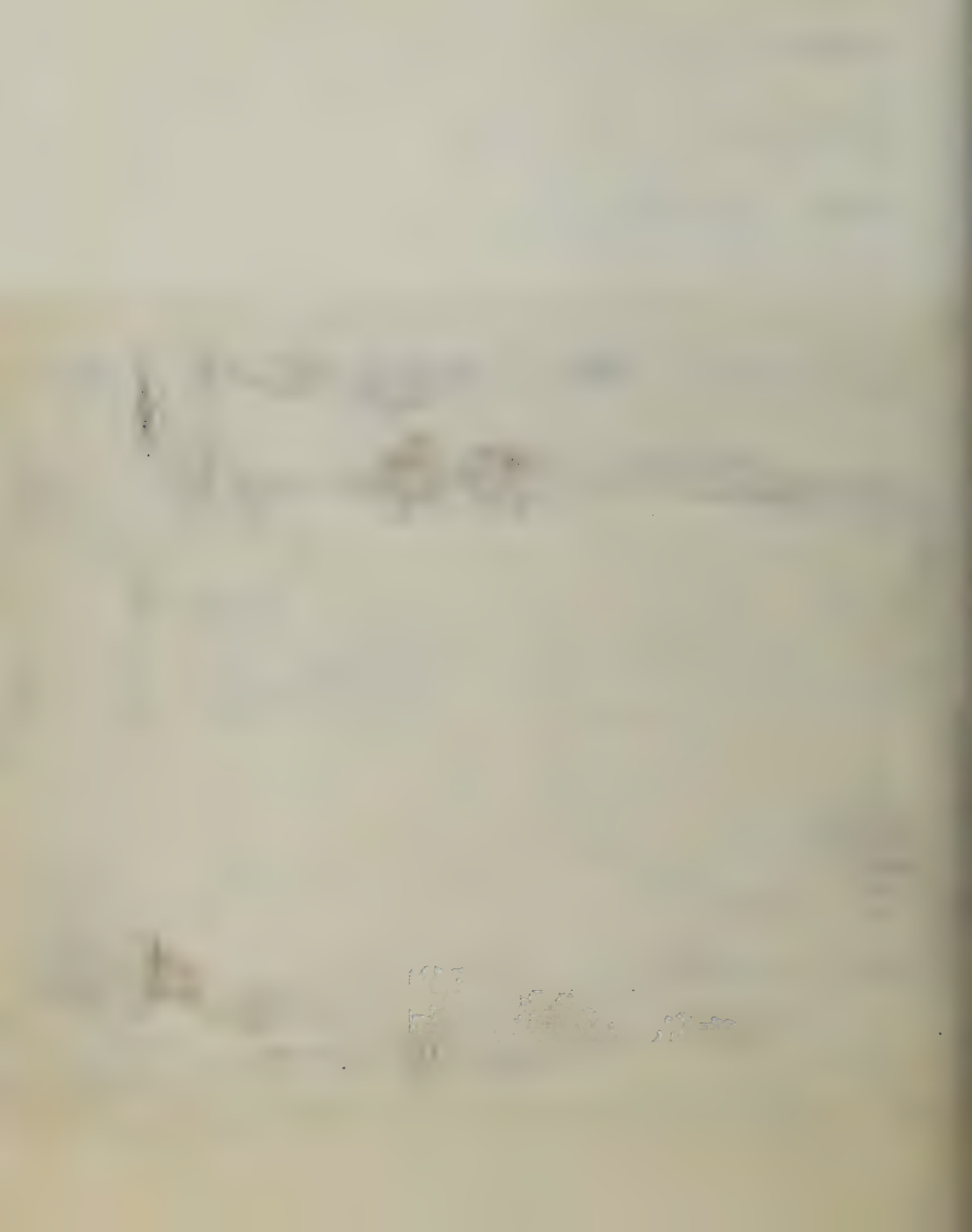
In the third minute of the game, Senior Eric Levinson pulled the trigger from 18 yards out and slipped the ball past the K.U.A. netminder for a 2-0 lead. It was now clear to Kimball Union what the Blue's intent was. Any offensive attempts that K.U.A. could

develop were completely shut down by Andover's impenetrable defense. Keeper John Pratt played a very strong game, and with the help of his full-backs, got his third shut-out of the season.

The second half of play consisted of much of the same domination. However the dominating team was not the same team as the first half. It was Andover's "bench squad" that got to show their moves. Strong performances in the Blue's substitute line-up consisted of Javier Bleichmar and Bob Gibbons up front. Charlie Kemp, Alex Jaccaci, and David Reinfeld played well in the midfield, Mike Benedetto in the backfield, and Bo Wilmer in the goal. This new Andover line-up kept up the powerful domineering play that the starters developed in the first half.

With ten minutes left in the game, Andover was awarded a penalty kick. Henry Smyth, the designated penalty shooter, easily placed the ball in the upper right corner upping the score to 3-0. Andover controlled the ball for the rest of the game, not letting K.U.A. get possession long enough for a shot, thus ending the match at an impressive, but expected 3-0 win. Now that their task was completed, Andover shook the snow off of themselves and got back on the bus for the 2 1/2 hour trip back to P.A.





DATE OF CONTEST: November 14, 1987

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover - 2  
Exeter - 4

## Boys' Soccer Loses Heartbreaker

### Falls to Exeter 4-2

BY ALEX JACCACI

Soccer finished off their season Saturday with a final showdown with Exeter. Despite the rowdy crowd of Andover spectators, the game ended with a disappointing score of 4-2.

Hundred Blue and Red spectators lined the edges of the field, yelling out of school spirit. Both teams took to the field for their respective halves. The field had just suffered from a snowstorm and still retained some of the moisture. Even though the field had been plowed off and sawdust was sprinkled over the puddles, the field was still quite damp. The Blue got a feel for the pitch and came together for the pre-game warm-up. Coach Bill Scott. With intense enthusiasm, Andover blasted the ball that echoed throughout New Hampshire, then they took their position on the field. Exeter, seeming a little intimidated by Andover's energy, moved onto the other end of the pitch. At the opening whistle, Exeter put the ball into play, passing the kick-off to the Blue.

Subramanian pressured the Blue and forced a bad pass, which Chris Sappupo was able to intercept.

Andover quickly switched the direction of the ball and sent it hurtling down towards the Exeter goal.

The position of the ball alternated between the two teams without any serious offensive threats taking place. Tension mounted in the crowd and on each team bench, for no one knew which way the game would turn. The ice breaker came when an Exeter midfielder got the ball at Andover's 18 yard line and skidded it in the wet grass through the powerful Blue defense.

Eager to get the ball back into play, Henry Smyth ran it up to midfield and asked the referee to commence play. Starting from the kick-off, the Blue passed the ball up-field and controlled it in range of the goal. Christian Pearsall received the ball and rifled a shot that skimmed the top of the crossbar. This near-goal did not set the Blue back as Eric Levinson got the ball and took a shot of his own, which sailed into the far upper corner. After the Blue cheers died down, Andover learned that the referee had called the play off-sides and the goal did not count.

With the frustration mounting on the side of the Blue, they tried even harder to put the ball in the net. Then, Gibbie Black made a crossing pass to Pearsall, who in turn played the ball into the goal to tie the score at 1-1.

The silenced Red crowd, however, quickly came back to life as Exeter drew blood again on an Andover defensive miscue. At the half, the score was 2-1, Exeter.

#### Attempt At

#### Comeback In Second Half

The Blue came back strongly after the half, determined to end their season on a winning note. Controlling the

ball straight from the kick-off, Captain Dave Ross took a shot that deflected off an Exeter defender and missed the left post by inches. Levinson took the resulting corner kick, crossing it high into the air to Subramanian, who was waiting at the pen post.

Subramanian redirected the ball toward the penalty spot, where onrushing Chris Sappupo rifled the ball into the back of the net. This goal tied the score at 2-2 and gave the momentum back to the Blue. Andover controlled the ball for the next fifteen minutes, with numerous close opportunities at obtaining the go-ahead goal.

At 20:07 into the second half, disaster struck. Exeter superstar -9 dribbled through the Blue defense and placed the ball into the back of the net on a brilliant individual effort. Exeter-3, Andover-2.

With the Exeter crowd rallying, the Blue could not get back on the attack. The last Exeter goal came late in the second half, once again orchestrated by the unstoppable -9. Andover lost the game 4-2, but still finished the season above .500, with a respectable 7-5 record.

#### The Season in Review

While the Blue lost the important game at Exeter and went 1-3 in their last four games, the season overall was enjoyable for the team. Said Coach Scott, "This team will be special in my mind because of the people that were on it." Although the team consists primarily of graduating seniors, Uppers Alex Jaccaci, Bobby Gibbons, Mike Benedetto, and Charlie Kemp, Lower Bo Wilmer and Junior Lex Carroll will form a strongbase of returning players for next year's squad.



Allan Reeder charges up field in pursuit of the ball as teammate Britt Lewis looks on.

Photo/Rainville



# Chris Sapuppo

Chris Sapuppo steals the ball at mid-field. He quickly pushes it outside to a winger streaking down the sideline. After several passes in the corner, the ball is centered. Once again Chris Sapuppo is there, cleanly heading the ball into the corner of the net.

The above example illustrates the ability and dominance of Chris Sapuppo in his play for the Boys' Varsity Soccer team this fall. "He was everywhere," said one teammate. "You could really feel his presence on the field no matter where the ball was."

Sapuppo led the team in both goals and assists. Despite alternating be-

tween forward and halfback throughout the season, Sapuppo consistently formed the backbone of the team's attack with his relentless pursuit of the ball and aggressive style of play.

"He's one of the best ball-handlers I've ever seen," remarked one spectator. "He really does control the pace of the game." Coach Scott concurs: "Chris is a very intense player. He's aggressive, hard-working, and he hates to lose."

Sapuppo, meanwhile, has managed to keep his honor in perspective. "I'm really flattered," he said. "But I wouldn't have been able to do it without the team."







# Boys' Soccer "Rollercoasters" to 7-5

By **BURKE GIBNEY**

"When we were good, we were awesome, but when we were bad we only looked good." Chris Sappupo's words best sum up the Boy's Varsity Soccer team's up and down season. One of their best games was against Harvard, who they upset 2-1 in an exciting game of superior soccer. The highlight of the season, though, was

unquestionably the NMH game at home on Parent's Weekend. NMH, the Western New England Prep School Champions and strong favorites in the game, had not lost a game yet in the season. They boasted a 7-0 record and had given up only 3 goals. The home team rose to the challenge, though. The entire Andover squad played exceptionally well, completely shutting

down their opponent's powerful offense, and triumphing in a shut-out, 2-0. As the team MVP Hank Smyth put it, "When we beat NMH, we were the best in New England."

Unfortunately, that was not the case after every game. Injuries plagued the team all season and caused a few losses that should have been easy victories. Definitely the biggest disappointment of the season was the loss to Exeter, 4-2, on Andover-Exeter Weekend. When the roller-coaster ride had finally ended, the team's overall record stood at 7-5.

The backbone of the team was Sapuppo, a PG, who was recruited by a number of the top college teams in the country. He led the team in scoring with 12 goals and 13 assists. According to three year team member Eric Levinson, "Sap dominated. He's the best player I've ever played with." Other strong players were Smyth, Levinson, Gibby Black, and Lex Carroll, a Junior and the only non-senior starter on the whole team.

But the real key to the team's success, if you ask the players, was the coaching. Coach Bill Scott knows the game of soccer and really cares about his players. Many of the team members had more fun playing under Coach Scott than ever before. Smyth spoke for the whole team as he concluded, "Coach Scott is a god!"

Ten of the eleven starters will graduate this year, so next year will witness many new faces on Boys' Varsity Soccer. They will certainly, as did this year's players, enjoy playing for Coach Scott, who made the season for many of his players this year.



SPORT: Girls Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1987

CAPTAIN: Sarah Ludington/Kirsten Findell

HOME ADDRESS Chapel Hill N.C. / Durham, N.H.

MANAGER Katharine Marshall

HOME ADDRESS 6 Carriage Dr.  
Middletown NJ 07748

COACH Karen Kennedy

ASSISTANT COACHES Merideth Price  
John Dorsey

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 3 TIED 3



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Betsy Weidenmeyer Mornstown, N.J.	5'9"	140	11	Mid field
Stephanie Lovell Berkeley, Ca.	5'8"	150	12	Defense
Miranda Lutzgens Concord, Ma	5'8½"	140	10	D
Heather Sullivan Andover, Ma	5'4"	115	10	Forward
Jennifer Deeds Middleburg, Va	5'7"	128	12	D
Lisa Bunker Charlotte, Vt.			12	D
Kirsten Fundell Dusham, NH	5'6"	<del>140</del> 135	12	M
Nancy Abramson Andover, Ma	5'2"	106	11	F
Miranda Staverly North Andover, Ma	5'3½"	130	12	M
Suzanne Dumas North Andover, Ma	5'6"	125	12	D
Maira Demos Watertown, Ma	5'5"	122	9	M
Kelly McCullough Hopkington, N.H.	5'4"	125	12	M/D
Kristin Wallace North Andover, Ma	5'6"	125	12	F
Sarah Ludington Chapel Hill, NC	5'11"	137	12	M
Alexandra Thompson Geneva, IL	5'8½"	129	9	F





## NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

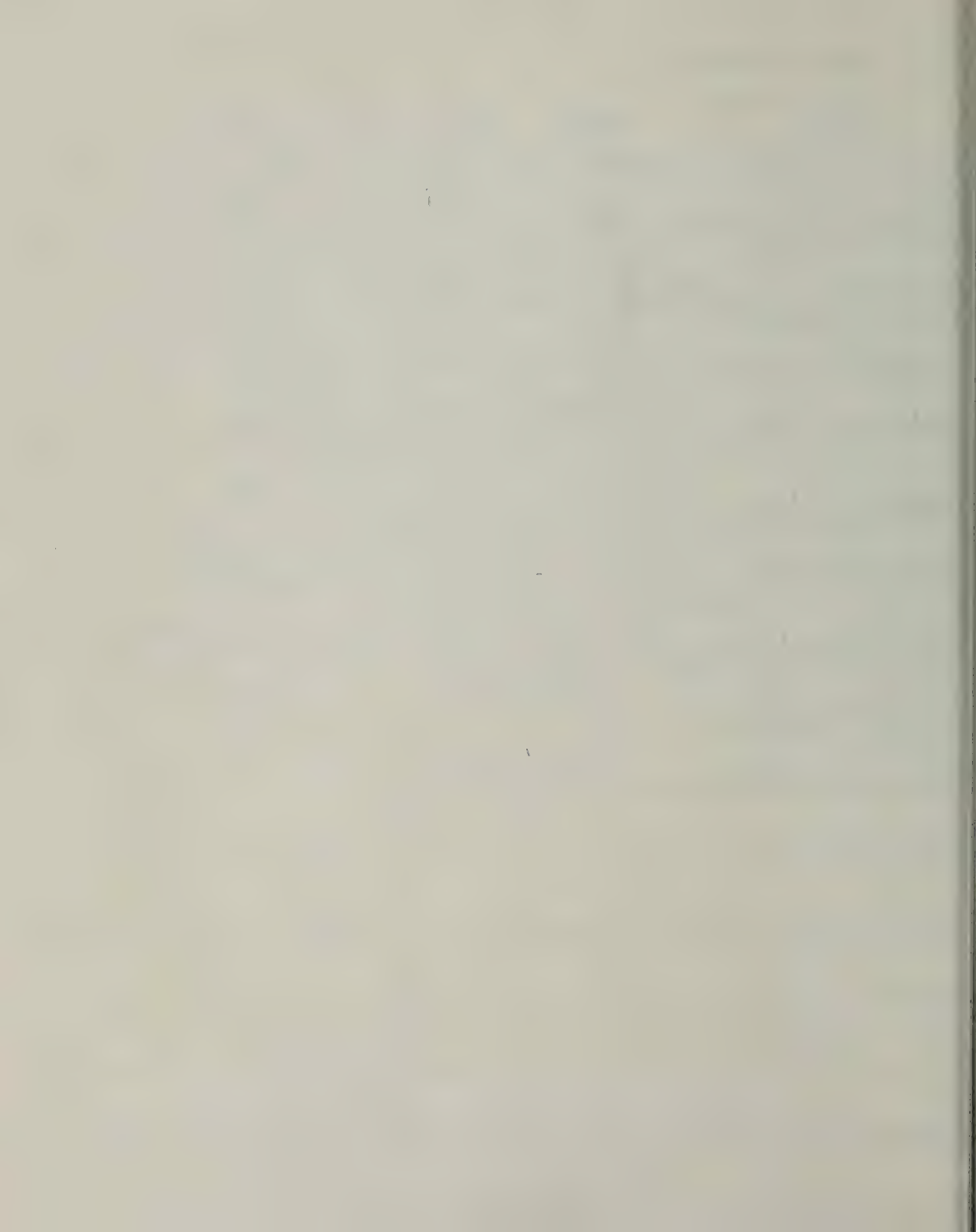
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

CLASS

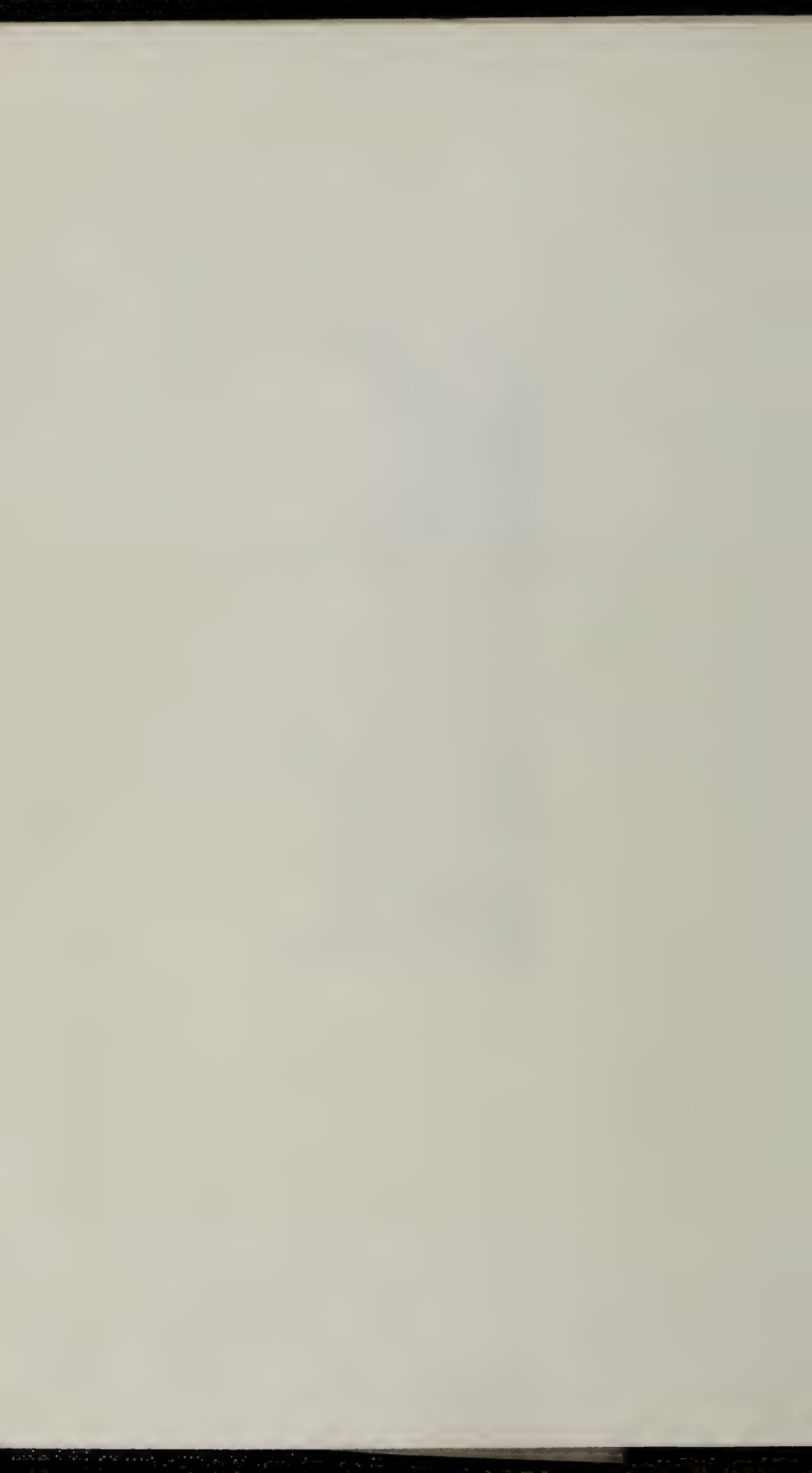
## POSITION

[illegible]



GIRLS' SOCCER LETTERWINNERS 1987

NANCY ABRAMSON  
LISA BINKERD  
ANNE BRYNN  
JENNIFER DEEDS  
MOIRA DEMOS  
CHRISTINA DOYKOS  
SUZANNE DUMAS  
KIRSTEN FINDELL (CC)  
MARGARET FOSTER  
CHERYL KLUCK  
PAULINE KOH  
JESSICA LIVINGSTON  
ANGELA LOMBARDI  
STEPHANIE LOVELL  
SARAH LUDINGTON (CC)  
MIRANDA LUTYENS  
KATHERINE MARSHALL (M)  
KELLY McCULLOUGH  
EPIZABETH POWELL  
MIRANDA STAVELEY  
HEATHER SULLIVAN  
ALEXANDRA THOMPSON  
KRISTIN WALLACE  
ELIZABETH WIEDENMAYER  
MELISSA YOST





DATE OF CONTEST: September 23, 1987

OPPONENT: St. Marks

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-9 SM-0



Moir Demos maneuvers past St. Mark's.  
Photo/Stenn

## Girls' Soccer Opens With Win Over St. Mark's

By BETSY WEIDENMEYER

In the tradition of their outstanding past, the Girls' Varsity soccer kicked off their season with a dominating score of 9-2 over St. Marks on Wednesday.

Starting off the first half a little slow, Heather Sullivan managed to score two goals and Nancy Abramson one, a beautiful header off a cross from Co-Captain Kirsten Findell. St. Mark's only managed to squeeze one goal in.

The second half proved much stronger. Sullivan managed to rack up a total of five goals and one assist. New

players Kristen Wallace and Alex Thomson played well with strong crosses from both wings. Abramson scored another goal, this time out running three defenders. Although the upcoming games look more competitive, playing St. Marks helped build confidence early in the season.

Girls' Soccer has lost only one game in three years, thanks to the high number of talented soccer players who try out. This year, however, there was an obvious decrease in the number of girls who went out for soccer, not even enough for a JV2 team.



DATE OF CONTEST: September 30, 1987

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-9 P-2

## Girls' Soccer Begins Season With 9-2 Win Over Pingree

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

On Wednesday, September 30, the Girls' illustrious Soccer team trudged out to the fields in pouring rain, only to demolish Pingree 9-2. The girls, led by Captains Sarah Luddington and Kirsten Findel, refused to let a bit of rain dampen the season opener. Instead, in the words of Coach Kennedy, "The girls had a nicely played game...better playing than I have seen yet this season from them...great for the first game of the season." Though the girls missed a few scoring opportunities, the seven point goal margin that they created between themselves and Pingree sufficed.

### On Offense

Luddington was the first to place the ball in the Pingree goal. The Pingree team, trying to fend off the Blue offense, was then even more surprised when Senior Kristen Wallace soon put two goals by the Pingree goalie. Junior Alex Thompson was soon to follow with two goals and two assists. Heather Sullivan played up to her reputation by

scoring three goals. Sullivan is a naturally gifted and dedicated athlete, and probably could have scored even more. As Kennedy said, "Heather wanted to score more goals, but I took her out of the game..." Pingree was too far behind for Andover to constantly play the first line. Nancy Abramson played a superb game, with two crucial assists. "She played a great game and was out in front throughout the entire match," commented Kennedy. Upper Cheryl Kluck also scored a goal to bring the score to 9-2 for the Blue.

### Defensive Wall

To say that Andover defense played a superb game would be an understatement. The defense, lead by Lisa Binkerd, Jen Deeds, Sue Dumas, and Miranda Litchers, played incredibly well together. They communicated well together and effectively formed a defensive wall. Binkerd coordinated the defense, mastering the off sides trap strategy that Coach Kennedy has initiated this season, and, thus lead the team to a well deserved victory.



Stephanie Lovell uses some fancy footwork against her Pingree opponents.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 2, 1987

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks

RESULT: PA-1 B-1



**IN PURSUIT**— Brooks School's Kim Seed, left, Hollow Tree Lane, goes for the ball in Brooks first girls' soccer action on Friday, October 2, against Phillips Andover Academy at Brooks field. Brooks entered the contest at 1-0, while Phillips Andover was undefeated in two contests.

*Citizen photo by Michael Schoenwald*

## Loss meets Brooks in opening game

The opening day game for the Brooks School first football team saw the Green & White suffer a 24-6 loss to Roxbury Latin, Friday, October 2.

Brooks (0-1) is played at Middlesex,

---

### Brooks Sports

---

Saturday, October 10, at 2 p.m.

The first boys' soccer team defeated Roxbury Latin on October 2, and began the week Wednesday, September 30,

with a 2-1 loss to Milton.

The kickers have a 1-2 record.

The cross country team was defeated by Roxbury Latin and stands with an 0-1 record. The first field hockey slipped to 0-2 overall, as it suffered a 3-1 loss to Holderness, Wednesday, September 30.

The first girls' soccer team played Phillips Academy (Andover) to a 1-1 tie, Friday, October 2, and they currently stand with an 0-1-1 record.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 7, 1987

OPPONENT: BB + N

WHERE PLAYED: BB + N

RESULT: PA - 2      B - 2

## Girls' Soccer Ties Brooks And BB&N

Oct. 9, '87

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

The past week was definitely the toughest this season for Andover Girls' Soccer team. Through valiant efforts, the Blue refused to succumb to opposition posed by Brooks on Friday, and BB&N on Wednesday. Andover tied both games, 1-1 and 2-2, respectively.

In an intense game, Andover held off a Brooks victory. They pulled together on offense and on defense to hold off Brooks' attacks and to produce an attack of their own.

Andover got on the board quickly with a great goal by Kristen Wallace, on a pass from Heather Sullivan. But that offensive drive was to be the only one with a reward at the end. The Blue tried time and time again to get the ball into the Brooks net, but the efforts of the opposing goalie and defense held the Blue off successfully.

The defense, led by Lisa Binkerd, played a terrific game. They communi-

cated well and effectively blocked Brooks' offensive drives. Jen Deeds and Sue Dumas also played well on defense.

The Blue's game against BB&N was a mirror image of that against Brooks, except the final score was 2-2. They were mentally tough throughout the entire game, putting forth their best efforts until the last seconds.

CO-Captain Sarah Ludington and Junior Alex Thompson scored the goals for the Blue. Thomson was assisted by senior Ann Brynn. The entire offensive line played well together, connecting passes and evading the BB&N's defense.

The defense was short Lisa Binkerd, due to a broken arm, but did not let it upset their quality of play. They rallied and pulled themselves together to fill the hole left by Binkerd. They played as well as ever, upholding their reputation as an excellent defensive line, one of the best in the league.



DATE OF CONTEST: October 10, 1987

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-6 H-4



*Kristen Wallace*  
Stephanie Lovell towers over a fallen Holderness opponent.

Photo/Stein





DATE OF CONTEST: October 14, 1987

OPPONENT: Masconomet

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-1 M-4

# Hard Week For Girls' Soccer; Downs Holderness, Upset By Masco

Oct. 16, 1987

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

The week was on e for Girls' Varsity Soccer. Though they lost to Masconomet 4-1 on Wednesday, the game does not affect their league standings. Their overwhelming win over Holderness 6-4 on Saturday keeps them at the top of the league standings with an undefeated record.

## Holds Holderness

The suspense during the Blue's win over Holderness was intense. If Andover scored a goal, Holderness would answer with a goal of their own right away. The score went back and forth until Junior Alex Thompson scored while Andover was ahead 5-4.

Co-Captain Sarah Ludington lead the scoring with three goals, one a penalty kick in the middle of the second half to tie the score at 4-4. Senior Kristin Wallace, Lower Heather Sullivan, and Thompson each scored one goal apiece, hiking the score to up 6 goals. The entire offense line played well, taking many shots at the goal, passing successfully, and outrunning the quick Holderness defense.

Holderness forwards tried to outwit and outrun the Blue defense, but were stopped time and time again. Senior Kelly McCullough played su-

perbly, filling in as the lead defensive player for the injured Lisa Binkerd. Other great performances came from Senior Jen Deeds and Lower Miranda Lutyens, who both managed to put dampeners on their quick offense opponents. If a Holderness player did penetrate the Blue defense, Upper Goalie Jessica Livingston consistently put an end to their attempts to score.

## Upset by Masco

The score ended at 4-1 Masco, but Andover could have made the score closer if it wasn't for an incredible Masco goalie. Ludington and Sullivan

each took an abundance of great shots, but all but one, a super-shot by Sullivan, were prevented by the Masco goalie. The offense tried valiantly to pull together and score, but the Masco defense was extremely competitive and refused to permit any more goals.

The defense played as well as they could under such difficult conditions. Once again, the defensive line of McCullough, Deeds, and Lutyens proved to be especially effective. Goalie Livingston also played an admirable game, stopping the majority of shots taken at goal by the Masco offensive line.



DATE OF CONTEST: October 17, 1987

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA-3 H-3



DATE OF CONTEST: October 21, 1987

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: PA-2 Ex-3

# Girls' Soccer

Oct. 23

vs. Harvard, 3-3 tie (OT)

Goals:

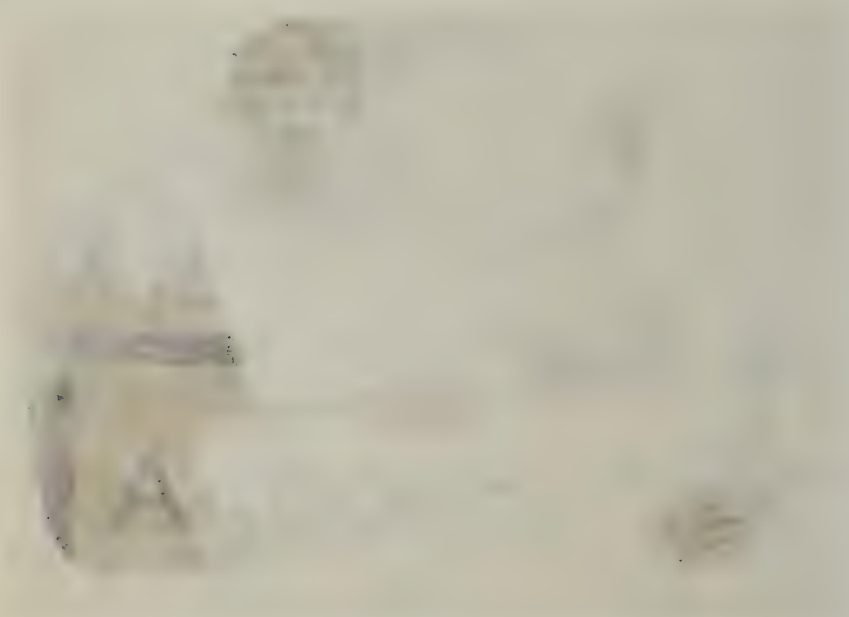
1. Heather Sullivan (on a throw-in which was deflected in by a Harvard defender)
2. Nancy Abrahamson from Sullivan
3. Kristen Wallace from Liz Powell

vs. Exeter, 3-2 loss

Goals:

1. Heather Sullivan (also on a throw-in which was deflected in by an Exeter defender)
2. Molly Foster, unassisted.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 24, 1987

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-3 NMH-1



Heather Sullivan gets by a defender en route to an assist of Anne Brynn's goal.

Photo/Faraci



DATE OF CONTEST: October 28, 1987

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: PA-3 SP-0

Phillips Academy.....3

St. Paul's.....1

All-American candidate scored a goal Sarah Ludington as did Heather Sullivan and Cheryl Kluck to lead Phillips.

Jess Livingston recorded shut-out in net.

# Girls' Soccer Downs NMH, 3-1; Annihilates St. Paul's School, 3-0

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

Girls' Varsity Soccer quickly bounced back from last week's loss to Exeter. To the delight of their visiting parents, they upstaged NMH on Saturday also (4-0). Against St. Paul's, Andover dribbled to their first shut-out of the season (3-0). This past week's wins have put the team in good standing for the NEPSAC tournament.

## Defeat For NMH

The sunny skies and perfect temperature on Saturday set the stage for Andover's 4-0 win over NMH. The offense frustrated their NMH defensemen with quick footwork, accurate passing, and controlled dribbling. However, NMH's offense could not do comparable damage to PA's

defense. The Blue hung in there and regained possession of the ball, then successfully connected with the midfield.

Andover had 22 attempts at scoring, compared with only ten for NMH. The NMH goalie played well enough to stop 18 of those 22 shots at the goal. Senior Anne Brynn scored the first goal during the first half, assisted by Lower Heather Sullivan. Andover came off the bench for the second half rejuvenated. Upper Molly Foster scored on an assist by Co-Captain Sarah Ludington. Co-Captain Kirsten Findell scored the next goal. The fourth and final goal was scored by Roberts in an assist byoes.

Defense played superbly. Seniors Jen Deeds and Kelly McCullough played with skill and determination to outwit their offensive players. Goalie Jessica Livingston also had a great game, stopping out of 10 shots on goal by NMH.

## Shut Out St. Paul's

Unlike Saturday, it was cold and cloudy on Wednesday for the Blue's

game against St. Paul's, but Andover still pulled off an incredible win. The Andover side lines were surging with anxiety before the game: St. Paul's had beaten Exeter earlier in the season. Not to worry, though, the Blue dominated the game from the start.

Once again Andover had the upper hand on the shots (Andover 27, St. Paul's 4). Three out of the 27 shots at the goal slipped by St. Paul's goalie. The first was during the first half, executed by Ludington with an assist from Brynn. The score held at 1-0 until the second half. Then it was Andover 100 percent. The ball seldomly crossed into Blue territory. Heather Sullivan scored on a beautiful header. During the last minute of the game, Upper Cheryl Kluck put the icing on the cake with a goal assisted by Liz Powell.

Though NMH rarely entered into the Andover defensive zone, when they did, Findell, Deeds, and McCullough were there to put an immediate stop to their scoring efforts. Goalie Livingston had her first shut out of the season.





DATE OF CONTEST: October 31, 1987

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: PA-1 N-2



DATE OF CONTEST: November 4, 1987

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: PA-8 DH-0



# Girls' Soccer Annihilates Dana Hall 8-0; Loses To Nobles 1-2

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

It was another stressful week of ups and downs for Girls' Soccer. They played exceptionally well both on Saturday against Nobles and on Wednesday against Dana Hall. Though they suffered a tough 1-2 defeat at the hands of Nobles, they also experienced a great thrill when they annihilated Dana Hall 8-0.

The type of play at both games was expected and, consequently, prepared for. Andover realized that Nobles would be their toughest challenge of the season. Last year, the Blue suffered their only loss all season to Nobles. The Blue also knew that the game against Dana Hall would be difficult, but not quite as intense as Saturday's game.

## Knocked Out By Nobles

The Blue knew that the game would be tough, and they met Nobles' challenge face to face, though they had some trouble getting the ball in the net. The defense met any Nobles offense player with aggression, second-guessing dribbles and passes in order to regain possession of the ball, and to

connect with the midfield. The midfielders moved the ball effectively with accurate passing and quick, break-away dribbling.

The offense used fast, short passes and skillful ball control to evade Nobles' defenders. Andover took many shots on goal, but due to a talented Nobles goalie and a bit of bad luck, the ball only made it into the net once.

Co-Captain Sarah Ludington was the player to get the ball successfully into the Noble's net. Ludington's goal came during the first half. The goal tied the score at 1-1. It remained a tie until the last half of the second period, when Nobles scored their second goal. Andover tried valiantly to tie the score, but to no avail. When the final whistle blew the scoreboard read Nobles:2 Andover:1.

The defense held up extremely well against a skilled Nobles' offense. Senior Defensemen Kelly McCullough, Jen Deeds, and Stephanie Lovell each had great games, as did Co-Captain Kirsten Findell. Upper Jessica Livingston had an overwhelmingly pressured day in goal, but she did not crack. She guarded the goal diligently.

The differences between the game against Dana Hall and the game against Nobles were overwhelming. The Blue completely dominated Dana Hall from the first to the last whistle. The score at half time was 4-0. At the end of the game, Andover led by a score of 8-0, an outstanding victory.

The Blue scored goal after goal. The frustrated Dana Hall goalie never got a break from the pressure. Ludington, Abramson, and Betsy Weidenmeyer all played incredible offensive games. Ludington led the scoring with three goals, her first assisted by Abramson. Abramson followed with 2 goals, while Weidenmeyer led the assists with three for the game.

Other scorers included Senior Anne Brynn, Upper Moira Demos, and Junior Alex Thompson, who each had one goal a piece.

Goalie Livingston achieved her second shut out of the season with a superb game. The defensive line helped her achieve a shutout by quickly dampening any Dana Hall hopes of scoring, by immediately regaining possession of the ball and scoring it back upfield.





DATE OF CONTEST: November 7, 1987

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA-3 Ex-1

## Girls' Soccer Clinches 3-1 Victory Over Exeter

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

Girls' Varsity soccer finished off their 1987 regular season play with a thrilling 3-1 victory over Exeter. Though Andover had lost to Exeter earlier in the season, they approached the game on Saturday with spirit and aggression. The Blue's excitement payed off as an incredible win.

Andover dominated throughout the first half, playing with high intensity. At the half time whistle, Andover was ahead 3-0. Teamwork and talent on the part of the offensive line helped to secure this sturdy lead. Upper Betsy Weidenmayer scored the first goal on an assist by Lower Heather Sullivan. Co-captain Sarah Ludington put the next two Andover goals into the Exeter net; the first goal was assisted by Upper Molly Foster. Anne Brynn, too, played a vital role in keeping the ball in good hands: "She was always on the ground, digging at the ball to get a good shot," recalled teammate Kelly McCullough.

The defense quickly ended most Exeter aspirations for a goal with great kicks and quick footwork to regain possession of the ball. Defenseman

Stephanie Lovell worked hard throughout the game: "She really hustled!" noted one teammate. McCullough and Co-captain Kirsten Findell also did their share of hustling, allowing Exeter only one goal.

### Against the Wind

That one Exeter score was at the beginning of the second half, when the Blue were playing against the wind. According to McCullough, "The wind took the ball into the net." Fortunately, the girls were able to battle the forces of nature long enough to keep their 3-1 lead until the final whistle blew.

Co-captain Findell injured herself in the first half of the game, but returned in the second half, contributing tremendously to the game. Consequently, due to her valiant efforts, she will have to undergo orthoscopic surgery to her knee in the near future.

Girls' Soccer finished another successful season with only two losses, one to Exeter and one to Nobles. With this final victory against Exeter, they feel more confident about their abilities, and look forward to tournament play.



Lower Heather Sullivan takes an open shot.



# Girls' Soccer Falls To Nobles

**By MOLLY FOSTER**

The Girls' Soccer Team, in a valiant effort, was unable to pull off a win over Nobles in the first round of the NEPSAC Tournament on Wednesday. The team did well in most aspects of the game, but were unable to put the ball in the net and Nobles came away with a 3-0 shutout.

The team, having lost to Nobles earlier in the season in a 2-1 heart-breaker, was out for revenge, but the opposition proved to be very tough. During the first half, they kept the ball in the Blue's half of the field. Despite their domination, Nobles was only able to put the ball in once as Andover's defense stood their ground and played hard. Kelly McCullough, Stephanie Lovell, Liz Powell and Jen Deeds did a great job in clearing the ball and preventing Nobles from shooting often. Jessica Livingston played well, with many incredible saves to her credit.

Though the wind was behind their backs, Andover dominated the second

half. The offense and midfield played very well, outdoing the Nobles defense many times. Betsy Wiedemayer had a great game, moving to the ball and dodging her defense. Sarah Ludington and Molly Foster had quite a few shots on net but were unable to put them in the goal. Also playing well were Anne Brynn and Nancy Abramson.

Nobles racked up two more goals before the end of the game (one of which was scored by Heather Sullivan, the right wing for Andover). In the end, Nobles came out victorious, but the Girl's Soccer team is determined to beat them next year.

Coach Kennedy wasn't so disappointed, saying "I was glad we were in the tournament because I felt we hadn't played our best soccer yet. I don't know if we played our best soccer against Nobles but it was some of the best this season." The girls are already looking forward to next fall, when future captains Wiedemayer and Abramson will lead the team to victory.



# Girls' Soccer Learning Experience; 6-2-2

By NIKKI VADEBONCOEUR

Andover's Girls Varsity Soccer Team completed their 1987 season on a promising note. Led by Coach Karen Kennedy, Assistant Coach John Dorsey, and Co-captains Kirsten Findell and Sarah Ludington, they learned many profitable lessons, though some were frustrating. The culmination of a season filled with ups and downs was a 6-2-2 record.

## Tie-Game

The team's ties came agains two powerful teams, Brooks and BB&N. "Injuries plagued us, but the new, inexperienced players worked hard under obstacles, and overcame them," explained Coach

Kennedy. The young team played aggressively and skillfully enough to achieve two respectable tie games. The team went on to beat Holderness in an exciting 6-4 victory.

## Exeter

The Blue's first loss came the following rainy Wednesday to Exeter, 3-2. A healthy, but "hampered" team took the field to challenge one of their biggest rivals. Unfortunately, Andover just couldn't pull themselves together. It was a "bad day" as Coach Kennedy commented later. An example of how bad the Wednesday was- outstanding forward Kirsten Wallace, had about six breakaways to goal,

but an omen was on her tail. Her shots either hit the posts or just skimmed the top bar. The game was not a blow-out by any means; the score was tied 2-2 until the final minutes when Exeter scored on a penalty shot.

Andover met Exeter later in the season ready to fight even harder than they had in the previous game. They succeeded. Andover downed Exeter, 3-1. The Blue came out fast scoring three quick, skilled goals and then used the clock to their advantage and maintained their lead. Andover's domination over Exeter in the second game proved the Blue to be the stronger, more skilled team overall.

## Nobles

Andover's second loss came to Nobles, an aggressive team with great depth and talent. The Blue had been playing incredibly well, racking up wins against NMH and St. Paul's. Goalie Jessica Livingston achieved her first shut-out of the season, 3-0, against St. Paul's. Ready to use their dominating speed and conditioning to outrun Nobles on a large field, the Blue set out to fight. Nobles may or may not have expected the Andover strategy, but they chose to play on their smaller, restricting JV field which prohibited Andover from using its weapon. Andover, not to be out played, used all their resources to battle the domineering Nobles force, but to no avail. Nobles was victorious. Andover met Nobles one more time during the first round of the Andover-Exeter tournament. But, once again, Andover came out on the losing side of the battle, having a difficult time stopping the Nobles "Kick and run" strategy.



# Sarah Ludington

If you ever made the walk this past fall to Graves Field, home of Girls' Varsity Soccer, one figure on the field would immediately grab you with a striking combination of grace and power. These characteristics made Co-Captain Sarah Ludington an athlete truly beautiful to watch. Ludington has recently been named an All-American, and *the Phillipian* salutes her prowess by recognizing her as an Athlete of the Term.

Ludington started playing soccer when she was eight or nine and has always played forward. She has been at Andover only two years, but that has been long enough to make her mark on Andover's soccer field.

Modestly, Ludington feels that this past season hasn't been the best for

her. "I could have done better," Ludington said. "But I suppose that's what everybody says about the past." Teammate Melissa Yost couldn't disagree more. "She's a great leader with unbelievable talent," she claimed. Co-Captain Kirsten Findell concurred with Yost's view. "She's a wonderful, wonderful player... and person," Findell stated.

Despite pressures of fall term senior year and college applications, Ludington played so well this fall that she inspired comments from teammates Angela Lombardi and Betsy Wiedenmayer such as "she has style and finesse- a lot of finesse," "She has a great kick!" and "Luds has a whole lotta skill." The respect shown by her teammates was earned by her consis-

tent style and skill that could be counted on game after game.

Andover's moderately successful season was stopped short when the Blue lost to a strong Nobles team in the first round of playing. Even in this disheartening situation, Ludington was "an effective instigator of Andover's teamwork" according to Wiedenmayer. One of the entire team's more successful campaigns was against Exeter on November 7. In this game, Ludington scored two of the three teams goals, avenging an earlier controversial loss to the same team.

Even though this past season wasn't as stellar for the team, one fact remained true: Ludington was the best out on the field despite the opposition, and should be shining on a Division I college team in years to come.





SPORT: Varsity Volleyball

YEAR: Fall 1987

CAPTAIN: Aisha T. Jorge

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, N.Y.

MANAGER Jeff Johnson

HOME ADDRESS Andover, Ma.

COACH Vic Suec

ASSISTANT COACHES Reed Stevens

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 2 TIED



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Jennifer Amis

90

Angela Bouwsma

88

Julie Brennan

89

Virginia Edington

88

Erika Higdon

88

Bronwyn Hopkins

88

Jeffrey Johnson  
(Manager)

91

Aisha Jorge

88

Kristina Kukk

88

Marla Milkowski

89

Karyn Rimas

89

Kari Rosenkranz

88

Verity Winship

88

Kathleen Yeager

88



VOLLEYBALL LETTERWINNERS 1987

JENNIFER AMIX  
ANGELA BOUWSMA  
JULIE BRENNAN  
VIRGINIA EDINGTON  
ERIKA HIGDON  
BRONWYN HOPKINS  
JEFFREY JOHNSON (M)  
AISHA JORGE (C)  
KRISTINA KUKK  
MARLA MILKOWSKI  
KARYN RIMAS  
KARI ROSENKRANZ  
VERITY WINSHIP  
KATHLEEN YEAGER





# Volleyball: Future Looks Bright; Blessed With Skilled Players

By **ERIC ZINTERHOFFER**

The Varsity Volleyball squad looks as tough as ever as they prepare for a difficult upcoming season. Led by Captain Aisha Jorge and Coach Victor Svec, the team includes 8 returning varsity members and 4 JVI players

from last year. The girls ended last season with a 16-0 record and their only loss was in the finals of post season play to Northfield Mount Hermon a team they had beaten twice earlier that season. Svec is looking forward to a Northfield-Andover rematch this season.

## Can They Repeat?

Svec does not expect another undefeated season this year because of a new schedule which includes seven local division champions as well as traditional past rivalries such as N.M.H. and others.

Svec credited his team for their size, experience, and individual skill. He noted that half his team has a vertical reach of nine feet, more than enough needed to spike over the 7'4" net used

in girls volleyball. However, Svec felt that the team has not had enough time to work together. Several key players graduated last year, forcing the returning players to adjust to different responsibilities on the volleyball court. Also, the team has only one returning setter, Tyke Higdon. Setters are the "quarterbacks" of volleyball and two are needed on every team. Svec has not yet decided who his second setter will be.

## Lynnfield

Svec was careful not to be overconfident about Saturday's game against Linfield. Although Linfield's squad has not been as strong as usual the past two years, he is afraid they "built up" their squad this year. He is looking forward to a good matchup.



An airborne Bronwyn Hopkins spikes a winner during practice.  
Photo/Stenn



DATE OF CONTEST:

10/7/87

OPPONENT:

Lawrence Tech. High

WHERE PLAYED:

Lawrence

RESULT:

Phillips won (2-1)



Virginia Edington spikes one over a opponent's outstretched arms.

Photo/Blake

## Volleyball Overcomes Lawrence Vocational

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

After a tentative start, Girls' Varsity Volleyball was able to put together a 2-1 victory over Lawrence Vocational Technical School.

According to Coach Svec, the girls were extremely nervous in the first game and weren't communicating. This, combined with three hard-hitting players from the Lawrence team, resulted in a 6-15 loss.

In the second game, the girls rebounded with a 15-11 victory. Kathleen Yaeger put together a string of serves which played a major role in the second game victory. Andover was also able to shut down the Lawrence hard-hitters,

by keeping the ball away from them and playing the net more aggressively.

In the third and final game, the girls established control early and routed Lawrence 15-8. "The girls combined all their strength and talent...They were flowing with the ball," said Svec happily. Virginia Edington and Angela Bousma made a series of great serves and blocks, and Captain Aisha Jorge executed smart defensive plays.

The girls gained a lot of confidence from Wednesday's comeback and players like Marla Milkowski expressed optimism for the remainder of this year's season.





DATE OF CONTEST: 10/10/87

OPPONENT: Native

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-0)





DATE OF CONTEST: 10/03/87

OPPONENT: Draut (scrimmage)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-0)



DATE OF CONTEST: 09/26/87

OPPONENT: Lynnfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-2)

## Volleyball Pulls Together In 5th To Overcome Lynnfield

By ERIC ZINTERHOFFER

On Saturday, September 22, the Girls' Varsity Volleyball team ousted Lynnfield Academy in a close 3-2 victory. The Blue, playing for the first time this season, began the game aggressively, spiking and covering each other well. Soon, however, the Blue began to lose momentum as Lynnfield began to improve their skills. In the fifth game, though, the game began to improve as Andover began to work more as a unit. According to Captain Aisha Jorge, the Blue had problems in the first four games mainly because of a lack of communication amongst team members. They hope to improve on this in the coming season.

During the first and second games, the Blue was in control of the ball. They passed well to each other and served offensively. They could not maintain the momentum, however. In the third and fourth games, they lost accuracy and began to throw away necessary chances. The team as a whole began to get tired and, in effect,

became inaccurate with the "little things" of the game, which are imperative to strong play.

### Progress In The Fifth

In the fifth game, the match finally became a true competition among talented teams. Before the game, with the score at 2-2, Andover called a time out and converged for a few minutes to discuss problems and their solution. The team went back on the court determined to win. The game began with Andover at a 9-5 deficit. Soon, however, the Blue opened the lines of communication among themselves, and began to work as a unit, rather than a chaotic group. The team had several strong serving strings, led by Kari Rosenkranz and Angela Bouwsma, allowing the Blue to retrieve control of the game. In general, the team began covering each other and getting down low for the ball. In effect, the rallies became "extremely long," in the words of Senior Tyke Higdon, and the Blue merely tired Lynnfield to the point of no return.





DATE OF CONTEST: 10/14/87

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Phillips won (3-1)



DATE OF CONTEST: 10/17/87

OPPONENT: Stoneham

WHERE PLAYED: Stoneham

RESULT: Stoneham won (2-0)

# Spartan volleyball adds three more wins

The Stoneham High volleyball team ran their record to 12 wins and one loss with two league wins and a victory over Phillips Andover Academy during the past week.

Stoneham played a tough Lynnfield team and withstood two late surges to take the match, 2 to 0. Lynnfield drew first blood but Heather Collins served five consecutive points with Rachel Fabiano hitting Christine Carr's fine sets for winners to push the Spartans ahead, 5 to 1.

Lynnfield surged back, 8 to 6, as Stoneham had trouble keeping the ball on court. Lori Kelley erased all hopes for Lynnfield when she ran off seven serves with Heather Collins and Kelley Carr providing the thump in the front court. Chris and Kelley Carr then picked up a service point each to close out at 15 to 11.

In the second game, Christine Carr and Heather Collins pushed Stoneham out to a 7 to 3 lead with their serving and Kelley Carr's hitting. Linette Kelley and Rachel Fabiano each served a pair, accompanied by a great Heather Collins' block and the Spartans had an 11 to 5 lead.

Lynnfield closed it to 13 to 10 before Heather Collins and Lori Kelley finished the game with a pair of aces.

For the match, Lori Kelley had nine service points and two aces while Heather Collins had nine service points and three kills with two blocked shots. Linette Kelley had four service points and five assists, Chris Carr had four service points, two aces and six assists, Rachel Fabiano had two aces and four kills and Kelley Carr had two service points and four kills.

Stoneham blew past Lexington, 2 to 0, as they won the first game, 15 to 1. Christine Carr had two quick points, followed by Heather Collins with five, Linette Kelley with five and Rachel Fabiano serving the last three as only five players got to serve.

The second game provided more of a contest as Lexington passed better and Stoneham could not mount an attack. Lexington went up, 8 to 3, before the Spartans regrouped and charged back.

Kelley Carr served 12 consecutive points, including seven aces and Rachel Fabiano, Heather Collins and Karen MacKay supplied the front line firepower.

For the match, Kelley Carr ended with 12 service points and two digs, Linette Kelley had six service points and four assists, Heather Collins had five service points, two aces and two kills. Coach John Cody was able to use his reserves.

The Spartans ventured outside the league to play a strong Phillips Andover Academy team, Saturday afternoon, at the Stoneham High gym. Stoneham emerged with a 2 to 0 victory to run their record to 12 and 1.

Stoneham moved to an early lead as Kelley Carr started with two points, Heather Collins added three and Rachel Fabiano served four more. Some fine floor play by both teams ensured as Stoneham led, 12 to 5, only to have Phillips rebound to close to 12 to 10 before Rachel Fabiano served the final three points, 15 to 10.

Barbara Fabiano and Karen MacKay had several blocks and kills at the net against their taller opponents.

In the second game, Stoneham took an early lead and Phillips came back as the teams alternated. After a 5 to 1 Stoneham lead, Andover closed to 9 to 8 and then went ahead, 12 to 11.

Stoneham was equal to the task as Linette Kelley served a point and Rachel Fabiano served the final three to ice the game.

Rachel had 13 service points in the match, with five kills and six aces; Kelley Carr had six service points, three aces and three kills; Heather Collins added three points, four kills and two blocks; Christine Carr had two points and six assists and the Spartans won with a team effort. Karen MacKay and Becky Tramontozzi added some strong back row defense.

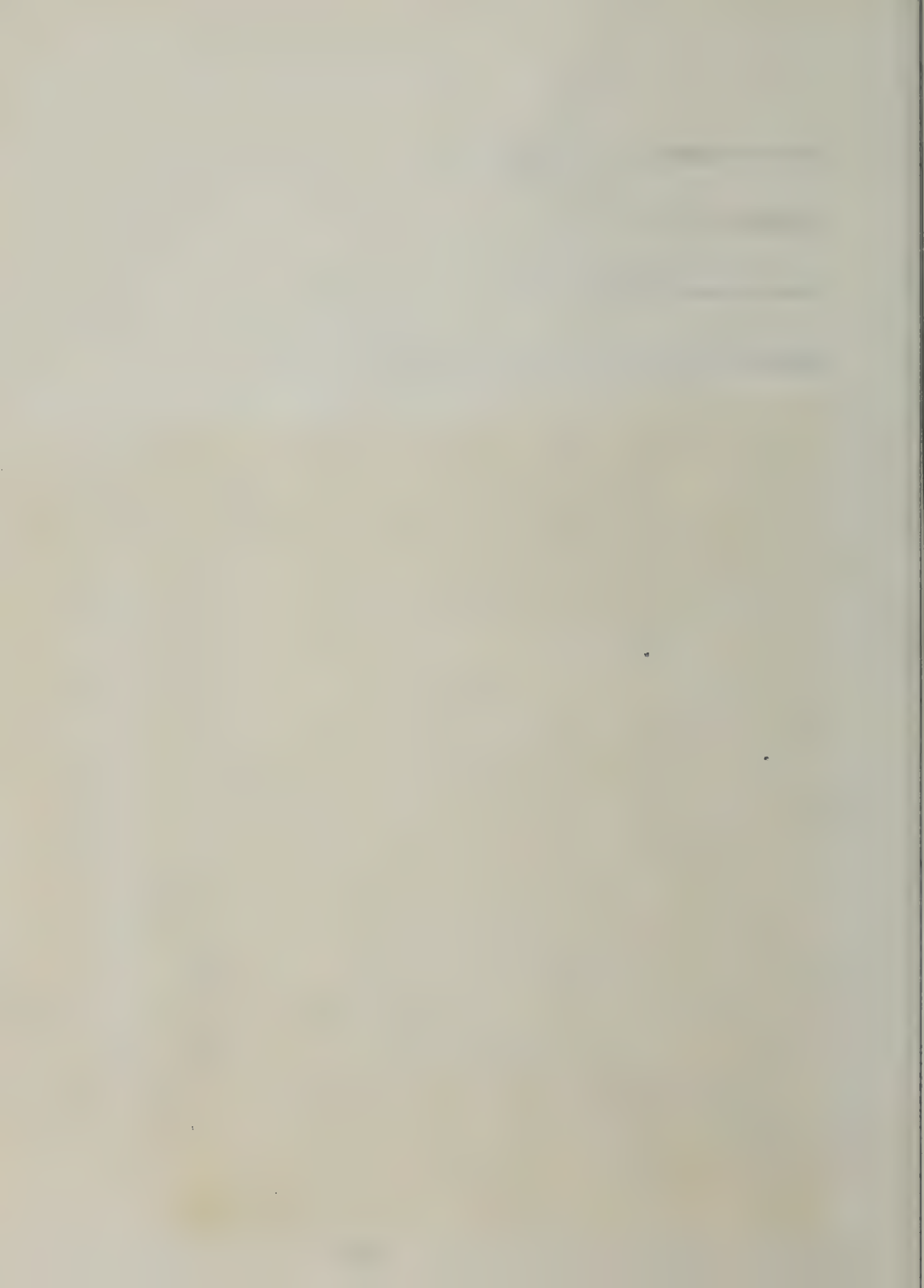


DATE OF CONTEST: 10/24/87

OPPONENT: N. M. H.

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-0)





DATE OF CONTEST: 10/23/37

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-1)

## Volleyball's Quick Hitting Nails NMH, CA

By WELLS AITKEN

Girls' Varsity Volleyball squad demonstrated their overwhelming power in two games last week against Northfield Mount Hermon and Cushing. Not only did the starters shine, but the substitutes off the bench simply sparkled in the Northfield game. The team this year has overpowered their opponents with ease, boasting a 7-1 record, with their only loss to Stoneham.

Last Saturday, with the surprise success of the subs and the continued domination by the starters, the squad pummeled Northfield Mount Hermon 3-0, with game scores of 15-2, 15-2, and 15-6. Coach Svec commented on the team's outstanding play, "Every aspect of our game was outstanding compared with theirs. The subs came in to play the whole second game, and played so well that not every player had a chance to serve. A game win without a completion of the service rotation was quite an accomplishment for the second stringers." The first team came back on to win the match with a 15-6 win.

Wednesday, the Blue rolled over Cushing with ease by a score of 3-1

(8-15, 15-1, 15-11, 15-4). The subs, after their fine performance on Saturday, were put in to play the entire first game, but did not quite play up to the level of intensity of their winning effort on Saturday and fell to the Cushing squad by a score of 8-15. The starters came on to win the next three games.

What was impressive about this match was the fact that the starters perfectly executed an offensive tactic known as the quick set. This is when the setter sets the ball just above the net, for an instant, so that the hitter (or spiker) can hit the ball down on the opponents, allowing them the least reaction time possible. Angie Bousma performed the quick hitting very well, while her setter Tyke Higdon did an outstanding job of quick setting. Virginia Edington also did a wonderful job of blocking.

The team will play its toughest match of the year Saturday at 10 am in the gym against Chelmsford, who is probably the best team in the state. Coach Svec feels that they have both the talent and the motivation needed for a victory against them. Hopefully, they can improve their record to an outstanding 8-1.



**Marla Milkowski spikes ball to hopeless Chelmsford opponents.**

**Photo/Astley**

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/31/87

OPPONENT: Chelmsford (Scrimeache)

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: Phillips won (3-2)

# Girls' Volleyball Beats Top-Ranked Chelmsford High 3-2

By BURKE GIBNEY

Girls' Volleyball played two tough games this past week, ending up with one win and one loss. On Saturday they took on Chelmsford, the top ranked team in the state for the past four years, and after two and a half hours, the Blue triumphed 3-2. On Wednesday, however, the Blue lost to North Reading High in a close fought 3-1 battle. Their record now stands at 9-2.

## Chelmsford Clobbered

Coach Victor Svec referred to the Chelmsford match as "the best high

school volleyball I have ever seen." Kari Rosenkranz and Aisha Jorge held the imposing Andover defense together, shutting down Chelmsford's strong hitters. Marla Milkowski and Tyke Higdon also played great games, while Karyn Rimas played exceptionally well off the bench. It took outstanding play from everyone on the team, though, to down the powerful Chelmsford team. The victory proved greater than any previous match this season.

## Heartbreaking Loss To NRHS

On Wednesday, the Blue hosted North Reading High School. The Blue

prevailed in the opening game 15-11, but could not pull out another win, as they lost 1-3. In the second game, North Reading built a solid 11-4 lead. Andover soon came back, with superb serves and spikes to regain the lead. Chelmsford, however, came out on top, 16-14 to tie the score at 1-1.

## North Reading Takes Control

North Reading now had the upper hand in the match. The Blue never gave up, but still they could not keep up with the momentum of North Reading, who took the next two games.

Captain Jorge attributed the loss to a lack of communication amongst the team members. She felt that the Blue did not communicate their ideas until the end of the final game, when it was too late to come back, North Reading was too far ahead.

There were a few impressive individual performances in the game. Angela Bouwsma combined timing, accuracy, and power for incredible hitting throughout the match. Coach Svec also credited Jorge and Rosenkranz, both playing injured, with outstanding play. Milkowski played a strong game as well.



DATE OF CONTEST: 11/4/87

OPPONENT: North Reading High

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: North Reading won (3-1)





DATE OF CONTEST:

11/7/57

OPPONENT:

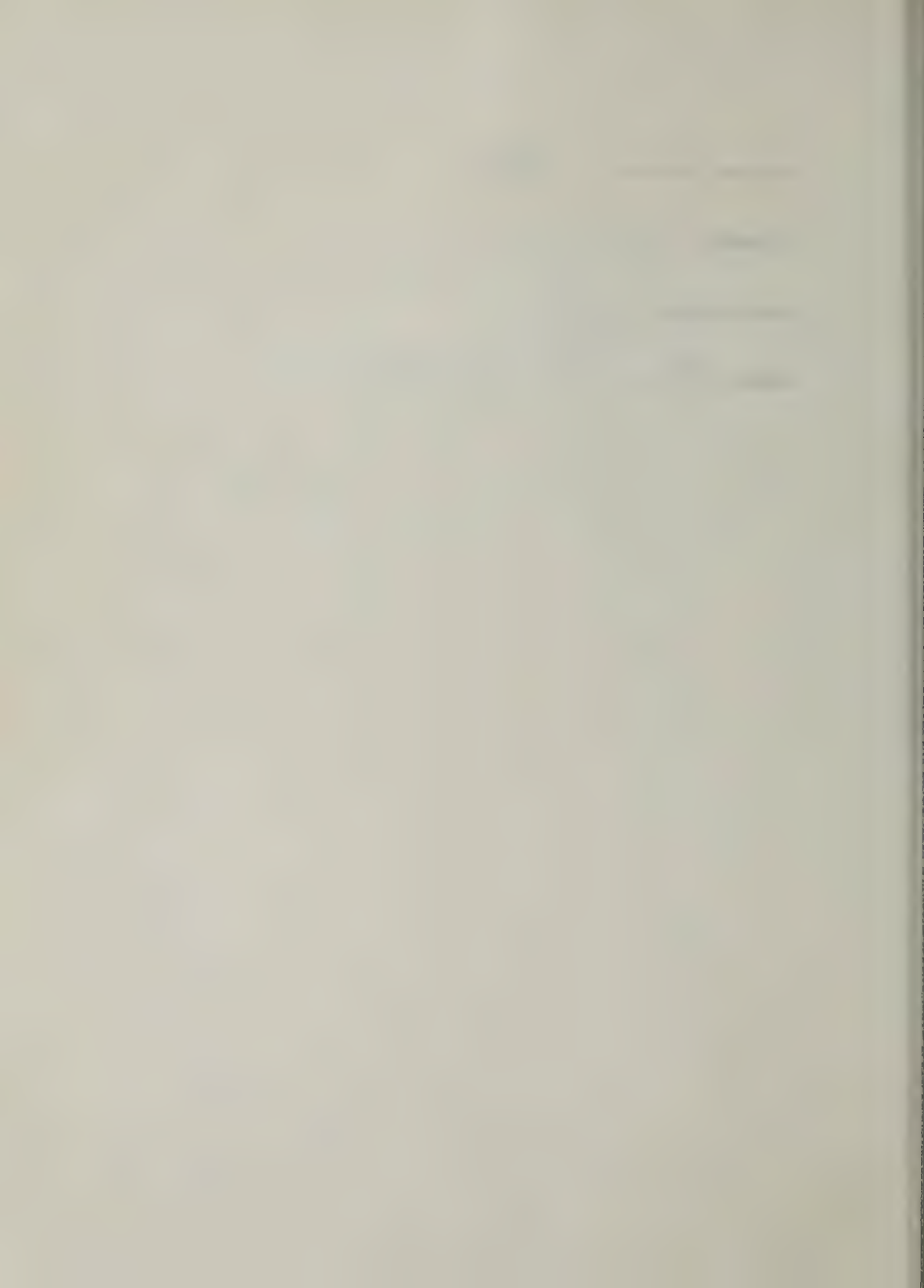
N. M. H.

WHERE PLAYED:

N. M. H.

RESULT:

Phillips won (3-2)



DATE OF CONTEST: 11/15/87

OPPONENT: Acton Boxborough (tournament)

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Phillips won (3-1)



DATE OF CONTEST:

11/15/89

OPPONENT:

Cushing (Tournament)

WHERE PLAYED:

Cushing

RESULT:

Phillips won (3-0)

# Volleyball Wins Cushing Tournament

//// Higdon Awarded MVP of Season, Milkowski Elected to Lead in '89 ///

By CURTIS EAMES

Last Sunday, Andover Volleyball emerged victorious from an incredible athletic competition. Despite fatigue from the excitement of Andover-Exeter weekend, the drive and desire to win powered the Blue to victory. It was the Seventh Annual Volleyball Tournament at Cushing Academy. Four teams participated this year: Acton-Boxboro, Cushing, Northfield Mount Hermon, and, of course, Andover.

The tournament was seeded. Therefore, the team with the best record, Andover, played the team with the worst record, Acton-Boxboro, in the first-round. Andover handled them fairly easily, beating them 3-1 (). In the other first-round match, Cushing v. Northfield Mount Hermon, Cushing played well, winning 3-1, and earning themselves a date with Andover in the final match.

Cushing was overwhelmed in the final round by the Andover squad, who, according to coach Victor Svec, "took no prisoners." They conquered Cushing with a score of 3-0 in a well played and aggressive competition. The winning point in the final game was an effort by Captain Aisha Jorge, who faked out the Cushing girls. Andover's opponents braced themselves for a spike return, but instead Aisha barely hit the ball over the net; she barely touched it—"a delicately, well placed,

dink," remarked Coach Svec. Remarkable play like this spelled out a first place victory for the Andover girls this year. In the previous two tournaments, Andover had come away with second place, but this year, excellent and aggressive play was demonstrated by everyone and they were not to be denied. The victory was a fitting way to end the season, a long awaited and deserved win for the team. Andover

will be the first team to have their name engraved on the new first place plaque which will be on display in the trophy room in about a week.

A player who has been instrumental to the team's success in the last three years, Tyke Higdon, was awarded the MVP of the season on Wednesday night for her valorous efforts this season. Upper Marla Milkowski was elected Captain for next year's team.





# Girls' Volleyball Finishes Regular Season With A Strong 10-2 Record

By CURTIS EAMES

With eight players returning from last year's Varsity squad in the fall, the Girls Varsity Volleyball Squad had high hopes which "have now been justified," according to coach Victor Svec. The team's regular season record was a strong 10-2, the North Reading and Stoneham games being their only losses, but all in all, they had an outstanding season. Most of the competition has not lived up to the standards of this year's Andover team. The best overall team they played was Chelmsford, in that game Andover was victorious. The Andover losses to North Reading and Stoneham were their first two games in which coach Svec played the backup players more, in order to prepare them for future games, and give the subs experience in order to give the team depth.

The team's starting force consisted of eight players: Captain Aisha Jorge and Kari Rosenkranz (both four year varsity players), Virginia Eddington, Bronwyn Hopkins, Angie Bouwsma, and Marla Milkowski (two year varsity players). In Volleyball, Coach Svec had an excellent group of second stringers with which to execute offensive and defensive strategies, consisting

of: Jennifer Amis, Julie Brennan, Karyn Rimas, Verity Winship, and Kathleen Yeager. Each player has made substantially strong contributions to the team this year.

Probably the least attractive yet most competitively exciting game for Andover was at Northfield Mount Hermon, their last game of the season. The game had been a bitter struggle from the start. Each team had won two games and the fifth and final game would decide the winner. It turned out to be quite a struggle for the Blue. The fifth match really began to heat up when Andover was slapped in the face by an NMH lead of 10-0. The NHM players were already celebrating their victory at this point. Yet, their party plans were thwarted when Andover's momentum and second-burst of energy kicked in. "The team never said 'die,'" explained Coach Svec, and they certainly did not. Playing an incredible game, the Andover squad prevailed victorious 15-11. This scenario was a true test for the Andover Girls, who definitely had the 'right stuff.' A close call for the Volleyball team, this win was a valuable learning experience for the girls who were "a little apathetic," according to Captain Aisha Jorge. Some of the team's problems revolved around a lack of communication, but raw skills managed to bring the team together.

This Sunday, the squad ventures to Cushing for a tournament involving several other teams, including NMH, Lawrence, and, of course, Cushing. Last year's team was undefeated in the regular season, but lost two matches in

the final round of the tournament. Even though the team has played hard, the competition has not been very difficult for Andover, this year, and they plan to sweep the tournament. After consistently returning to Andover with the second place trophy, the girls are hungry for a first place finish.

"To put it all in a nutshell," resumes Svec, "the team has really matured over the past three or four years." Slowly, but surely, Andover volleyball has developed into a tenacious team which the top teams in Massachusetts are begging to play. Greater Lawrence, the top ranked team in the state, also suffered a defeat against Andover. "All of the kids have really improved this year," Aisha concurs, and a strong basis for next year's team has already been established. Next year there will be four returning Varsity players: Marla, who will start her third year on Varsity, Karen, Jen, and Julie. Coach Svec hopes to equal the strength of this year's squad within two years.

This is also the first year in Andover's history that the Volleyball games have received much deserved attention from the Andover community because of a change in the location of the games. Formerly, the games were held where the JV basketball games are held, but due to limited capacity team support has been lax. However, this year, Andover Volleyball games have been played in the Varsity Basketball court area, thereby drawing a greater magnitude of people to cheer the girls on to victory. Coach Svec is pleased with the improved environment and is quite "appreciative of the support."



Tyke Higdon goes up for a spike.

## *Volleyball Sweeps Cushing Spikes 11-2 Record*

By PAUL SUTO

The Girls' Varsity Volleyball team had a successful season this year as they cruised to an 11-2 record. Their hard work during the season paid off when they finished first in the Cushing Invitational Tournament. One of their two close losses was to Stoneham High, which has been undefeated for three years now.

The team's strength was the result of the experience of the large number of returning players, who made up the heart of the team. Of the returning players, Captain Aisha Jorge, Tyke Higdon, Angela Bouwsma and Virginia Edington led the team. Kari Rosenkranz, Tina Kukk, and Bronwyn Hopkins also made large contributions to the success of the team. Verity Winship and Karen Yaeger were

new Seniors to the Varsity team and played extremely well. Uppers Karen Rimas and next year's Captain Marla Milkowski, also were key players for the team, and will lead next year's team. Jorge commented on the season, "Last year we were 11-0, which was difficult to repeat, considering we played a tougher schedule this year. As a whole, the team matured well together. Most of us have been playing together for a long time. Our offense improved greatly during the course of the season, our defense was always strong."

Next year, the team will have to rebuild with the heart of the team leaving. If the team works hard and some new players join the team next year, Girls' Volleyball could have another spectacular season.



# Tyke Higdon

the beginning of Fall term 1987, there was no doubt in anyone's mind Erika Higdon, better known as "Tyke," a three year senior and Blue Co-head, would be a prominent member on the Girls' Volleyball squad. She was MVP of the team her lower class and continued to be a valuable member of the squad in her Upper class. However, Higdon did not let her athletic ability stagnate this fall. In fact, she worked diligently at improving her volleyball skills and in the eyes of Coach Victor Svec, "was the intelligence and force" behind their winning season.

Higdon began playing Volleyball as a freshman in Marlborough High School in Los Angeles, California in

1985, and she was voted the Most Valuable Player of the team. There she participated in many competitions and eventually travelled with the West Los Angeles team to the Volleyball National Junior Championships in Kansas City, Missouri. At Marlborough, she won the "Outstanding Athlete Award," for the Lower School both in 1984 and 1985.

Now, four years later, Higdon has improved her skills an immeasurable amount. Throughout the 1987 season, Higdon played various parts of the court. First, she was the setter for the team, "which is comparable to a Quarterback on a football team," commented Svec. In essence, "the setter runs the show." Higdon, as setter, would take

the first bumped ball and put it where she wanted it in order to give her team the advantage. Higdon understood the importance of her position on the team and in effect worked hard throughout the season so that she would let down neither her teammates nor herself. Her ability to consistently make the right decision on where to place the ball and on who to set up, helped bring the team to a winning season.

Higdon, however, did not only have one asset. Throughout the season she also played the outside hitter during some of the games. As outside hitter, the setter and the teammates depended on her to continue the play accurately. Higdon rose to the challenge, as usual, and finished the season with a "high kill percentage," commented Svec. She was "powerful, accurate, and consistent," he continued.

Higdon's strongest asset, however, was not merely her ability to make a brilliant play, but rather her ability to make it consistently. "Game to game, whether well or sick, Tyke was consistently the dominant force on the team," commented Svec. She was therefore voted the team's Most Valuable Player of the season. Her drive, her determination, and her sheer talent has earned Higdon the respect of her teammates, her coach, and of the student body.





SPORT: VARSITY WATER POLO

YEAR: 1987

CAPTAIN: TSUNE WATNABE ; ALEX WALLEY

HOME ADDRESS LONDON, England FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

MANAGER COURTNEY HILLIGAS - ELEE GARDINER

HOME ADDRESS Wilmington, DE. BOSTON, MA.

COACH STEVE PURRINETON.

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 6 TIED 0





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

TSUNEHISA WATANABE  
LONDON, ENGLAND

'88

capt.  
#2

ALEX WALLEY  
Fort Wayne, Indiana

'89

capt.  
#3

CRAIG KNIGHT  
Andover, Mass.

'89

#5

ERIC GREGG  
Peterborough, New Hampshire

'89

#6

SANJIV DESAI  
BOMBAY, INDIA

'89

#7

DEREK WONG  
KOWLOON, HONGKONG

'88

#8

BOB LeROY  
Laconia, New Hampshire

'88

#10

DAVID MAINEN  
Andover, Mass.

'89

#11

ERIC MILLER  
Glen Head, NY

'88

#15

WILL WACHS  
Independance, Ohio

'90

#17

Rich Vanez  
Miami, Florida

'89

#19

Drew Douglas  
Hamilton, Bermuda

'88

#20

Mark Gillis  
Wellesley, Mass.

'88

#1 goalie

cadir lee  
Cambridge, Mass.

'89

#22 goalie



WATER POLO LETTERWINNERS 1987

SANJIV DESAI  
DREW DOUGLAS  
ELEE GARDINER (M)  
MARK GILLIS  
ERIC GREGG  
CALEB HELLERMAN  
CRAIG KNIGHT  
CADIR LEE  
ROBERT LeROY  
DAVID MAINEN  
ERIC MILLER  
WILLIAM WACHS  
ALEXANDER WALLEY (CC)  
TSUNEHISA WATANABE (CC)  
DEREK WONG  
RICHARD YANES



# Talent To Surface For Waterpolo

## Swimmers "feel confident" about future

By CALEB HELLERMAN

"Undefeated."  
"We should take N.M.H."  
"500 record."  
"Heat in the pool."  
After last year's embarrassing 1-6  
score, such statements might seem

bold, coming from the mouths of Andover's water polo squad. With a promising group of players and another year of experience tucked in their suits, things will be different this year. After attending a polo camp this summer, captains Tsune Watanabe and Alex Walley were optimistic. "Except for Greenwich, Exeter, and maybe Loomis, we have a good chance at beating everyone." After last place finishes the past three years, it appears that Andover could place as high as fourth this season.

The heart of the team are co-captains Watanabe and Walley. Watanabe is Andover's first ever four year polo player. His quickness and deadly driving skills should have most defenses screaming for mercy. Walley, though just an upper, has become one of the most respected players in the prep school league. His greatest strength, fueled by a diet of granola, peanut butter sandwiches, and apple juice, makes him especially adept on the defensive end of the pool.

The offense will be spearheaded by senior Bob LeRoy and upper Dave Mainen. Coach Steve Purington predicts that both should smash legendary lefty Peter Szok's records of 20 goals in a season and 2.5 goals per game. Senior Caleb Hellerman will add many goals in the specialized 6 on 5 situations. Eric Gregg will also start, providing invaluable speed to the team. Goalies Mark Gillis and Kevin Donlon, perhaps the strongest part of the team last year, will be powerful deterrents to any opponents hoping to score.

In addition to these players and a much-improved back-up group, many promising new polo studs have been added to the squad. Drew Douglas, an

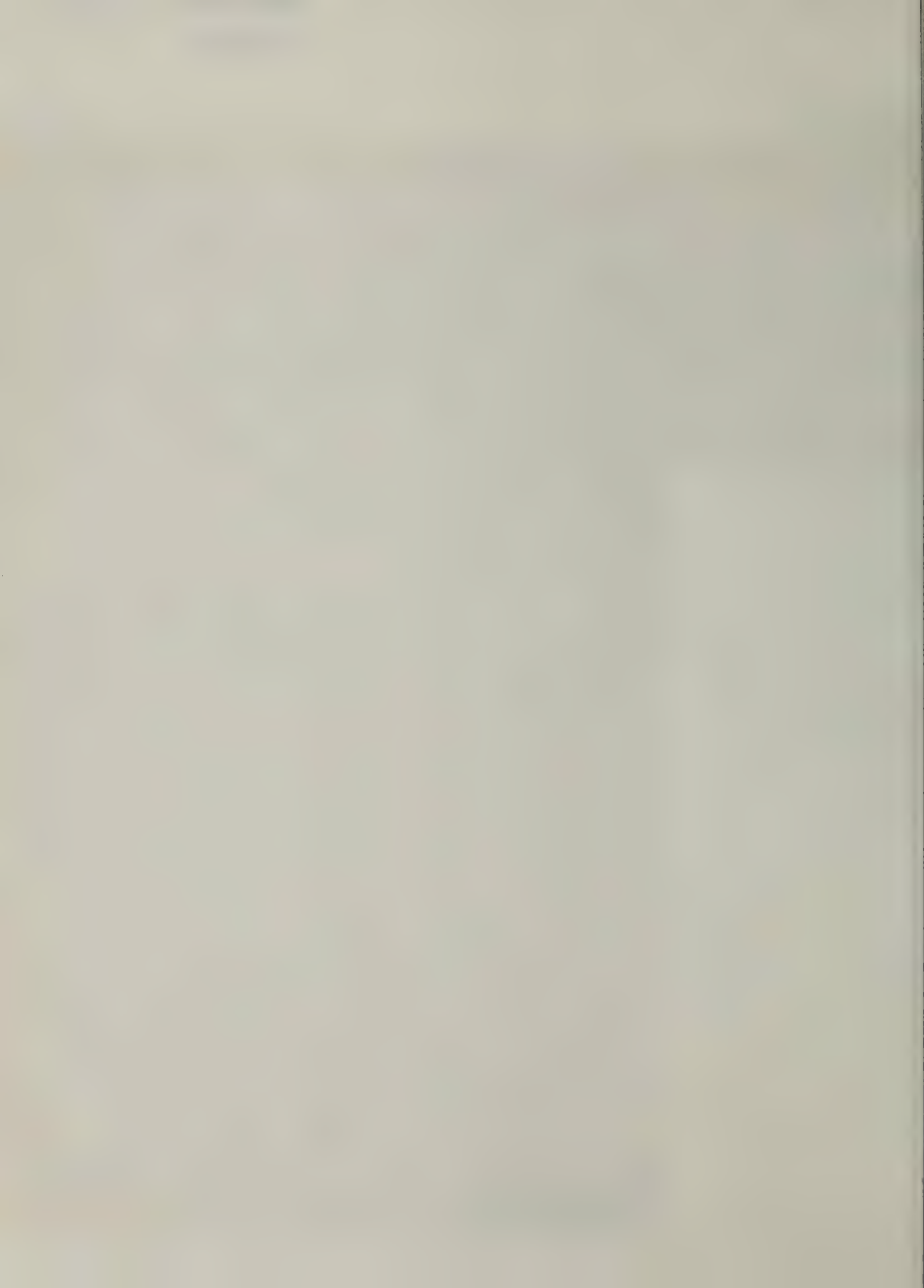
exciting new PG, should blossom into a big scorer. Basketballer Cadir Lee "was bribed with the alumni fund," according to Walley, to switch his allegiance to water polo. His height and quick hands make Lee an imposing goalie. Other future stars include lower Ted Yeng and goalies Mack Ramsay and John Saffrain. Much credit must also be given to managers Elee Gardiner and Courtney Hillegas. Said Alex Walley, "It's been really nice to see two such lovely and competent managers light up the practice."

In the upcoming season, the three most important matches will be against Deerfield, NMH, and arch-rival Suffield. After losing to the latter by a mere one goal for three years in a row, victory will be especially sweet. A win against one of these teams will be necessary to clinch a berth in the post-season tournament. Other games will include a tri-meet with Greenwich and Exeter, the two strongest teams in the league. "It should be a great learning experience," commented Watanabe. "We'll get a chance to see players like Tom Cornier [Greenwich] and Mark Tescasini [Exeter], and we can learn a lot."

With this improved personnel, water polo faces a new enemy: pressure to do well. Luckily, the players don't seem too worried. "We're going from the gutter to the greenhouse," crowed Hellerman cryptically.

Added Walley, "We feel really confident due to all our fans on the girls field hockey team."

In any case, it should be an exciting year. Thousands of fans are expected at the first home game against Suffield and Little Rhody. Don't miss out!





DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 26, 1987

OPPONENT: WILLISTON

WHERE PLAYED: WILBRAHAM

RESULT: ANDOVER 14 - WILLISTON 8

D. MAINEN - 6 goals - 2 ASST.

A. WALLEY - 3 goals

T. WATANABE - 1 goal - 1 ASST.

E. GREGG - 1 goal - 1 ASST.

D. WONG - 1 goal

B. LEROY - 1 goal - 3 ASST.

C. HELLERMAN - 1 goal

M. GILLIS - 5 SAVES



DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 26, 1987

OPPONENT: WILBRAHAM

WHERE PLAYED: WILBRAHAM

RESULT: ANDOVER 15 WILBRAHAM 1

T. WATANABE - 1 ASST.  
A. WALLEY - 2 GOALS - 2 ASST.  
E. GREGG - 4 GOALS - 2 ASST.  
S. DESAI - 1 GOAL  
B. LEROY - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.  
D. MAINEN - 2 GOALS - 1 ASST.  
C. HELLERMAN - 4 GOALS  
D. DOUGLAS - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.  
M. ELLIS - 5 SAVES



DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 26, 1987

OPPONENT: HEBRON

WHERE PLAYED: WILBRAHAM

RESULT: ANDOVER 15 - HEBRON 1

A. WALLEY - 1 GOAL

T. GRAHAM - 2 GOALS

C. KNIGHT - 1 GOAL

E. GREGG - 1 GOAL

S. DESAI - 1 GOAL

D. WONG - 1 ASST.

SAFRAN - 1 GOAL

MAINEN - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

C. HELLERMAN - 2 GOALS

WATT - 1 GOAL

WACHS - 2 GOALS

KAHN - 1 GOAL

YANES - 1 GOAL

~~M. GILLIS~~ -

C. LEE - 6 SAVES





DATE OF CONTEST: Sept. 30, 1987

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 3 - EXETER 13

A. WALLEY - 1 GOAL

D. MAINEN - 1 GOAL

C. HELLERMAN - 1 GOAL

E. MILLER - 1 ASST.

M. GILLIS - 5 SAVES

C. LEE - 3 SAVES

## "Polomen" Jam In Wilbraham Jamboree Left High And Dry By Exeter, 3-13

By CALEB HELLERMAN

After last Saturday, Andover Water polo stood proud over the corpse of its rising reputation. Any doubts of the squad's resurgence were squashed as PA won all three games at the Water polo Jamboree at Wilbraham. Even a 13 trouncing by Exeter on Wednesday could not dampen the polomen-spirits.

Andover entered the first game against Williston excited, but a bit nervous, and many players were hungry after a meager lunch of nutriment. The opening cheer over the fabled Water polo bomb went well, but the first quarter did not. Despite three goals by David Mainen, the quater ended with a 3-3 tie. The Williston players, led by nefarious -13, were committing many sly underwater fouls, and Andover was growing frustrated.

In the second quarter, though, Andover scored 5 goals to pull away. Mainen, Caleb Hellerman, Captain Alex Walley, and Tsune Watenabe pierced Williston's defense to humiliate the goalie for fast-break goals. In the second half, Williston grew weary and Andover's depth and swimming speed took effect. The opposition's shifty tactics were foiled as the Blue took a 14-5 lead. A few lucky goals cut the final margin to 14-8, but it was convincing win for the season's opener.

After a short break, Andover was back in the pool against Wilbraham-Munson. Again, the squad started slowly. Three early goals from Hellerman created a 3-1 lead, but Wilbraham's tenacious defense had the crowd on their seats.

Then came the game's key play. Wilbraham was awarded a penalty shot, a near-certain goal, which would have narrowed the gap to one, but super-goalie Mark Gillis thwarted the attempt, then threw downfield, where Andover quickly scored a goal of its own. The rest of the match served only to illustrate Andover's complete dominance. The final was 15-1. Hellerman and Eric Gregged the rout with four goals each, while Walley added two goals and two assists.

The final game was against Hebron. With only two strong players, they didn't pose a real threat and at the half Andover had a commanding 8-0 lead. Anne Kahn led the way by becoming the first Andover girl to score in a Varsity game.

The game finished in another 15-1 thrashing. Danielle Graham and Will Wachs scored two goals apiece, while Cadir Lee and John Saffrain combined for a near shut-out in goal.

The mood on the return bus was exuberant. Watenabe called the games "too easy. I was glad they were the first three games. They gave us the experience of controlling a game. It won't be like that all the time."

At the Exeter game, Watenabe's prediction came true. Water polo is a big sport at Exeter, and Andover was a bit awed by the thought of facing the perennial power. They hoped just to stay close and see what happened. Still, Gregg spoke for the team predicting, "We'll give 'em a hard time."

Unfortunately, the hard times were all Andover's. Exeter leaped out to a 6-0 first quarter lead. Andover's defense couldn't stop the quick drives of Exie Captain Mark Tescasini. In the second and third quarters, things went a bit better. Goals by Walley and Mainen and a tougher defense kept the score at 2-10. The final quarter saw many reserve players gaining valuable time.



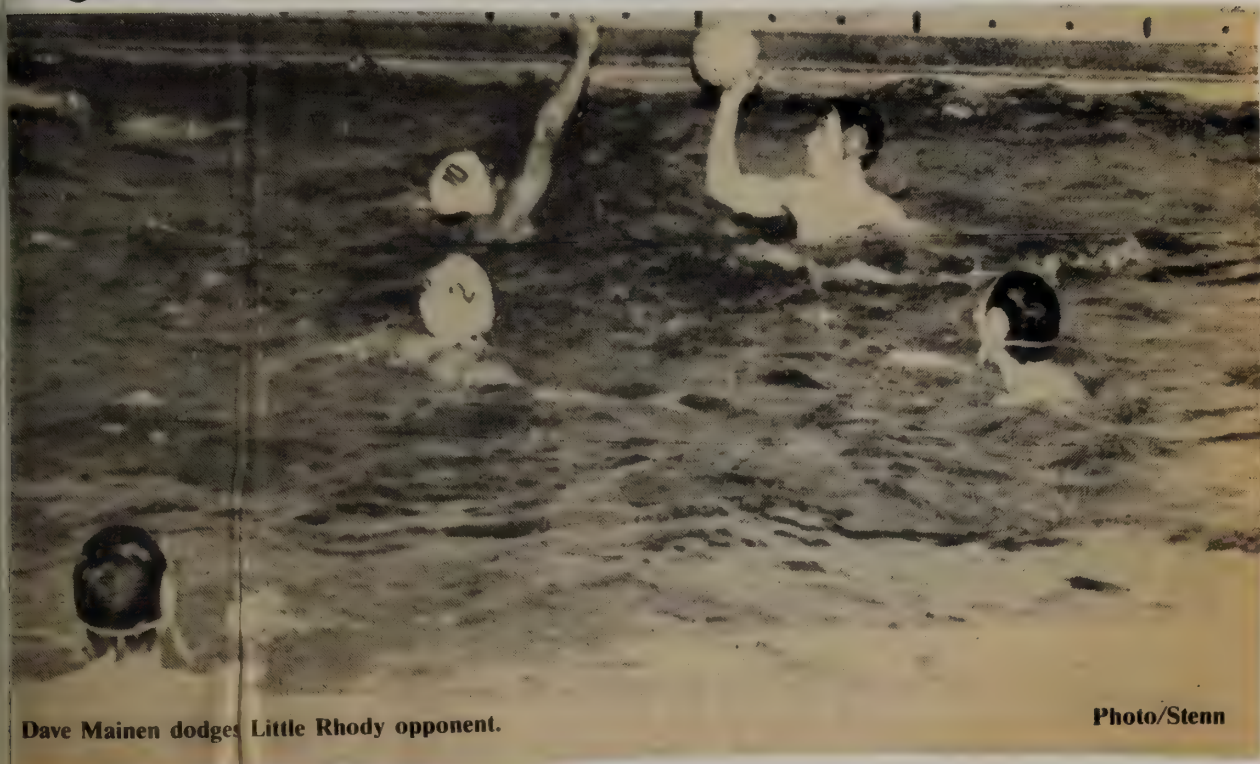
DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 2, 1987

OPPONENT: LITTLE RHODY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 4 - LITTLE RHODY 10

A. WALLEY - 1 ASST.  
D. WONG - 1 GOAL  
B. LEROY - 2 GOALS - 1 ASST.  
D. MAINEN - 1 GOAL  
M. GILLIS - 2 SAVES  
C. LEE - 3 SAVES



Dave Mainen dodges Little Rhody opponent.

Photo/Stenn





October 9, 1987  
Phillipian

# *Water Polo Suffers Loss To Little Rhody Club*

By CALEB HELLERMAN

Despite high expectations, the Andover Water Polo team suffered one of its most disappointing weekends this past Saturday. After hoping to raise their record to 5-1, the polo people dropped two tough games to even their record to 3-3, with a three game losing streak.

The disaster started with a 10-4 loss to the little Rhody Aquatic club. Although relatively small, the team is coached by the Brown University coach and is extremely well regimented. Some Andover players were familiar with the squad from having gone to polo camp with them over the summer. Despite the inside knowledge, Andover fell fairly quietly.

Bob Leroy played well with two goals and an assist, and the defense was strong, but Andover made too many mistakes to beat the solid but unspectacular Little Rhody team. Captain Tsune Watanabe was not surprised. "We knew they were good," he replied. Watanabe felt that Andover did not play the fundamentals well enough to win.

The second game was different. The

past three years, Andover had emerged with a one goal defeat to Suffield. On home turf, emotions ran high for the feature game. Unfortunately, the first half was terrible. Andover's offense was disorganized, and the defense could not stop the off-the-bottom drives of Suffield's Kris Osborn. The enemy had a 6-5 advantage at halftime.

After Coach Purrington's fiery halftime oratory, the team stormed out and promptly fell behind 11-7 after three quarters. After one more Suffield goal, the situation looked grim. Suddenly, there was a radical change. The Andover offense began to click. Eric Gregg, Dave Mainen, and Bob Leroy scored to close the gap to 13-11. Then, with less than 9 minutes left, a Suffield player was ejected. Leroy took advantage of the penalty to score and close the margin to 1. Unfortunately, no more could be done and the Blue fell, 13-12.

Watanabe spoke in frustration afterwards, "we should have won. We're a better team. They are a one man team [Osborn]. They are also kind of dirty and physical, and we're not used to that. We're too nice."





DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 2, 1987

OPPONENT: SUFFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 12 - SUFFIELD 13

T. WATANABE - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

E. GREGG - 2 GOALS

B. LEROY - 4 GOALS

D. MAINEN - 5 GOALS - 2 ASST.

D. DOUGLAS - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

M. GILLIS - 7 SAVES

C. LEE - 3 SAVES



DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 10, 1987

OPPONENT: SUFFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: SUFFIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 - SUFFIELD 12

T. WATANABE - 1 GOAL

A. WALLEY - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

D. WONG - 1 GOAL

B. LEROY - 1 GOAL

D. MAINEN - 2 GOALS - 1 ASST.

E. MILLER - 1 GOAL

M. GILLIS - 16 SAVES

## Despite "Bravado," Water Polo Suffers Loss To Suffield, 6-12

By CALEB HELLERMAN AND  
BOB LeROY

When Andover's Water Polo team traveled to Suffield last Saturday, revenge was foremost on everyone's mind. With fire in their eyes and their nostrils flaring, the Boys in Blue marched in and leaped into the pool with a vengeance. But for all their bravado, the team received a 6-12 thrashing.

In the first half, Bob LeRoy, Dave Mainen, and Tsune Watanabe scored, while a rapacious defense held Suffield

to only three goals. Arch-enemy and Team Captain Kris Osborn had dominated the previous game, but was unable to split Andover's tight defensive formation. The half ended with Suffield completely frustrated, even though the score was only 3-3.

The third quarter was much the same, but near the end, the situation changed. With the score 7-5, Suffield was threatening again when their hole men got the ball. Dave Mainen alertly pressed the Suffield's hand underwater, expecting to get a "ball under" turnover.

The whole Andover team stopped to admire this defensive gem, but the referee missed it in all the excitement. The Suffield player turned and scored, making it 8-5. As Coach Purington said, "That was really the turning point of the game."

In the fourth quarter, things really fell apart. With Osborn stymied, Suffield turned to their outside shooters with great success. A stunned Will Wachs noted, "We just couldn't seem to cover them... just couldn't cover them... just..." Great saves by goalie Mark Gillis would not halt the assault. The game ended with Suffield on top, 12-6.

The loss was a big one, dropping Andover's record to 3-4. In addition, a shoulder injury to Drew Douglas added to the team's list of walking wounded. Still, captain Tsune Watanabe was not all pessimistic. "We did everything I wanted to do. We really shut down Osborn. Suffield just played really well. We just weren't ready for these outside shots."

Other players looked brightly to the future. Bob LeRoy minimized the loss. "So heck with Suffield. St. John's, NMH, and Hebron are next week and they will fall to the Big Blue." These games should be exciting indeed. Andover needs to win at least two to clinch a berth in the November 7 Interschols tournament.



DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 24, 1907

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 3 - NMH 14

A. WALLEY - 1 ASST.

B. LEROY - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

D. MAINEN - 2 GOALS

M. GILLIS - 10 SAVES

C. LEE - 4 SAVES





October 30, 1987  
Phillipian

# Water Polo Confronts Troubled Waters Against NMH Saturday

By CALEB HELLERMAN

Last Saturday's activity at the pool looked more like a shark's feeding frenzy than a water polo game. Unfortunately, NMH played the shark's role as Andover's polo team was macked on, 14-3. A goal from Bob LeRoy and a school record from Dave Mainen could not prevent disaster in what is becoming an all-too familiar pattern. Captain Alex Walley summed up the game by saying, "We were just completely burnt that day."

Andover had expected a close game and was looking for revenge for last year's 13-3 defeat. From the outset, though, they were undone by the swift, powerful NMH team. "They took us by surprise," explained manager Elee Gardiner. Andover's typically tough defense played well in the first half, but the offense was completely shut down as they fell behind, 6-0. Andover looked ragged next to the well organized NMH players. Their coach had coached Japan's top college polo team, and he had many tricks up his sleeve to foil the Blue. "[Coach Nagafuchi] trained them well," said Gardiner. "[They were] disciplined, too, I might add."

The game's only bright spot came with the opening of the second half. LeRoy and Mainen scored in rapid succession to bring the game within reach, 6-2. At this critical point in the game, NMH called a time out. This really changed the game's momentum. The

rest of the game was all NMH as they scored 6 straight goals en route to the final 14-3 score.

Andover was left with a 3-5 record with 2 games left. On the positive side, Dave Mainen scored a second goal, bringing his season total to 20, trying Peter Szok's two year old record. His total is more than twice anyone else on the team, and in only his upper year has become one of the most dangerous players in the league. Says Walley, "With a little more experience, he should be absolutely unstoppable."

With the NMH debacle behind them, Andover will go to Deerfield this weekend in an effort to break their five game losing streak. Still, it should be a very tough game. In preparation, Captains Walley and Watanabe and Coach Steve Purington are installing a new offense. Walley will center the offense as hale men, leaving Mainen, LeRoy, and Caleb Hellerman free to shout from outside. Coupled with three new plays, they hope that the extra shots will lead to an outrageous amount of scoring. So far, it has worked nicely in practice, with lesser-named lower Will Wachs doing especially well.

Even with their new offense, Andover will really need a shot in the arm to beat Deerfield. As Eric Gregg said, "Our starting lineup is strong, but we need confidence. We haven't been playing heads up. We were more aware at the beginning of the season. [Hopefully,] the experience we've gained can bring around a change in the whole team's attitude."

Hellerman thinks that they just have to be more intense to win. Too often, they're just going through the motions while the other team is doing everything they can to win.

The Deerfield game can clinch for Andover a spot in the past-season touring, making it the biggest game of the season. It is Andover's last chance to redeem themselves before the Exeter match. "We're gonna win," Walley sneered succinctly.



October 30, 1987  
Phillipian



Poloman Drew Douglas poises to shoot.

MMH Photo/Stenn



DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 31, 1987

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: DEERFIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER 23 - DEERFIELD 2

T. WATANABE - 2 ASST.

A. WALLEY - 3 GOALS - 1 ASST.

S. DESAI - 2 GOALS

B. LEROY - 1 ASST. - 5 GOALS

D. MAINEN - 7 GOALS - 1 ASST.

C. HELLERMAN - 5 GOALS - 1 ASST.

E. MILLER - 2 ASST.

W. WACHS - 1 GOAL

M. GILLIS - 8 SAVES - 1 ASST.

C. LEE - 5 SAVES





# *Water Polo Thrashes Deerfield "B," 23-2*

By **CALEB HELLERMAN**

The past week was the best one in history for Andover's water polo team. On Saturday, they thrashed the Deerfield "B" squad 23-2, and Wednesday was even more important in gaining respect for the rapidly improving team. Although they lost 14-9 to Exeter the top team in New England, Andover kept it close the whole way and showed the Blue could play with the best with a record of 4-6.

The split concluded the regular season for Andover, leaving only Interschols. Andover appears to be peaking at the right time.

The Deerfield game was somewhat of a joke. Athlete Director Paul Kalkstein had requested the Andover play Deerfield's "A" level squad. Not wanting to jeopardize their 0-10 record, that team chickened out and left its second-stringers to deal with the Blue wave. From the beginning, they were swept out to sea as Andover ran up a 21-0 lead before surrendering two last-second goals. Dave Mainen led with seven goals while Caleb Hellerman and Bob LeRoy added five each. Mainen's godlike play gave him the school single-game scoring record and extended his season total to 27 goals. The rest of the team also played very well, with Sanjiv Desai scoring two goals and goalie Mark Gillis and Cadi Lee foiling countless Deerfield scoring attempts. The game proved to be an omen of things to come.

## **Close In On Exeter**

Exeter had defeated the Blue 13-3 both last year and earlier this season. But after their NMH debacle, An-

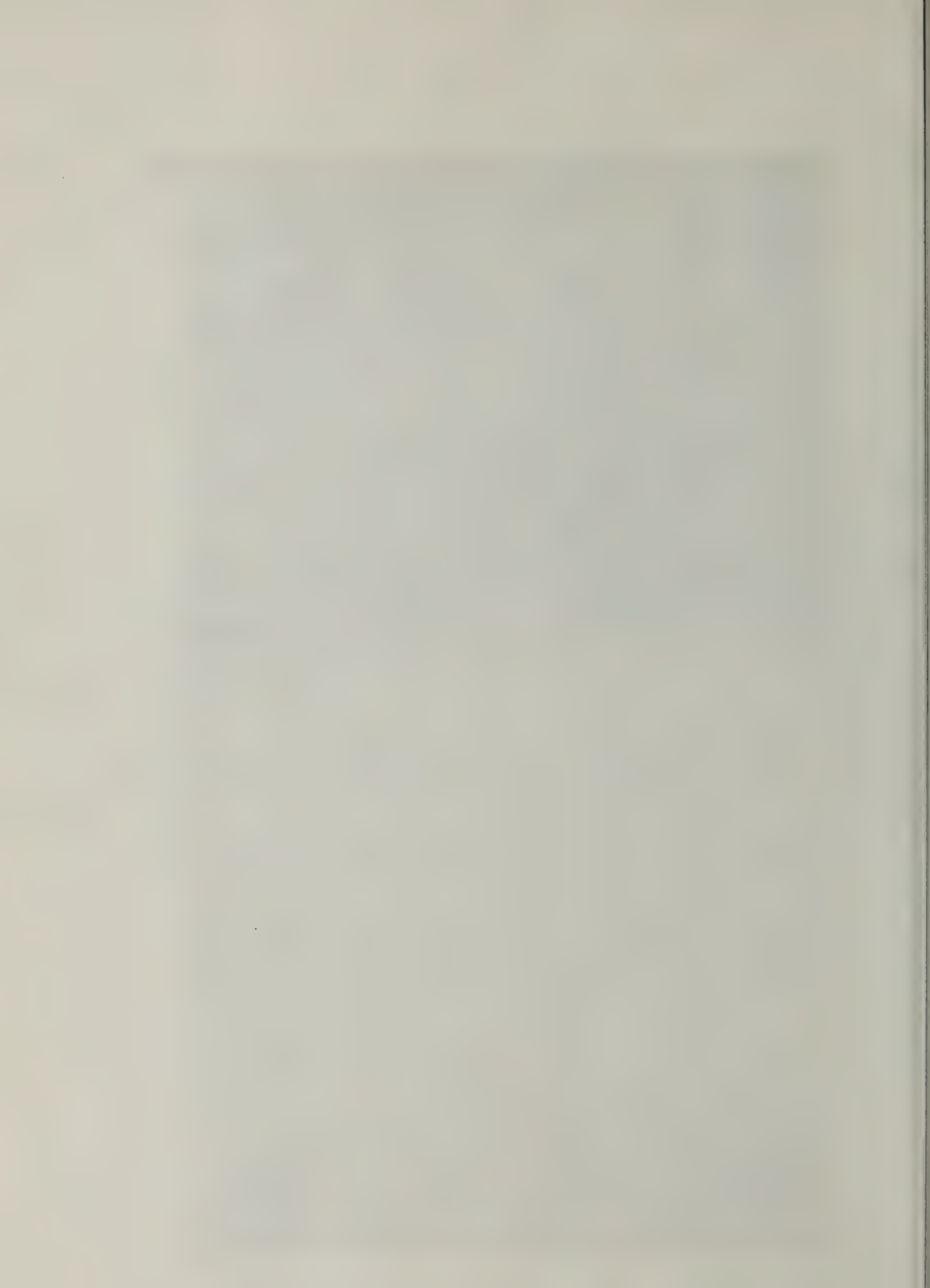
dover's coach, Steve Purington, and captains Alex Walley and Tsune Watanabe scrapped the entire offensive system and installed a new one filled with quick drives and deceptive picks. Also, all of the seniors were determined to make a good showing in the last home game of their PA career.

Andover came out possessed with the will to win. Still, however, Exeter lead after the first quarter, 4-2. The second quarter was the telling one. Exeter took advantage of the rash of kick-out fouls and scored 6 straight goals for a 1-2 lead. Where other teams would have folded, however, Andover came back. Caleb Hellerman fried in a goal to close the half on a high note, 3-10.

## **Third Quarter Looks Bright**

The third quarter went even better. Gillis commented later, "The key to the game was outside shooting," and Hellerman, Mainen, and Walley proved it by firing in goals to close the gap to 12-7. The team held on in the fourth quarter but eventually succumbed 14-9. Mainen and Hellerman finished with three goals apiece, and LeRoy also had three to go with his three assists. Mark Gillis was brilliant in goal, almost totally shutting down Exeter in the second half.

Although the result was a loss for the Blue the game was really a success for Andover. Exeter captain Dave Morgan admitted, "Andover was the best team we've had to play since [perennially awesome] Loomis." The new strategies and old talent finally came together as Andover played Exeter even for three of the four quarters.



DATE OF CONTEST: NOV. 4, 1987

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 9 - EXETER 14

A. WALLEY - 1 GOAL - 2 ASST.

E. GREGG - 1 ASST.

B. LEROY - 2 GOALS - 3 ASST.

D. MAINEN - 3 GOALS

C. HELLERMAN - 3 GOALS

M. GILLIS - 12 SAVES



DATE OF CONTEST: NOV. 14, 1982

NEW ENGLAND TOURNAMENT

OPPONENT: GREENWICH

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 2 - GREENWICH 14

E. GREGG - 1 ASST.

D. MAINEN - 2 GOALS

M. GILLIS - 6 SAVES

C. LEE - 2 SAVES





DATE OF CONTEST: NOV. 14, 1987  
NEW ENGLAND TOURNAMENT  
OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 5 - DEERFIELD 6

A. WALLEY - 1 GOAL - 1 ASST.

E. GREGG - 1 GOAL

B. LEROY - 1 GOAL

D. MAJINEN - 2 GOALS - 1 ASST.

M. GILLIS - 11 SAVES



# Water Polo Flounders at Interscholastics

By **CALEB HELLERMAN**

After a recent win over Deerfield and a strong showing against Exeter, Andover Water Polo expected big things at Interschols this Saturday at Exeter. After an embarrassing rout and a thrilling, last-minute defeat, Andover returned thoroughly beaten. Although the team swam their guts out and was much improved over last year, it was not enough. Unhappily, the polomen showed that they were still in over their heads in matchups with the top teams.

Andover has never won a game at Interschols, losing each of the past three

years, including an overtime loss to Suffield last year. This year, though, the team was seeded seventh, and expected to have a good chance, but Captain Tsune Watanabe's pneumonia and injuries to other players were setbacks that made the final four unrealistic, but Andover was still confident by Saturday.

## **LeRoy, Gregg Ejected**

Andover squared off in the first game against second-ranked Greenwich High School. After a quarter of enacious defense, Andover had shocked the crowd by taking a 1-0 lead. Unfortunately, the tough defense eventually backfired for Andover. Bob LeRoy's great strength and violent demeanor completely shut down Greenwich hole man Tom Cernier. However, the rough play got LeRoy kicked out by the end of the quarter. Starter Eric Gregg was also ejected. With Watanabe, Craig Knight, and Eric Miller out for medical reasons, Andover began to wear thin. The rest of the game was all downhill. Greenwich stomped Andover into the pool bottom the rest of the way, winning 14-2.

## **Downed By Deerfield**

After that, it would have been easy to fold, but Andover returned for the Deerfield game with a burning fervor. After thrashing the Deerfield "B" team 23-2 two weeks ago, Andover was looking for the big boys. At the half, Deerfield led 3-1. But in the second period, "Dynamite" Dave Mainen fired in two quick goals to tie it up. In the final quarter, Deerfield added 3 goals, but an awesome shot by Eric Gregg and goals from Mainen and Alex Walley kept it even.

Through most of two overtime periods, neither team could break through. With a minute left, speedy Deerfielder Steve Rout lucked out for a fast-break goal. With five seconds left, Caleb Hellerman was open for the tying goal, but a superhuman effort by a Deerfield player tipped the pass away, sending Andover to defeat.

It was a disappointing loss because Andover didn't really play up to their potential. As Eric Gregg said, "We lost because we didn't think we could win. We just didn't take advantage of opportunities."

Tsune Watanabe was more practical. "Our team just fell apart after the Exeter game," he explained. Indeed, Miller and Knight were injured in that game and out for the season. The loss of Watanabe was even more telling. Without his quickdrives, the offense was sluggish and ineffective. With only nine players, the Andover players were forced to go without substitutes for long periods. Although they gave everything they had, this was a disadvantage against a fresher Deerfield team.

Although the squad finished at 4-8, there were bright spots in the season. "We quadrupled our wins from last year," pointed out Coach Steve Purington. Athletic Director Paul Kalkstein mysteriously claimed, "One team that was good all the way, though, was water polo." Actually, it was a great building game for the Blue. Many new stars emerged. Dave Mainen set team records with 31 goals, 41 points, and 2.6 goals per game. Alex Walley had 14 goals and 24 points. Eric Gregg had nine goals and Sanjiv Desai emerged as a major force. Cadir Lee was a solid goalie in his first year of playing ever. All these players will be back next year.

The team also got many contributions from its seniors. Team most valuable player Mark Gillis was incredible in goal, especially in the Exeter game. He had 89 saves for the year, stopping well over half the shots on him. Bob LeRoy and Caleb Hellerman scored 16 goals each to juice up the offense. Despite his illness, Tsune Watanabe was the keystone of the offense, confusing defenses with the plays he often invented.

Next year should be a much better one for polo. With a strong group of returning players, Andover should have an edge over teams like Suffield and NMH who lost many seniors. Even Exeter is vulnerable. Says Walley, "We're gonna be pretty good [i.e. completely awesome]. We'll continue the progress we've made this year." Adds Coach Purington, "Hopefully, next year we'll just continue from where we left off this year." With next year's captains Walley and Mainen leading the way, next year's polo team will be ready to strike fear into their enemies.

# Waterpolo Ends With 4-6 Record

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Whistles, splashes, balls fly through the air. What can it be? It is just the Andover waterpolo team at play.

The 1988 waterpolo team achieved a 4-6 regular season record; its best in the team's four year history, and culminated the season in a heartbreaking 5-4 double overtime loss to Deerfield at the Interscholastic Championships.

Earlier that morning, the team had lost to a strong Greenwich High School squad by five points,

and they needed a win against Deerfield to proceed to the next round of the tournament.

The team went in to the game determined to win but sorely missed Tsune Watanabe's quick and agile playing. Tsune had been out sick with pneumonia the week before and was not able to play.

At half-time Deerfield was up by one, but Andover was still determined and had kept up a positive attitude. When the bell rang marking the end of the second period, the score was tied 4-4.

After a short break, both teams splashed back into the pool for a sudden death overtime match. Both teams took shots but when the period ended, the score remained tied.

Again, the teams headed back into the pool and this time Deerfield exited the pool as the victor. This was a disappointing loss for the team but if it had been the year before, Andover would not have gotten that far.

Led by captains Alex Walley and Tsune Watanabe, the team swept its

first three games in a tournament against Hebron, Wilbraham & Monson, and Williston North Hampton.

PA played against archrival Suffield twice. In the first game, PA lost 7-12. The second game brought another loss 12-13, even after an incredible second half rally by the Blue.

NMH brought another close loss 11-12 but brought some much needed experience to the newer team members. Coach Purington remarked, "I was pleased with the way the team finished the year, and I think they will be able to start next year where they left off. This will enable them to have a better season and beat teams like NMH and Suffield handily."

The waterpolo squad will miss this year's Seniors, not only for their playing but also for their leadership and spirit. Seniors Caleb Hellerman and Bob Leroy were major contributors to the scoring drive. Tsune Watanabe will be remembered for his quick and agile defensive play and M.V.P. goalie Mark Gillis for his lightning-quick saves.

Even though the waterpolo team finished the season with an unimpressive record, the relatively young team gained much experience and with many members attending waterpolo camp this summer, next year's prospects are looking bright.







# Dave Mainen

This past fall, Andover's Varsity Water Polo has seen its most successful season in its short tenure as a sport. Even though star polomen such as Eric Gregg, Bob LeRoy, and Caleb Hellerman helped this to become a reality, one player, Dave Mainen, truly stood out.

Mainen's outstanding water polo skills can be attributed to two major factors: his outstanding swimming abilities and a shooting arm that's second to none. Mainen has been swimming since the tender age of eight. His powerful strokes in virtually every swimming event, especially the 100 yard backstroke and the 50 and 100 yard freestyle, has made Mainen a keystone of the boys' team. This skill, needless to say, has always kept Mainen at the head of the pack in a water polo game.

When asked about Mainen's scoring ability, teammate Eric Gregg enthused "He just catches it and WHISSSSH! He has such ball control." Teammate Rob LeRoy added, "He has the best shooting arm on the team." It is because of Mainen's "rocket shot" that he lead the team in goals with 33 during the regular season with four more added to that during Interschols.

As earlier expressed, this has been not only a good season for Mainen, but a great season for the team as a whole. "When everybody came back, we played well as a team. We worked well, with a lot of enthusiasm," claimed Mainen. Their season was highlighted by their best-played game at Interschols against Suffield, but unfortunately a double-overtime loss. "He had such spectacular shots against them," commented Coach Steve Purington. "He was very instrument."

Despite his amazing statistics, teammates' comments, and recent

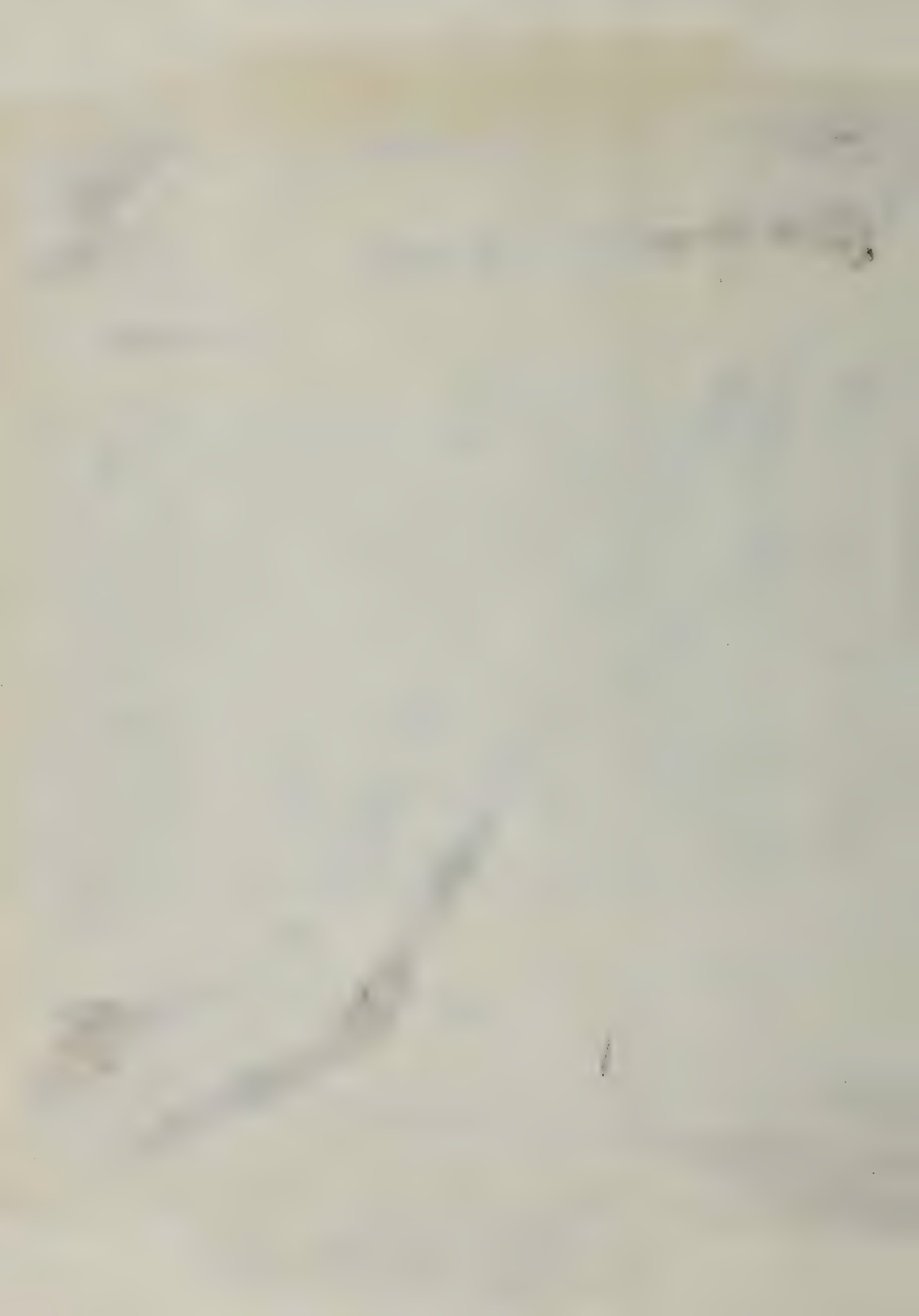
nomination to be All-American, Mainen has been playing water polo for only two years, ever since a Lower. "The thing I'm sorriest about," says Mainen, "is that I didn't play as a Junior. I played JV3 soccer instead." Even though he's had little experience at water polo, Mainen's gotten as good as he is because "He's a natural athlete. He's very guided and straight, with a lot of self-confidence," commented Gregg.

One characteristic that has lead

Mainen to the top is his leadership abilities. "He leads the team into battle," commented Gregg on the future co-captain. This past season, even though not a co-captain, Mainen led the team in their standard unorthodox opening cheer. Teammate Sanjiv Desai added, "I love him

The future looks nothing but bright for the increasingly strong Mainen and Andover squad. Coach Purington had to say, "He will make next season be the strongest yet."





WINTER  
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE  
1987 — 1988



PHILLIPS ACADEMY  
Andover, Massachusetts

\*\*\*

Paul Kalkstein, Director  
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director  
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone  
(617) 475-3400  
Extensions 390, 391, 392

**WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2**

Basketball (B V)	at Brooks (Scrimmage)	3:30
Basketball (G V)	PINGREE	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	PINGREE	3:30
Hockey (B V)	at St. Paul's	3:00
Hockey (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:00
Squash (B JVI)	at M.I.T.	3:00

**SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5**

Basketball (B V)	at Cushing	4:45
Basketball (B JVI)	at Cushing	3:15
Basketball (G V)	DANVERS (Scrimmage)	2:30
Hockey (G V)	TABOR	3:00
Squash (B V)	at Harvard	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Harvard	2:00
Swimming (G JV)	EXETER	4:00

**FRIDAY, JANUARY 8**

Basketball (B V)	HARVARD CLASSICS	8:00
------------------	------------------	------

**SATURDAY, JANUARY 9**

Basketball (B JVI)	BEAVER COUNTRY ... DAY	1:00
Basketball (B JVII)	BEAVER COUNTRY ... DAY	1:00
Basketball (G V)	at N.M.H.	3:00
Basketball (G JVI)	at N.M.H.	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:30
Hockey (B JVI)	LEXINGTON HIGH	2:00
Hockey (G V)	at St. George's	1:00
Squash (B JVI)	at St. Mark's	2:00
Squash (B JVII)	at St. Mark's	2:00
Squash (G V)	ST. MARK'S	2:00
Swimming (B V)	N.A.P.S.	1:00
Track (B V)	at Dartmouth Relays	

**WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 13**

Basketball (B V)	at Harvard	7:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Pingree	2:30
Basketball (B JVII)	at Pingree	4:00
Basketball (G V)	at Harvard	5:00
Hockey (B V)	at Harvard	7:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at Chelmsford	3:10
Hockey (B JVII)	at Chelmsford	3:10
Hockey (G V)	at Proctor	3:30
Hockey (G JV)	at Brooks	4:30
Ski-Alpine	at Holderness/ Waterville	2:30



# 1987 — WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1988

Squash (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL .....	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Middlesex .....	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	CATHOLIC MEMORIAL .....	4:00
Track (B V)	ANDOVER HIGH .....	3:30
Track (G V)	MASCONOMET/ .....	3:30
	ANDOVER HIGH .....	

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 16

Basketball (B V)	TABOR .....	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	TABOR .....	5:00
Basketball (G V)	at Middlesex .....	2:00
Gymnastics (B V)	LONDONDERRY HIGH .....	7:00
Hockey (B V)	at Deerfield .....	6:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at Deerfield .....	4:30
Hockey (B JVII)	GROTON JV .....	4:30
Hockey (G V)	ST. PAUL'S .....	2:45
Squash (B V)	at Choate Tournament .....	11:20
Squash (B JVI)	AMHERST REGIONAL .....	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Choate Tournament .....	11:20
Squash (G JVI)	at Brooks .....	2:00
Squash (G JVII)	BROOKS .....	1:30
Swimming (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE .....	3:30
Swimming (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE .....	3:30

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 20

Basketball (B JVII)	at West Jr. High .....	3:30
Basketball (G V)	NEW HAMPTON .....	3:30
Basketball (G JVII)	at Doherty Jr. High .....	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	SALEM (NH) HIGH .....	4:00
Hockey (B V)	CUSHING .....	2:30
Hockey (B JVI)	AUSTIN PREP .....	4:30
Hockey (G JV)	at B. B. & N. .....	2:30
Ski-Alpine	at K.U.A./Whaleback .....	2:15
Squash (B V)	TABOR .....	2:45
Squash (B JVI)	TABOR .....	2:45
Squash (B JVII)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH .....	4:00
Squash (G V)	at St. Paul's .....	2:45
Squash (G JVI)	at St. Paul's .....	2:45
Swimming (B JV)	ANDOVER HIGH .....	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	CUSHING .....	2:15
Wrestling (B JV)	CUSHING .....	2:15
Track (G V)	ALVIRNE .....	3:30

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 23

Basketball (B V)	at Deerfield .....	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Deerfield .....	4:30
Basketball (G V)	at Thayer .....	3:00

Basketball (G JVI)	at Thayer .....	3:00
Gymnastics (B V)	at Andover High .....	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Lawrence Academy .....	2:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at St. Paul's .....	4:15
Hockey (B JVII)	HOLDERNESS .....	3:30
Hockey (G V)	GROTON .....	2:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Concord Academy .....	2:10
Squash (B V)	MIDDLESEX .....	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	at Middlesex .....	2:30
Squash (G V)	EXETER .....	3:30
Squash (G JVI)	EXETER .....	3:30
Swimming (B V)	at Suffield .....	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Suffield/Hotchkiss .....	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Worcester .....	3:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at Worcester .....	3:00

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 27

Basketball (B V)	At Exeter .....	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Exeter .....	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	DOHERTY JR. HIGH .....	3:30
Basketball (G V)	at Noble & Greenough .....	3:00
Basketball (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough .....	4:30
Basketball (G JV2)	at West Jr. High .....	3:30
Gymnastics (B V)	REVERE HIGH .....	4:00
Hockey (G V)	ST. MARK'S .....	4:00
Hockey (G JV)	at St. Mark's .....	2:15
Ski-Alpine	at St. Paul's/Pats Peak .....	2:15
Squash (B V)	at St. Paul's .....	3:15
Squash (B JVI)	at St. Paul's .....	3:15
Squash (B JVII)	GROTON .....	2:30
Squash (G V)	GROTON .....	3:00
Squash (G JVI)	GROTON .....	3:00
Swimming (B JV)	BOYS & GIRLS CLUB .....	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	BOYS & GIRLS CLUB .....	6:30
Track (B V)	WESTON .....	4:00
Track (G V)	MASCONOMET/ .....	4:00
	WESTON .....	
Wrestling (BV)	WILBRAHAM-MONSON .....	3:30
Wrestling (B JV)	WILBRAHAM-MONSON .....	3:30

## FRIDAY, JANUARY 29

Gymnastics (B V)	READING HIGH .....	6:30
------------------	--------------------	------

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 30

Basketball (B V)	N.M.H. ....	3:30
Basketball (B JVI)	N.M.H. ....	2:00
Basketball (G V)	at Tabor .....	2:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Tabor .....	4:00

Gymnastics (G V)	at N.M.H. ....	3:30
Hockey (B V)	B. B. & N. ....	8:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at Exeter .....	4:00
Hockey (G V)	NEW HAMPTON .....	2:30
Hockey (G JV)	at Tilton .....	2:30
Squash (B V)	MILTON .....	2:00
Squash (B JVI)	MILTON .....	2:00
Squash (B JVII)	at Brooks .....	2:00
Squash (G V)	at Milton .....	2:00
Squash (G JV1)	at Milton .....	2:00
Swimming (B V)	at Deerfield .....	3:00
Swimming (B JV)	at Deerfield .....	3:00
Swimming (G V)	MERRIMACK VALLEY .....	2:00
	PIRATES .....	
Wrestling (B V)	at N.M.H./St. Paul's .....	3:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at N.M.H./St. Paul's .....	3:00

## WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 3

Basketball (B V)	at Tilton .....	2:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Tilton .....	2:30
Basketball (B JVII)	WARING SCHOOL .....	3:30
Basketball (G V)	CUSHING .....	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	CUSHING .....	4:15
Gymnastics (B V)	at Salem (NH) High .....	7:00
Gymnastics (G V)	at Lincoln-Sudbury .....	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Milton .....	5:00
Hockey (G V)	at Exeter .....	2:30
Hockey (G JV)	MIDDLESEX .....	2:30
Squash (B V)	at Exeter .....	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	at Exeter .....	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	at Exeter .....	2:30
Squash (G V)	MIDDLESEX .....	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	MIDDLESEX .....	2:30
Swimming (B V)	HAVERHILL "Y" .....	6:30
Swimming (B JV)	MILTON .....	3:15
Swimming (G V)	HAVERHILL "Y" .....	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	MILTON .....	3:15
Track (B V)	MILTON .....	3:15
Track (G V)	MILTON .....	3:15

## THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Basketball (B V)	BRANDEIS .....	7:00
	UNIVERSITY .....	

## FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 5

Hockey (B V)	BOWDOIN .....	4:00
--------------	---------------	------

**WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 17**

Basketball (B V)	at Worcester	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Worcester	3:30
Basketball (B JVII)	WORCESTER	3:00
Basketball (G V)	B. B. & N.	3:15
Basketball (G JVI)	B. B. & N.	4:45
Gymnastics (G V)	at Walnut Hill	3:30
Hockey (B V)	at Berwick Academy	3:00
Hockey (B JVI)	PROCTOR	4:30
Hockey (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
Hockey (G JV)	KEARSAGE	6:30
Ski-Alpine	at SPS/Pat's Peak	2:15
Squash (B JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	2:45
Squash (B JVII)	at Noble & Greenough	2:45
Squash (G V)	HARVARD	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	WINSOR	3:15
Swimming (B JV)	ANDOVER "Y"	7:00
Wrestling (B V)	at Exeter	2:30

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19**

Basketball (G V)	N.M.H.	8:00
Basketball (G JVI)	N.M.H.	6:30
Basketball (G JVII)	N.M.H.	6:30
Gymnastics (G V)	at Dana Hall	6:30

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20**

Basketball (B V)	at N.M.H.	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at N.M.H.	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Catholic Memorial	10:00
Hockey (B V)	TABOR	2:00
Hockey (B JVI)	TABOR	4:00
Hockey (G V)	at Milton	1:30
Hockey (G JV)	at Noble & Greenough	12:30
Ski-Alpine	NEPSCA Champ at Dartmouth	10:00
Squash (B V)	at Dartmouth	12:00
Squash (B JVII)	DUBLIN	1:30
Squash (G V)	at Groton	1:00
Squash (G JVI)	at Groton	1:00
Squash (G JVII)	ST. MARK'S	1:00
Swimming (B V)	at Hebron	1:30
Swimming (G V)	at Hebron	1:30
Wrestling (B V)	DEERFIELD/TABOR	1:00

**WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 24**

Basketball (B V)	DEERFIELD	6:00
Basketball (B JVI)	DEERFIELD	4:00
Basketball (B JVII)	NEWMAN PREP	4:00
Basketball (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Exeter	4:00

Basketball (G JVII)	at Pingree	3:15
Hockey (B V)	NEW HAMPTON	3:00
Hockey (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill	2:00
Hockey (G V)	at Holderness	4:30
Hockey (G JV)	BOSTON LATIN	6:00
Ski-Alpine	At Dublin/Crotched Mt.	2:15
Squash (B V)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (G V)	MILTON	3:30
Squash (G JVI)	MILTON	3:30
Swimming (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	WORCESTER	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (G JV)	WORCESTER	3:30
Track (B V)	at Harvard	2:30

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27**

Basketball (B V)	at Choate	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Choate	3:00
Basketball (G V)	at Governor Dummer	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Governor Dummer	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at N.M.H.	4:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at N.M.H.	2:30
Hockey (G V)	B. B. & N.	4:00
Hockey (G JV)	TABOR	2:00
Squash (B V)	at Interschols	9:00
Squash (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL	2:00
Squash (G V)	at Interschols	9:00
Swimming (B JV)	at Moses Brown	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	at Moses Brown	3:30
Track (B V)	at Interschols	1:00
Track (G V)	at Interschols	1:00
Wrestling (B V)	at Interschols	10:00

**WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2**

Basketball (B V)	BROOKLINE YOUTH	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	BEAVER COUNTRY DAY	3:15
Basketball (G JVII)	BEAVER COUNTRY DAY	4:30
Hockey (B V)	at Pingree	3:30
Hockey (B JVI)	at Cushing/Gardner Rink	3:00
Hockey (G JV)	EXETER	5:00
Squash (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at Exeter	3:00
Swimming (G JV)	at Exeter	3:00
Track (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Track (B JV)	EXETER	2:30
Wrestling (B JV)	EXETER	3:00



## **SATURDAY, MARCH 5**

Basketball (B V)	EXETER . . . . .	8:00
Basketball (B JVI)	EXETER . . . . .	6:30
Basketball (G V)	at Tournament . . . . .	
Diving (B)	at Interschols . . . . .	8:00
Hockey (B V)	EXETER . . . . .	7:00
Hockey (B JVI)	EXETER . . . . .	4:00
Hockey (G V)	EXETER . . . . .	2:00
Squash (B V)	EXETER . . . . .	2:30
Swimming (B V)	at Interschols . . . . .	12:00

## **SUNDAY, MARCH 6**

Basketball (B V)	ALUMNI . . . . .	1:00
Diving (G)	at Interschols . . . . .	8:00
Hockey (B V)	ALUMNI . . . . .	2:00
Swimming (G V)	at Interschols . . . . .	12:00

**\*\* ALL GAMES IN CAPITALS ARE PLAYED AT HOME \*\***

---

### **CAPTAINS AND COACHES**

#### **GIRLS BASKETBALL**

Aisha Jorge, Captain — Nancy Boutilier, Coach

#### **BOYS BASKETBALL**

Henry Smyth, Captain — Leon Modeste, Coach

#### **GIRLS GYMNASTICS**

Annika Green & Cynthia Lie, Captains — Jack Gleason, Coach

#### **BOYS GYMNASTICS**

Sean McCarthy & Basil Yokoyama, Captains — Ken Maglio, Coach

#### **GIRLS HOCKEY**

Lucia Murphy & Kari Rosenkranz, Captains — John Chivers, Coach

#### **BOYS HOCKEY**

David Franzosa, Captain — Chris Gurry, Coach

#### **ALPINE SKIING**

Nicole Vadeboncoeur, Captain — Kathy Henderson, Coach

#### **NORDIC SKIING**

Matthew Corbett & Elizabeth Goetze, Captains — George Best, Coach

#### **GIRLS SQUASH**

Mary Greenhill, Captain — Frank Hannah, Coach

#### **BOYS SQUASH**

Joshua Malitsky, Captain — Tom Cone, Coach

#### **GIRLS SWIMMING**

Erika Higdon, Captain — Steve Purington, Coach

#### **BOYS SWIMMING**

Caleb Hellerman & Robert LeRoy, Captains — Loring Kinder, Coach

#### **BOYS TRACK**

Matthew Milkowski, Captain — John Strudwick, Coach

#### **GIRLS TRACK**

Lauren DiStefano, Captain — John Strudwick, Coach

#### **WRESTLING**

Nicholas Beim & Evan Stone, Captains — Jim Stephens, Coach

#### **ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD**

Matthew Milkowski, Chairman — Lauren DiStefano, Secretary



**WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 10**

Basketball (B V)	K.U.A. ....	3:30
Basketball (B JVII)	BROOKS ....	5:00
Basketball (G V)	at St. Paul's ....	2:45
Basketball (G JVI)	at St. Paul's ....	2:45
Basketball (G JVII)	PINGREE ....	3:15
Gymnastics (G V)	DANVERS ....	3:30
Hockey (B V)	K.U.A. ....	3:30
Hockey (B JVI)	CHELMSFORD ....	5:00
Hockey (B JVII)	CHELMSFORD ....	6:30
Hockey (G JV)	at Lawrence Academy .	2:30
Ski-Alpine	at Vermont Academy ..	2:15
	Okemo	
Squash (B V)	at Belmont Hill .....	3:00
Squash (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill .....	3:00
Squash (B JVII)	at Commonwealth .....	2:15
	School	
Squash (G V)	ST. PAUL'S .....	2:45
Squash (G JVI)	ST. PAUL'S .....	2:45
Swimming (G V)	ANDOVER "Y" .....	7:00
Swimming (G JV)	ANDOVER "Y" .....	7:00
Track (B V)	at Brown/MIT .....	3:30
Track (G V)	at Brown/MIT .....	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	MASCONOMET/ .....	3:30
	CON-CARLISLE	
Wrestling (B JV)	MASCONOMET/ .....	3:30
	CON-CARLISLE	

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13**

Basketball (B JVI)	PROCTOR .....	1:30
Basketball (B JVII)	PROCTOR .....	1:30
Basketball (G V)	EXETER .....	3:00
Basketball (G JVI)	EXETER .....	4:15
Hockey (B V)	at Belmont Hill .....	2:00
Hockey (B JVI)	BELMONT HILL .....	2:30
Hockey (G V)	at N.M.H. ....	6:15
Squash (B V)	DEERFIELD .....	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	at Deerfield .....	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Noble & Greenough .	1:30
Squash (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough .	1:30
Swimming (B V)	N.M.H. ....	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at St. George's .....	3:00
Swimming (G V)	N.M.H. ....	2:30
Swimming (G JV)	at St. George's .....	3:00
Track (B V)	NAPS/DEERFIELD ....	2:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Governor Dummer ..	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at Governor Dummer ..	2:00



SPORT: GIRLS' BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Aisha Jorge

HOME ADDRESS Bronx, NY

MANAGER Joanne Quinones

Jill Miller

HOME ADDRESS Brooklyn, NY

Palm Springs, CA

COACH Nancy Boutilier

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST 5 TIED





LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS' BASKETBALL

Eva Barrenechea-Lopez  
Kirsten Findell  
Eileen Flood  
Kathleen Grimes  
Katherine Hollenbeck  
Bronwyn Hopkins  
Aisha Jorge  
Sarah Ludington  
Marla Milkowski  
Rachel Parady  
Joanne Quinones  
Karyn Rimas



**DATE OF CONTEST:** December 2, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Pingree

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P.A. 52  
Pingree 37



**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 9, 1988

**OPPONENT:** N.M.H.

**WHERE PLAYED:** at N,M,H,

**RESULT:** P. A. 40  
N.M.H. 56





**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Harvard

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Harvard

**RESULT:** P. A. 61  
Harvard 47



**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Middlesex

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Middlesex

**RESULT:** P. A. 36  
Middlesex 34



**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** New Hampton

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P. A. 52  
New Hampton 27





**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Thayer

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Thayer

**RESULT:** P.A. 41  
Thayer 19



**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Noble & Greenough

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Nobles

**RESULT:** P.A. 43  
Nobles 49

# Girls' Basketball Destroys Thayer But Squelched By Nobles

By **MOLLY R. BOULLTMANN**

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team had its ups and downs this week as it beat Thayer High School 41-19, and then lost to Nobles 49-43 in a stinging defeat. The team overall has started out with a commendable season with wins over Pingree 52-37, Middlesex 36-34, and New Hampton 52-27. The team's record now stands at 5 and 2.

## **Thayer No Match For Blue**

Thayer High School was no match for the tough girls' squad. The game started out with a bang as Kirsten Findell sank a beautiful jump shot, 15 seconds into the first quarter. The pace was set and Andover continued to make fabulous baskets and numerous steals. Aisha Jorge and Bronwyn Hopkins came up with 10 points each, followed by Eileen Flood, Marla

Milkowski, Eva Barrancha and Molly Foster, who each made 4 points. Jorge lead the team with the most steals-- 6 in the first quarter alone.

Defensively, Andover did an outstanding job, limiting Thayer to only 19 points for the whole game. The team as a unit did well, forcing the Thayer players to take tough outside shots. Rebounding well for the team were Hopkins, Milkowski, and Karen Rimas. The 41-19 win gave the team a lot of confidence for the remainder of the season.

## **Blue Edged Out By Nobles**

The girls played one of their hardest games of the season against Nobles and Greenough, losing by a score of 49-43. The team's rebounding and amazing steals helped to keep the game close as the minutes ticked down. Jorge, who played the entire game, led

the team with 10 steals and 17 points. Kirsten Findell helped the team by scoring 4 points. Milkowski, Flood, Rimas, Hopkins and Hollenbeck hit the boards both offensively and defensively, which allowed Andover to stay in the game.

With only four and a half minutes to go, the score was tied 37-37. Although Andover played hard and fast all through the remaining minutes, when the buzzer sounded, Nobles had come away with a six point victory. Captain Aisha Jorge commented afterwards, "We had them beat. We played well but in the end those crucial turnovers cost us the game." The team, although very disappointed, looks forward to their game at Tabor on Saturday and their upcoming game against Cushing next Wednesday.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** January 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Tabor

**RESULT:** P.A. 69  
Tabor 49





**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P.A. 43  
Cushing 29

# *Girls Basketball Leaves Tabor, Cushing In The Dust*

**By MOLLY BOULLTMAN**

The Girls' Varsity Basketball team had an outstanding week, with victories against Tabor, 69-49, and Cushing, 43-29. With these two wins under their belt, the girls' record now stands at 7 and 2.

The Tabor squad was no match for Andover. They took the lead after the first quarter, 35-26. Aisha Jorge led the team in scoring with 12 points, followed closely by Kirsten Findell, Eileen Flood, and Bronwyn Hopkins, each with 10 points. The team's amazing rebounding helped to keep the Tabor team frustrated.

Defensively, Andover controlled the game from beginning to end. Their aggressive playing caused Tabor to make many turnovers that resulted in points for Andover. The team's win gave them more faith in themselves and in each other's abilities, which resulted in a

blow-out against Cushing on Wednesday.

The girls had a rough start against Cushing, leading by only one after the first quarter. Coach Boutilier's spirited speech during halftime, though, raised the girls out of their slump as they came back to an impressive 43-29 victory.

Andover's defensive plays kept Cushing guessing, and forced them to take outside shots. Again, Jorge led the team in points with 8, followed by Kathryn Rimas, Sarah Ludington, and Hopkins each coming up with 6 points. Andover's defense came up with the steals and quick lay-ups when they were needed, boosting the team's spirit and picking up the pace of the game.

After their victories, the girls' team is looking forward to a relaxing weekend to prepare them for their game at St. Paul's next Wednesday.





**Sarah Ludington dribbles through Cushing's defense.**



# Athlete of the Week:

215

## Aisha Jorge

By KATHY HUIBONHOA

"Aisha Jorge is probably the best basketball player Andover has ever had," praised Girls' Varsity Basketball Coach Nancy Boutilier. Earning her eleventh Varsity Letter this Winter as captain of the Girls Varsity Basketball Team, Aisha currently leads the team in scoring with an average of 11 points per game.

"I'm thrilled with her control of the pace of the game," commented Coach Boutilier. "It's fun to watch such an outstanding passer. Everyone on the other teams knows about her (ability). They play her hard, and she responds well." Results of her efforts include an average of 6 steals and 3 assists per game. In addition, she plays all the time--no substitutions. "There are 2 things Aisha does well: she passes great, and she goes to the basket; she's a confident ball-handler."

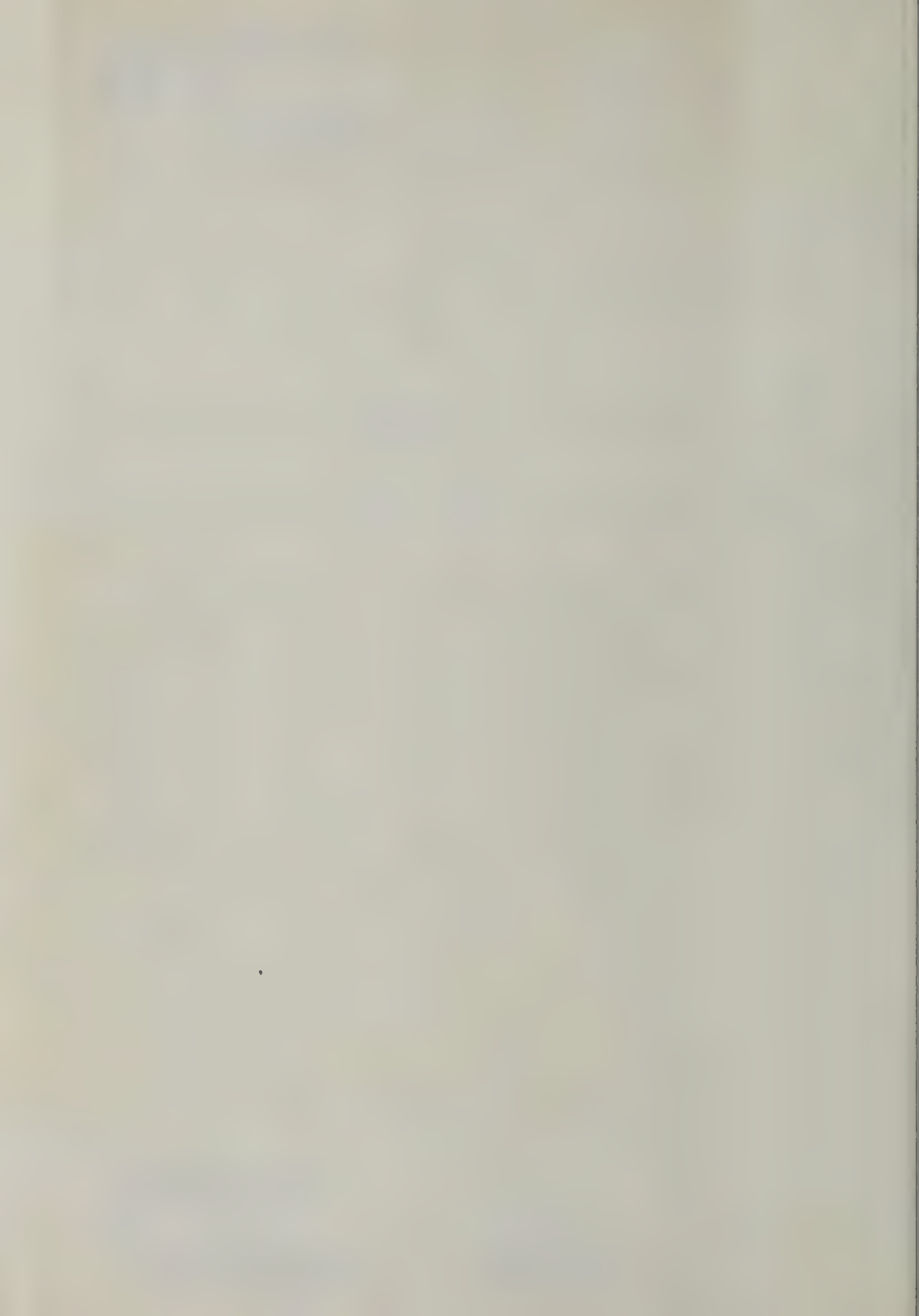
As captain and team member, Aisha is admired and respected by many of her teammates. "She comes through in pressure situation," explained Bronwyn Hopkins. "It's important for a basketball team to have a good point guard. When she takes charge, it is the major reason for our success. When she plays she puts in a lot of effort and takes it to heart." Added Sarah Ludington, "She's consistently good every game. We can count on her to play well."

Although this is Jorge's fourth year on the varsity team, she continues to improve and contribute immensely to the team. Boutilier, who has coached Jorge her junior, upper and senior years on the team, observed, "I've seen how much she's grown, and it's remarkable. It's too bad that we aren't in a league for MVP and all-star players because Aisha is definitely one of the best prep school basketball players."



Athlete of the Week Aisha Jorge.

Photo/Stenn





**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** at St. Paul's

**RESULT:** P.A. 53  
St. Paul's 41

## *Girls' Basketball Cramps St. Paul's Style, 53-41*

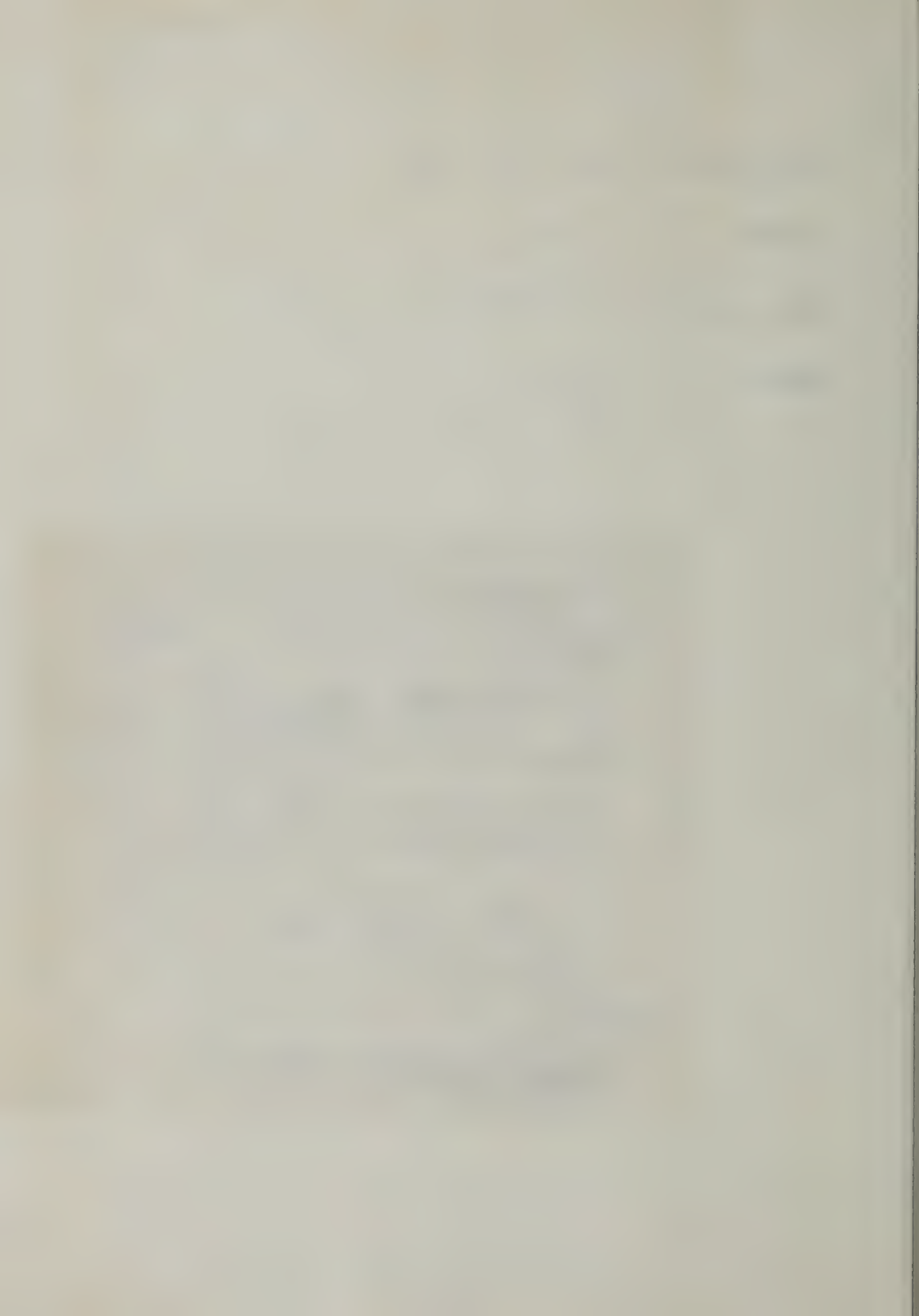
By LYNN MANN

After a restful long weekend, Andover soundly beat a quick St. Paul's team, 53-41. The game got off to a quick start, with St. Paul's putting pressure on the Andover squad. Andover responded well with man-to-man defence and good shooting by Brownyn Hopkins. Throughout the quarter, one St. Paul's player clearly controlled the boards, scoring 11 out of their 15 points. In order to stop the scoring menace Coach Boutilier called for a "box and one" defense with Kate Hollenbeck playing tight man-to-man on their power scorer. The plan worked: by frustrating their star, Hollenbeck successfully stifled her scoring. Even so, at half time, Andover still

tried 26-24.

The second half started with a bang when the blue team picked up six quick points off steals by Aisha Jorge and Kirsten Findell. Andover's spirit and drive broke the game open in the third quarter. Jorge and Eileen Flood led the scoring with 7 apiece in the quarter and 14 and 17 respectively, in the game. Brownyn Hopkins' 11 rebounds were also a major factor in Andover's victory.

Although the screaming bench was enough encouragement for Andover to pull out this game, more support is needed to keep the red opponents from Exeter down in this Saturday's 3:00 game.

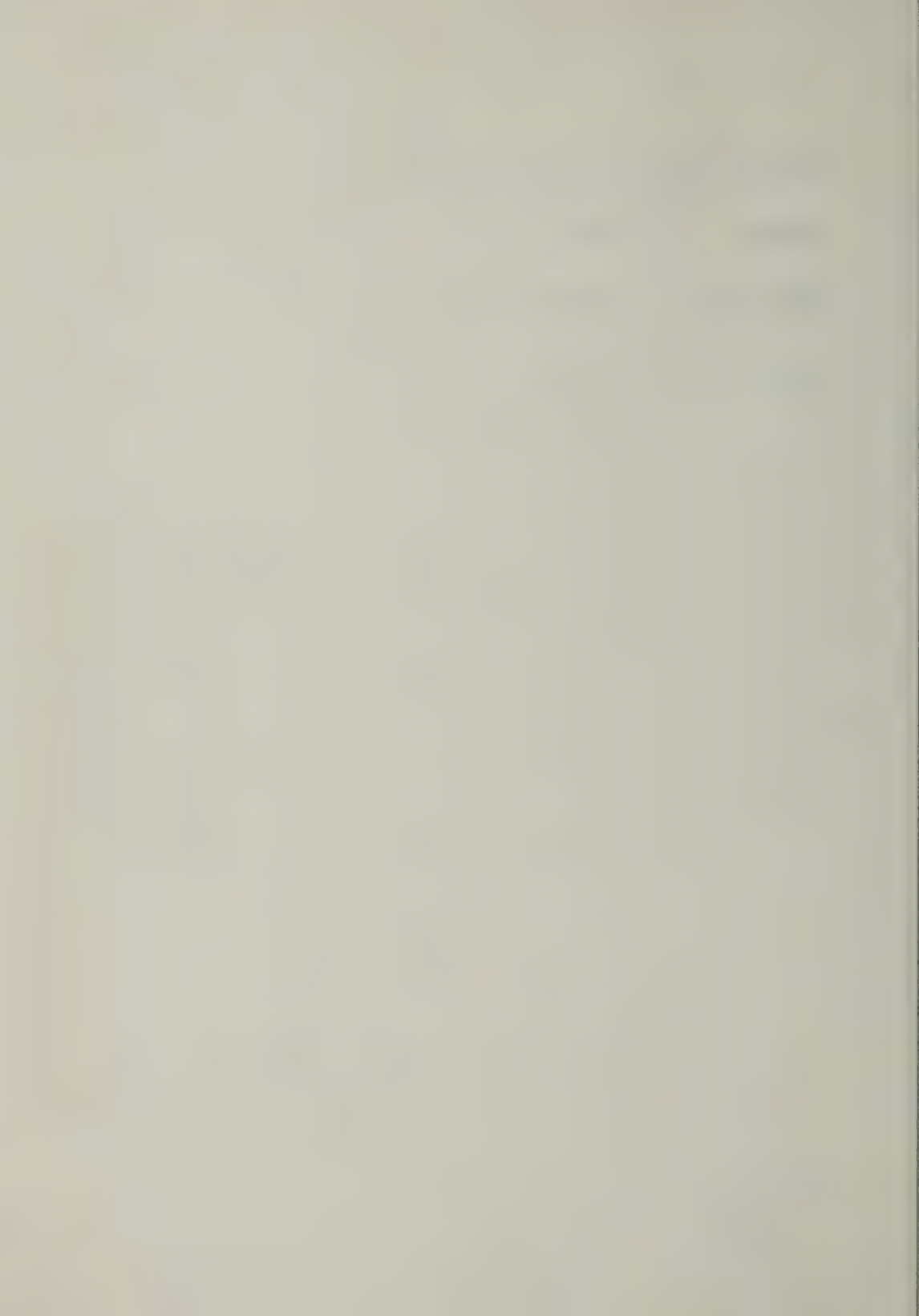


**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P.A. 62  
Exeter 60

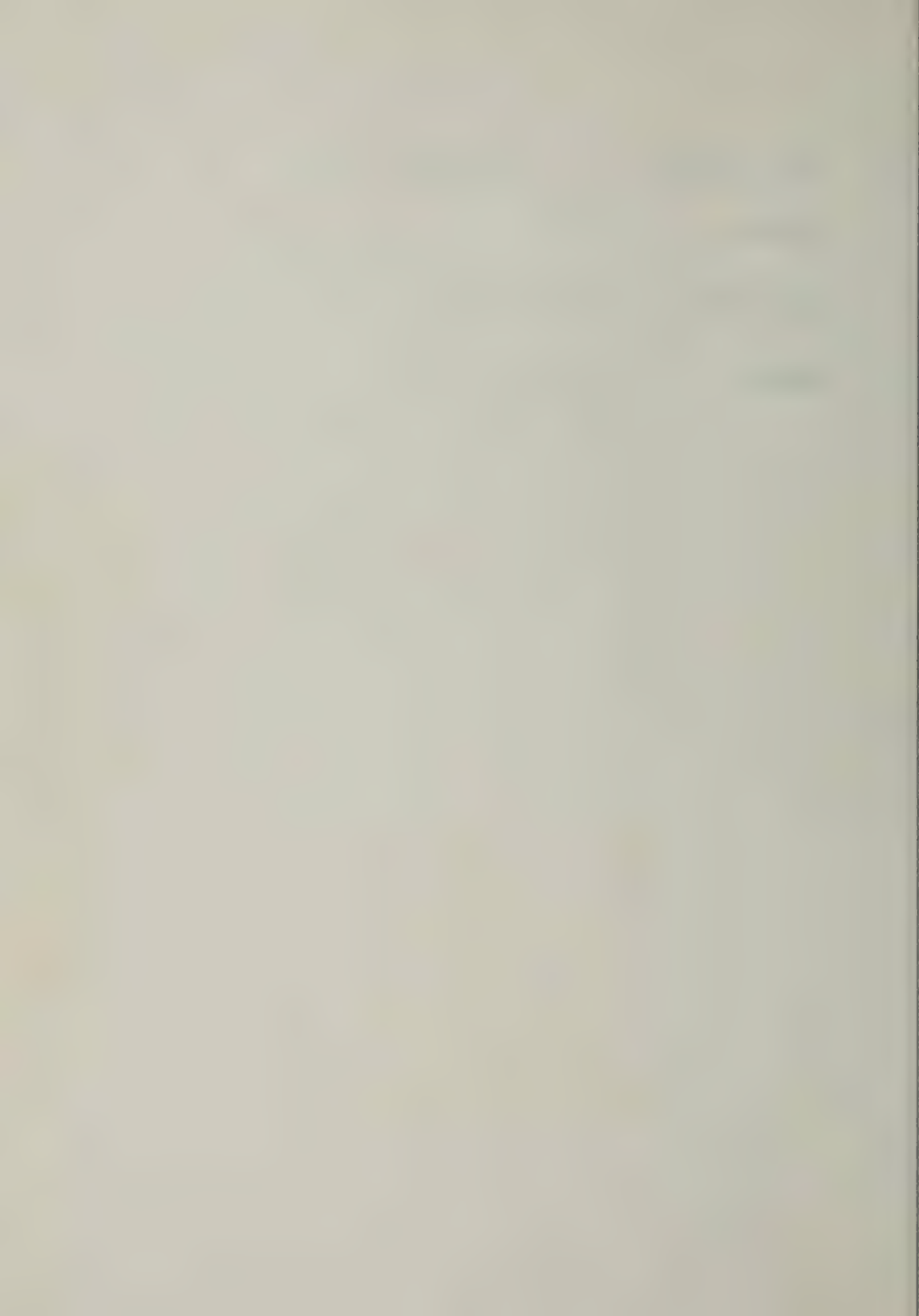


**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** B.B.& N

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P.A. 61  
B.B.& N. 36





**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 19, 1988

**OPPONENT:** N.M.H.

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** P.A. 44  
N.M.H. 47



**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Exeter

**RESULT:** P.A. 45  
Exeter 48

# Girls' Basketball Edged Out By Exeter

By **ELIZABETH MANN**

This past week was disappointing for the girl's varsity basketball team who lost their last home game and five days later lost their last Andover-Exeter game. The opponents, N.M.H and Exeter, both proved to be strong, quick teams. The Andover girls' record now stands at 9 wins and 4 losses.

In Friday night's game against N.M.H., the team got off to a slow

start, and by the end of the first quarter had scored only 2 points to N.M.H.'s 13. Spurred on by the great home crowd, Andover came onto the court with a vengeance in the second quarter. Greatly due to the rebounding by Marla Milkowski and Bronwyn Hopkins, and the quick hands of Aisha Jorge, Andover outscored their opponents, leaving the halftime score at Andover 17, N.M.H. 21.

Despite coach Nancy Boutilier's halftime talk, the team lost their momentum at the beginning of the third quarter. After a time-out and more convincing words of wisdom, the girls stormed back onto the court and scored some quick baskets. At the end of the quarter, Andover still trailed, 27-33.

Led by Milkowski's 11 points and 14 rebounds, Jorge's 10 points, and Hopkin's 10 points, Andover rallied in the fourth quarter and tied up the score at 40-40 with two Milkowski foul shots. That was the closest Andover ever got to victory. N.M.H. regained the lead and then ran the clock in order to keep it. When the buzzer sounded at the game's end, Andover was behind by a mere 3 points, 44-47.

## Exeter

The cement prison, disguised as the Phillips Exeter Academy gymnasium, was not a welcome place for the Andover Girls on Wednesday. Even so, the team managed to earn a one point lead after the first quarter, leading 10-9. Andover was able to maintain this one

point lead throughout the second quarter as well. Eva Barrenece's excellent defense stifled Exeter's leading scorer. Bronwyn Hopkins also stood out, scoring 9 points in the second quarter.

Despite great rebounding efforts by Hopkins with 7 and Katie Hollenbeck with 6 and an amazing 9 steals by Jorge, the scoreboard read 33-33 at the end of the third quarter. The fourth quarter was the toughest for the Andover squad. Exeter took advantage of some turnovers and ended up winning, 48-45.

After the game, Coach Boutilier commented "We didn't play our best game." She believes that the team has a good shot at winning the tournament on March 5. Girl's Basketball will play their last game at Governor Dummer this Saturday.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Governor Dummer

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Governor Dummer

**RESULT:** P.A. 70  
Gov. Dummer 30





**DATE OF CONTEST:** March 2, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tournament - Berkshire

**WHERE PLAYED:** Wilbraham

**RESULT:** P.A. 56  
Berkshire 60



**DATE OF CONTEST:** March 5, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tournament - Williston

**WHERE PLAYED:** St. Paul's

**RESULT:** P.A. 55  
Williston 47



**DATE OF CONTEST:** March 6, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tournament - St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** St. Paul's

**RESULT:** P.A. 52  
St. Paul's 42





SPORT: BOYS' BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Henry Smyth

HOME ADDRESS Charlotte, NC

MANAGER Terri Stroud

Shawn Saunders

HOME ADDRESS New York, NY

Laverock, PA

COACH Leon Modeste

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 1 LOST 13 TIED



LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' BASKETBALL

Ethan Ayer  
Robert Bohorad  
Barry Crume  
Brian K. Franklin  
Michael Furey  
Bruce Hamilton  
Hobart Kalkstein  
Peter Katz  
Cadir Lee  
Samuel Royal  
Henry Smyth  
Terri Stroud( M)  
Daniel Thomsen



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Dec. 2, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Brooks (Scrimmage)

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** by quarters - 2 - 2





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Dec. 5, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** At Cushing

**RESULT:** PA 67 - Cushing 111 (lost)



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 8, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Harvard Classics

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 64 - Classics 103



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Harvard

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 67 - Harvard 89





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 57 - Tabor 72



Mike Fury, undaunted by Tabor defense, jumps to dunk the ball.  
Photo/Stenn

## Boys Basketball Dunked By Tabor

~~~~~ Blue Plagued By Foul Shooting, Lose 72-57

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys Varsity Basketball lost to Tabor 72-57 last Saturday. Andover started out strongly, but they were plagued by mistakes in the last three periods, and a consistent Tabor squad capitalized quickly.

Early in the first period, Andover was hot. They converted on almost every offensive drive and quickly jumped out to a 10-2 lead. The tempo of the game quickly shifted. Tabor regrouped offensively, and by the end of the first period, Andover had a tenuous lead of 21-19.

In the second period, a series of mistakes cost Andover the lead. Forced passes to the inside resulted in takeaways. When those passes were accurate, they were frequently bobbled by the inside man, throwing off timing. Outside shots were not as accurate, and the inside players missed some easy baskets. "We were doing everything but finishing off," said Coach Leon Modeste.

Foul shooting also hurt Andover. They shot only 55 percent from the line. On Wednesday, Modeste made the team practice foul shooting through-

out the practice.

Despite the second period shock, Andover played a tough third period. A great defensive play by Sam Royal, followed by baskets from Henry Smyth and Dan Thomsen, seemed to pick up the momentum for Andover. Tabor, however, counter-attacked with -32, their high scorer who dominated in the offensive half of the court. Andover played well in the fourth period, but Tabor held on relentlessly and won the game.

Modeste was satisfied with the

team's performance on defense, which has gradually allowed opponents less points per game. He was unhappy with the team's offense, however, and planned to work on strengthening the offense and raising the confidence level of the team this past week. He is impressed by the work ethic of the team and feels they have great potential.

When asked about the team's future this season, Modeste replied that it was time for a "gut check." He is hoping Andover will be able to regroup against Deerfield on Saturday.

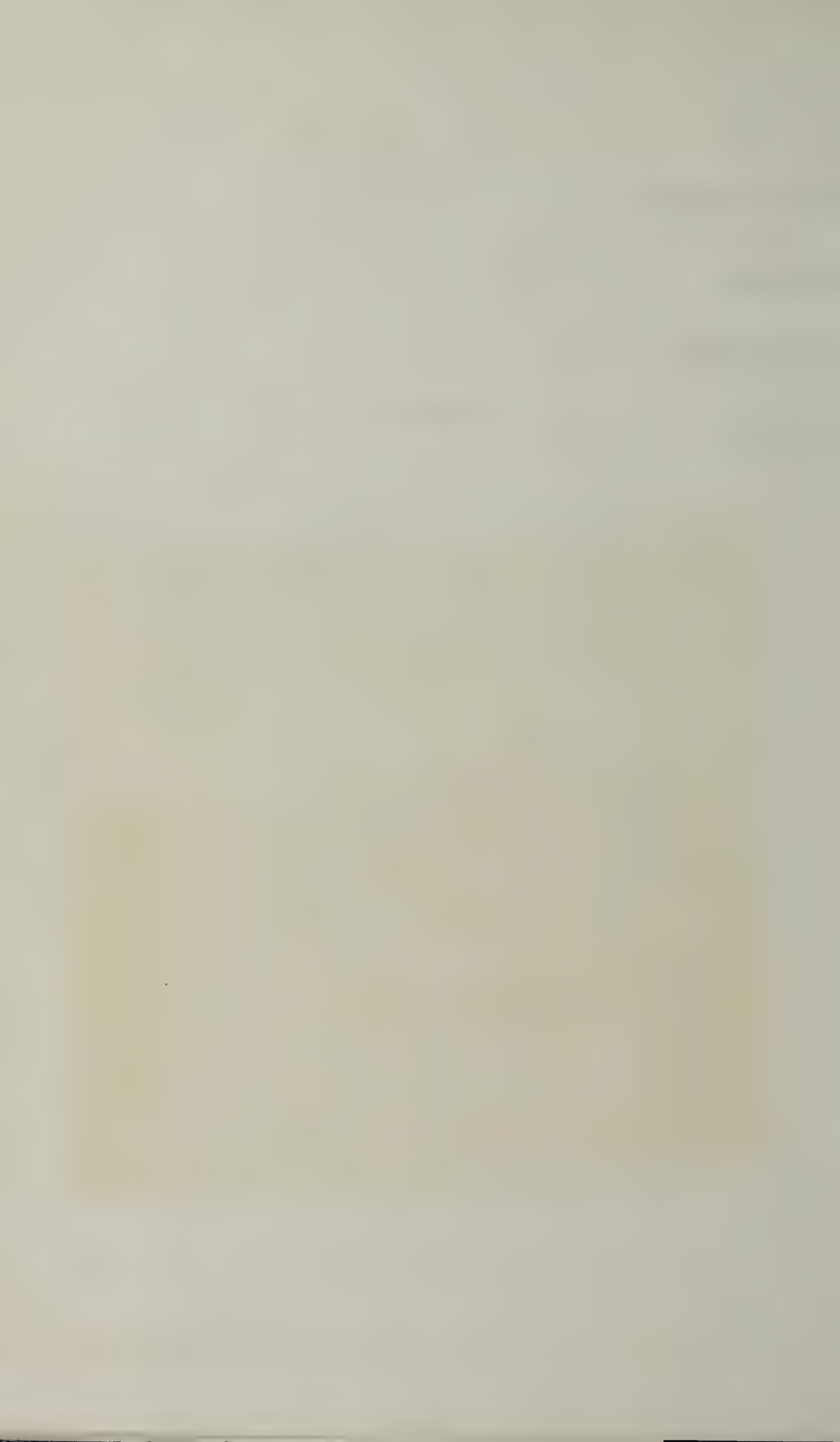


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 77 - Deerfield 115



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 51 - Exeter 69

# Boys' Basketball Crunched By Deerfield And Exeter

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

Boys Varsity Basketball lost two consecutive games this past week. First, on Saturday, Deerfield overcame Andover by a score of 113-75. Wednesday Exeter defeated PA 69-51, in an intensive defensive battle. Although, the team seems to be improving, they have yet to win a game this season.

On Saturday, when Deerfield jumped to an early lead against Andover, Coach Modeste took out his bigger centers and replaced with small quicker men. "We are going to get faster people inside, even if they are smaller," commented Modeste after the game. The strategy seemed to work. With 8 minutes remaining in the first half, a 4 basket Deerfield lead was cut to 1. The score was 27-28. The two players who came off the bench, Rob Bohorad and Sam Royle, played excellent games. Bohorad finished with 11 points and 10 rebounds, while Sam Royle had an incredible game, scoring 21 points for Andover. "Right now, Sam is playing the best boys basketball in the school," said Modeste.

Towards the end of the first half, however, Deerfield brought some fresh centers off the bench. As Andover wore down, Deerfield put on the heat and increased their lead. Despite their tough playing, Andover could not close the gap. In the 2nd half, Andover's outside shooting worsened and they shot only 50% from the line. "They haven't shot well when we need it," said

Modeste.

Andover played a much better game against Exeter on Wednesday, but once again, they were outplayed in the second half. The game was mainly defensive battle, as the low score indicated. Throughout the first half, Modeste made many substitutions, rotating the centers to keep them fresh and out of foul trouble. At the end of the first half, a breakaway ledup by Sam Royal resulted in only a 2 point Exeter lead, by a score of 22-20. Bohorall and Royle acted as reliefs for the guards.

At the beginning of the 2nd half, Exeter changed their defense from man to man to zone. This change threw off Andover, hurting their inside game. "Their change in defense was the turning point in the game. Although we readjusted well, a deficit of 10 made it difficult to get back in the game," commented Bohorad. Andover's success in outside shooting also tapered off, and Center Mike Fury was injured, facilitating Exeter's victory.

Captain Henry Smythe was optimistic despite the loss. He was happy with the first half of the Exeter game feeling it was "[their] best half of ball all season." Says Coach Modeste of the team, "Their attitudes are great.... They work hard every day." Both Coach and players hope for a healthy starting lineup (which would include injured center Ethan Ayer), against NMH this Saturday.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield-Mt. Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 78 - NMH ~~83~~  
A



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Wed., Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

Tilton

**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

PA 80 - Tilton 96

# Tough Week For Boys' Basketball

## *Thumped By NMH and Tilton*

By **ERIC ZINTERHOFER**

Over this past week, both NMH and Tilton defeated Boys Varsity Basketball, by scores of 83-78 and 96-80. Despite the two losses, which extended their no win record, the team on the threshold of victory and Andover players are finally rising to their full potential.

### **Quick Game Recap**

Both coach and players did not expect to defeat NMH, a school with a characteristically strong basketball program. However, the game was extremely close, and in the final minutes, Andover still had a good shot at winning the game. "We were knocking on the door, but we didn't have the key," remarked Coach Leon Modeste, in reference to a couple of throwaways and unfavorable calls by the referee towards the end of the game. Modeste was happy with Andover's performance, feeling it was their best showing of the season.

On Wednesday, Tilton shocked Andover in the first half, jumping ahead by 30 points. -23 for Tilton, a guard who has already signed with UNH, dominated throughout the game and Andover was unable to stop him. In the second half of play, Andover played much better and cut Tilton's lead by 15 before the game ended. "As usual, no one quit," said Coach Modeste.

### **Individual Performers**

Throughout the past two games, Keith Franklin has played outstanding basketball, scoring 30 points against NMH and 40 at Tilton. Modeste has moved him all over the court, and he's been scoring from every position. Franklin has reached his potential and "couldn't be stopped by NMH or Tilton." Modeste thinks part of Franklin's recent success comes from practice, when it was constantly double-teamed

during the drills. "He is the man. He is emerging," said Modeste.

Other exceptional performances include Bart Kalkstein and Dan Thomsen. "Bart sees the court better than anyone else on the team," says Modeste, praising Kalkstein's passing game. He has been a good clutch player in the last two games, scoring many of Andover's much needed points. Modeste is also happy with Thomsen's 11 points against Tilton. "Danny is a

model of consistency."

Modeste thinks a win will be coming soon for the much improved Andover squad. The younger players in the squad, Peter Katz, Rob Bohorad, and Sam royal have been getting playing time and improving, while returning players such as Captain Henry Symth have been consistently excellent throughout the season. "We've improved a lot and somewhere along the line, we'll get ours," said Modeste.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Thurs., Feb. 4, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Brandeis

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** cancelled





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Kimball Union Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 65 - KUA 63

# Franklin Breaks Tie In Final Minute For Boys' Basketball's First Victory

By **ERIC ZINTERHOFER**

Boys' Varsity Basketball overcame Kimball Union Academy 65-63. The Victory was the first of the season for the team and could possibly be a turning point in their previously disappointing season.

The team began strongly in the first twenty minute half. They played aggressively on offense, making some great passes, and drawing fouls while going to the hoop like Danny Thomsen who scored five points in the first two minutes. Players established both an inside and outside game, and kept KUA defense off balance. They quickly jumped to a 11-6 lead.

Towards the end of the first half, however, Andover became impatient.

They forced passes and shots, and after many successful offensive drives, the team did not recover in time to set up the press. The number of offensive rebounds dropped. After a questionable call by the referee, "KUA made both foul shots to put his team ahead 19-18."

Before Andover fell apart, Captain Henry Smyth came into the game and restored the slower tempo of the game which had been successful for Andover. The offense improved, and although Andover trailed 32-34 at the half, the momentum seemed to have shifted in their favor.

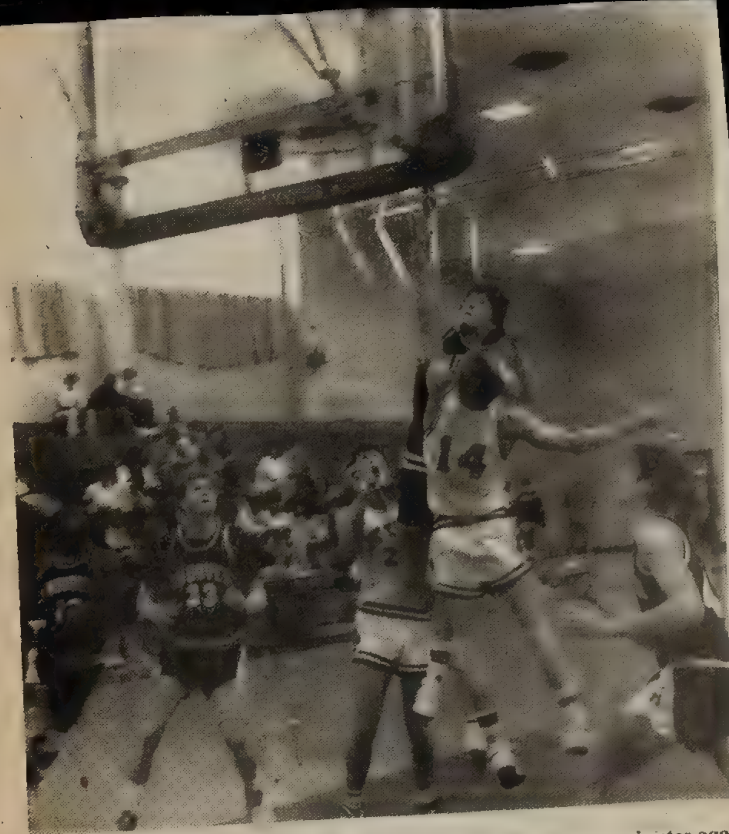
With the crowd behind them in the second half, Andover played great basketball. The defense was excellent, and the guards were making great passes

to their inside men. Coach Modeste switched to a smaller line-up to counter KUA's fast team.

Rob Bohorad made a great pass to Smyth for the basket, and later Smyth passed to Keith Franklin who slams it (the crowd went wild). The score was 51-44 in Andover's favor.

Once again, however, Andover became overanxious. Players missed easy shots, and KUA quickly took advantage of the offensive lapse, cutting Andover's lead to 2 (59-57).

With 48 seconds left in the game, the score was tied at 61. Once again, Keith Franklin came through for Andover. He scored two baskets in the final minutes, assuring Andover's victory. "When we needed Keith Franklin, he was there," said Modeste, who also commended the trainers for getting Franklin back in the game. Modeste was proud of Andover's performance against the tough KUA team, and expressed optimism for the latter half of the season.



Dan Thomsen sinks one of his five baskets scored in the first two minutes against KUA.  
Photo/Stenn





# Keith Franklin

By KATHY HUIBONHOA

The final buzzer sounded on Wednesday, signaling the end of a close game for Boys' Basketball, who emerged victorious against a tough KUA team. From a close score of 65-63, over 30 points were scored by upper Keith Franklin, who has been averaging 32 points a game over the last three games. As teammate Rob Bohorad commented, "When Keith's playing to his potential, he's unstoppable."

Last year as a lower, Franklin was promoted to Varsity, and this year on the squad, he accounts for half the offense (scoring and passing). As Coach Leon Modeste noted, "Keith's the guy we go to when we need points, and he's responding excellently. He's very unselfish; every time we need a basket, Keith will get it."

Franklin attributes his success to hard work in practice and outside: "It's mainly in practice where Coach puts a double team on me. He puts pressure on me, and makes me perform better. Otherwise, I try and get to the gym and practice whenever I can." As Coach Modeste explained, "He has to improve his outside shot, but he works on it every day."

In the future, both Coach Modeste and Franklin would like to see Franklin assume a leadership position within the team. "We want him to lead," said

Coach Modeste, "and hopefully others will pick up their games." This Wednesday marked the first victory for the Basketball team, and Franklin intends to work extra hard for the second half of the season to improve his team's record. As for next year, Coach Modeste exclaimed, "Thank-God he's

an upper!"

Franklin's amazing performance prompted Coach Modeste to say "Keith makes the other players bet something which I've always believed is the mark of a new player in a sport. He's the franchise; Keith is a man."



Athlete of the Week Keith Franklin delivers a basket against KUA.  
Photo/Stenn



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Worcester Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 39 - Worcester 73

# Worcester Mows Boys' Basketball 71-39

By ERIC ZINTERHOFER

It was over in the first few seconds. Worcester's center won the tip. The ball flew to another Worcester forward who took two steps and slammed the ball. This was one of four slams against Andover in the first two minutes, and typified the excellent basketball that Worcester played throughout the game. The final score was 71-39.

In the first period, Andover was intimidated by Worcester's powerful play. They couldn't control the pace, and did not adjust to the pressure. Players were unable to shake Worcester's man-to-man coverage. Worcester lead 30-9 at the end of the first period.

"They're at a whole different level," commented Coach Modeste, who felt the Worcester squad was "one of the best [high school teams] in New England." An example of Worcester

strength and talent: their twelfth man was a 1000 point scorer at his old high school. The Worcester team contained eight PG's and four seniors, rendering them "faster, bigger, and more talented," pointed out Modeste.

Later in the game, players such as Henry Smyth and Dan Thomsen adapted to the press, but at that point it was all academic for Worcester.

"I think it's a great learning experience [for Andover]," said Modeste. "The kids have great attitudes...they never gave up." Modeste feels this game will help prepare the team for NMH, Choate, and Deerfield: three teams who play similar levels of basketball to Andover.

"We were the grass and they were the mower," commented Modeste. "But we will grow back!"





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield-Mt. Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 68 - NMH 91



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 72 - Deerfield 74

## Boys' Basketball Loses By Two To Deerfield

**By ROB BOHORAD**

In the first game against Deerfield, the top team in our league, Andover ended up with a loss of 113-75. That game was played without our injured center Ethan Ayer and with Keith Franklin in foul trouble. The second game against Deerfield, played last Wednesday, was with Ethan Ayer back on his feet and a foul-free Keith Franklin. The Andover squad lost by only two points.

The game began with a 9-1 Deerfield lead, but from that point on, Andover dominated the game. The Blue was up by 3 at halftime, holding the lead until midway into the second half. Poor passes and sloppy shots ushered the Deerfield team back into the game and into the lead. A final basket by Senior Bruce Hamilton was not enough to cut the four point Deerfield lead and grasp the win, making the final score 72-74.

Rob Bohorad played one of his best scoring and passing games of the season, while Keith Franklin continued to dominate offensively and defensively. The speed of Dan Thomsen and Sam

Royal kept up the team's aggressiveness and intensity throughout the game. Captain Henry Smyth's defense and shooting kept the pressure on Deerfield. The opponents shot over 90 percent from the foul line, while Andover only shot 60%.

Overall, the team played with much more control, gave away fewer turnovers, and sported some better shots. Coach Modeste adds, "This was the team's best game to date, [the game] was a total team effort and balanced attack." The team had four players score in double digits, Franklin with 14, Bohorad with 12, and Kalkstein and Thomsen with 11 points. The bench contributed 28 points.

"Having Ethan Ayer back made a big difference psychologically, as well as Cadir Lee, who played well on the inside," remarks Modeste. Bruce Hamilton comments, "this game is the most discouraging game we played this year, coming so close and then losing by 2." Modeste was pleased with the team's performance, and their demonstration of "how hard we can work."



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Choate

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 64 - Choate 78





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., March 5, 1988

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 63 - Exeter 75

## Boys' Basketball Bums With 1-14 Record

By MIKE PECHINSKI

Down by less than five points, the eagle eye of playmaker and captain Henry Smyth spots Keith Franklin open. Smyth releases a beautiful assist to Franklin. He explodes through the lost KUA players. The tongue comes out, the legs flare, he lifts off, he DUNKS! The comeback begins and a victory is the outcome. This impressive comeback as well as one against Deerfield, who blew Andover out by forty points, then edged out a win by only two points later in the season, were just a few highlights of the 1987-1988 season. The record as told by Smyth, "one and a butt-load!" did not show the true depth of this team. Despite Andover's 1-14 season, Coach Leon Modeste played everyone with the idea, "If you have a team of twelve, all twelve should play". The Blue played strong teams like Worcester. Senior guard Dan Thomsen's comments on the Worcester game, "Worcester could beat the Celtics!"

### The Dribbling Machine

With the starting line-up of Up-pers Ethan Ayer at 6'8", Keith Franklin at 6'2" and Seniors Bart Kalkstein at 6'4", Henry Smyth at 6'1" and Dan Thomsen at 6'1", Andover developed strong offensive and defensive fronts over the course of the year. The offensive power of Keith Franklin and the defensive agility of Bruce Hamilton and Sam Royal were just some of the keys to this Andover squad. With new talent in Lower Rob Bohorad and Senior spirit leader Bart Kalkstein, the team was complete.

The key player of the season as far as Coach Modeste thought was Bart Kalkstein. Modeste says, "He improved by leaps and bounds" as well as being a highly coachable player. The key player of the season in the opinion of Smyth was Dan Thomsen. Smyth was quoted as saying, "Dan played with intensity...plus his hair...ya had to dig the 'fro!" Smyth also mentions that, "[The season] was positive despite our record...we were very up-beat and we worked hard...we never gave up!" "No one moaned or groaned, they worked their butts off!" says Modeste. Thomsen adds, "[We] should've won more, we worked our asses off!" Modeste also points out, "We had no quitters." Modeste also notes that the two starting guards of Henry Smyth and Dan Thomsen were, "...two special kinds of kids!"

Another highlight of the season, for Coach Modeste specifically, was when Modeste blocked Keith Franklin's shot in practice. Modeste maintains, "I just swatted at it and I got it with my left hand. Then of course I sat down. I just want to walk up to him [Keith Franklin] when he plays in college and say, "Hey, I blocked your shot!"

Predictions for the 1988-89 season are of a good strong team mostly comprised of the highly talented JV team. With the returning starter Ethan Ayer and next year's Captain Keith Franklin returning, the team should be lead well. And of course, we will beat Exeter!



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sun., March 6, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Alumni

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** PA 97 - Alumni 85





# KEITH FRANKLIN

## *Boys' Basketball*

The Boy's Varsity Basketball Team did not get off on the correct foot for the winter season, but Keith Franklin got off on the right foot, and then the left, and then he dunked. At the beginning it was evident that he had high potential to dominate the court, and was definitely on the Andover "A-Train" as Coach Modeste would have put it. Franklin fluttered at the beginning and struggled with his jump shot. As the season progressed, Keith fine tuned his shot and improved his drive to the hole. As the proud new coach modestly put it "Keith is definitely our franchise." Averaging 15 points in the first five games, Franklin proved to be a high scorer, but as mid season approached he rebounded with impressive 30 and 40 point games. It's not just the points that make Keith a superb athlete, but it was his consistent mental stamina and hard work that made him the aggressive smooth main man. "When Keith was on, the Andover spirit rose; everyone will remember that vicious left-hand dunk he had against Kimball Union which led the squad to its sole victory," added team captain and school president Hank Smyth.

Franklin's most impressive aspect of the game was his strength and ability to take the ball powerfully to the basket. In practice, he would automat-

ically have two defenders on him during the drills in order to give him the pressure of being double teamed. Franklin would jump over, muscle through, and physically out-power both defenders guarding him. The practice prepared him to do equally well in a game situation. Mr Modeste stated that "Keith is the best natural athlete in the entire school."

As for next year, there are many underclassmen who are returning to

hopefully lead the team to more victories and with Franklin as their captain, they will surely be a team to look for. Proving his ability to progress this year, he definitely shows potential to excel for next year's season. If all goes well for this Athlete of the Term, Franklin will be one of the most outstanding players in the league. Not only is Keith a great leader and talented Basketball player, he is a pleasure to play with on the court.







SPORT: Girls Gymnastics

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: Annika Green & Cynthia Lie  
RD 4 - Box 3070 97 Salem St  
HOME ADDRESS Montpelier, VT 05602 Methuen, Ma. 01844

MANAGER Elisa Istueta & Marie Nam  
3001 SW 2 St Suite 105  
HOME ADDRESS Miami, Fl. 33135 8303 Arlington Boulevard  
Fairfax, Va. 22031

COACH Jack Gleason

ASSISTANT COACHES Lisa Svec

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 2 TIED 0



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|---|---------------------------|
| Sarah Arnold<br>11 Tallyho Lane<br>Little Rock, Ar 72207           | 5'7"  | 123 | J | bars, beam                |
| Alma Beck<br>5 Fortuna West<br>Irvine, Ca. 92720                   | 5'4"  | 118 | S | beam                      |
| Sarah Davis<br>2577 Club Park Road<br>Winston-Salem, NC 27104      | 5'2"  | 106 | U | bars, beam, vault, floor  |
| Annika Green<br>RD 4 - Box 3070<br>Montpelier, Vt 05602            | 5'2"  | 130 | U | beam, vault, floor, bars  |
| Nicole Filosi<br>7 Cowdrey St.<br>Stoneham, Ma. 02180              | 5'3"  | 120 | L | <del>b</del> vault, floor |
| Cynthia Lie<br>99 Salem St.<br>Methuen, Ma. 01844                  | 5'2"  | 105 | U | bars, beam, vault, floor  |
| Laura Pirri<br>3 Apollo Circle<br>Andover, Ma 01810                | 5'5"  | 120 | L | bars, vault, floor, beam  |
| Heather Keller<br>69 Brinker Road<br>Barrington, Hills, IL 60010   | 5'3"  | 105 | L | bars, vault, beam         |
| Elizabeth Powell<br>109 Edmunds Road<br>Wellesley Hills, Ma. 02181 | 5'4"  | 123 | L | bars, beam, floor         |
| Allison Rainville<br>170 Lacy St.<br>North Andover, Ma. 01845      | 5'8½" | 135 | L | floor, beam               |
| Kathleen O'Brien<br>3 Sutherland St.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810         | 5'4½" | 98  | J | floor, bars               |
|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |
|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |
|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |
|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |
|                                                                    |       |     |   |                           |



LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS' GYMNASTICS

Sarah Arnold  
Alma Beck  
Sarah Davis  
Nicole Filosi  
Annika Green  
Elisa Istueta  
Heather Keller  
Cynthia Lie  
Kathleen O'Brien  
Laura Pirri  
Elizabeth Powell





**DATE OF CONTEST:** WED., JAN. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Salem (NH) High

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 118 - Salem 122

## Narrow Loss For Girls' Gymnastics Against Salem

By MARK GILLIS

When was the last time you saw thirty girls wearing leotards, saw so many taped ankles, and caught a glimpse of a dinosaur named Gilbert whose existence as a team mascot had only been rumored up until now all in one room? The last time I saw all those things was last Wednesday afternoon when the Girls Gymnastics Team hosted last year's third ranked Salem High School in the first meet of the year.

Vaulting was the first event and Andover, having had a scant two and a half weeks of practice time, looked fantastic. Well-timed runs and near-perfect landings continued to keep Andover close score-wise into the uneven bars. Especially nice vaults were made by Lower Heather Keller and Co-Captain Annika Green. Unfortunately, equally strong performances on the last were not to be. Upper Cindy Lie had the best score for PA of 7.0, but that did not compare to the 8.5 awarded to a member of the Salem team known only as Nadia.

The balance beam, a practically "scary-looking" piece of gymnastics equipment to males, was perhaps the most exciting event in the meet. Alma Beck, one of the first competitors on the beam, scored a career high 6.0 in what she described as "the best performance of my life." Cindy Lee and Sarah Davis each scored slightly over 8 to make up some of the ground lost on the bars. The floor exercises rounded out the meet with Cindy Lee, Sarah Davis, and Annika Green leading PA against Ann Roth and Stacey Gennese of Salem. But even the nicely executed passes and tricks on the floor were not enough to save Andover from a narrow 118-122 defeat.

The girls are all extremely pleased with their performances regardless of the final score commenting that last year Salem crushed Andover by over 30 points. The girls feel that this year with some more practice on their routines they will be a dramatically improved team over the Interschol winners they were last year.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Saturday Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** N.M.H

**RESULT:** Phillips Academy - 98      N.M.H - 91

After a long bus ride the girls were really tired. We got there a little late and didn't have much time to warm up. As expected we had a slow start but ended victorious over Northfield Mount Hermon. We did have a shortage of points because our co-captain Annika Green wasn't able to compete for this meet, she was injured.



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. February 3, 1988

OPPONENT: Lincoln-Sudbury

WHERE PLAYED: Lincoln-Sudbury

RESULT: 116.6 - Phillips , 116.0 - Lincoln-Sudbury

**Phillips.....116.6**  
**Lincoln-Sudbury ..116.0**

The Phillips Academy girls' gymnastics team nipped Lincoln-Sudbury, 116.6 to 116.0, yesterday.

Sarah Davis finished second overall with a score of 32.0, while Cindy Lie finished third over all with a score of 31.3.

Davis won beam, 2nd on floor exercise and 3rd in vaulting.

Lie won vault, 3rd on beam and 3rd on floor.

Annika Green won vault, finished 2nd on beam, 2nd on floor.

Phillips, now 2-1, next meets Danvers on Wednesday.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed. February 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Danvers

**WHERE PLAYED:** Phillips Academy

**RESULT:** 111.75 - Phillips Academy 118.2 - Danvers

The P.A. girls didn't have very high hopes to win this meet since we knew Danvers is a good strong team. We did our best and didn't worry about losing or winning. Just concentrated on the performance.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Danvers

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 111 - Danvers 118



**Cindy Lie performs a routine on the balance beam.**

**Photo/Sten**



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Wed., Feb., 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

Walnut Hill

**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

PA 110 - Walnut Hill 106

## *Girls' Gymnastics Crack Walnut Hill Academy*

**By BURKE GIBNEY**

Last Wednesday, Girls' Gymnastics won an intense meet against Walnut Hill Academy, 110-106. Throughout the game, the two teams rallied for first place, and going into the final event, the floor exercises, Andover trailed by a slim margin.

Co-Captain Cindy Lie left the meet with two first place finishes one on the vault with a score of 8.3, and the other on the floor with a score of 8.0.

Co-Captain Annika Green also had two fine events, finishing 2nd on the vault with an 8.15, and 2nd on the floor with an 8.15 as well.

The girls not only overcame their opponents to win the meet, but also the fifty rowdy Walnut Hill spectators who resorted to ringing cowbells during Andover routines in order to ruin the girls' concentration. Their efforts, however, did nothing but embarrass Walnut Hill, as PA finished the victor.

| Event | Competitor   | Score | Place |
|-------|--------------|-------|-------|
| vault | Cindy Lie    | 8.3   | 1st   |
| vault | Annika Green | 8.15  | 2nd   |
| vault | Sarah Davis  | 8.0   | 3rd   |
| beam  | Cindy Lie    | 7.0   | 2nd   |
| beam  | Sarah Davis  | 6.7   | 3rd   |
| bars  | Sarah Davis  | 6.2   | 2nd   |
| floor | Cindy Lie    | 8.4   | 1st   |
| floor | Annika Green | 8.15  | 2nd   |
| floor | Sarah Davis  | 8.0   | 3rd   |

Final Score: 110-106





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wednesday, February 17

**OPPONENT:** Walnut Hill

**WHERE PLAYED:** Walnut Hill

**RESULT:** Phillips Academy - 115 Walnut Hill - 112

Very close competition. A big lead on floor allowed the girls to win.

Sarah Davis - 3rd vault overall  
2nd floor  
3rd beam

Cindy Lie - 3rd bars overall  
1st vault  
1st floor  
2nd beam

Annika Green - 3rd floor overall  
2nd vault

Heather Keller - 4th bars

Liz Powell - 4th floor



DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, February 19

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: Phillips Academy - 168 Dana Hall - 68

Annika Green 2nd vault overall  
3rd beam  
3rd floor

Cindy Lie 1st vault overall  
2nd bars  
1st floor  
1st beam

Sarah Davis 3rd vault overall  
2nd beam  
1st bars  
2nd floor

Liz Powell - 4th floor  
Laura Pirri - 4th bars



DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, February 26

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill Invitational

WHERE PLAYED: Walnut Hill

RESULT: Phillips Academy 1st place  
Walnut Hill 2nd place  
Thayer 3rd place  
N.M.H. 4th place  
Dana Hall 5th place

Sarah Davis - 1st all around overall

1st - beam  
1st - floor  
3rd - vault  
2nd bars

Nicole Filosi - 4th vault  
Liz Powell - 4th floor

Cindy Lie - 3rd all around overall

3rd beam  
3rd bars  
2nd floor  
2nd vault

Annika Ereen - 3rd floor overall  
1st vault





SPORT: Boys Gymnastics

YEAR: 1987-1988

CAPTAIN: STEVE BERTETTI / SHAUN MCCARTHY

HOME ADDRESS 24 BRADY LOOP  
ANDOVER MASS 01810  
MANAGER CAISSA D. POWELL / 75 LAKE STREET  
SALEM, NH 03079  
LISA RISTUCCIA

HOME ADDRESS 680 TINTON AVE  
BRONX, NY 10455 / ANDOVER, MA

COACH MR. KEN MAGLIO

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 0 LOST 5 TIED 0



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

HAUN MCCARTHY  
5 LAKE STREET  
SALEM, NH 03079

TEVE BERTETTI  
4 BRADY LOOP  
ANDOVER, MA 01810

ASIL YOKOYAMA  
9 SCOTT STREET  
CAMBRIDGE MASS 02138

ANDREW MIN  
1-1503, HYUNDAI APT.  
P K U J U N G - D O N G, K A N G N A M - K U  
SEOUL, KOREA

TERENCE K. JORDAN  
7520 MAPLE AVE. #18  
TAKOMA PARK, MD 20912

OLUWATOVIN ADJOE  
924 EAST FIFTH AVENUE  
ROSELLE, NJ 07203

BRIAN DAHR  
13 MEMORIAL DRIVE  
BOYLE, MS 38730

ROY BAUTISTA  
675 LINCOLN AVE APT 14F  
BROOKLYN, NY 11208

FRANCISCO CONTRERAS  
11527 ELA LEE  
HOUSTON, TEX 77077

STEVE LIAW  
21 HEMLOCK ROAD  
ANDOVER MA 01810

DOMINIC RAMBARAN  
8969 BLUE POOL  
COLUMBIA, MD 21045

RICARDO LIMA  
201 E 69th Street Apt 155  
NEW YORK, NY 10021

YONGE LIL  
HARBIN - HEILONGJIANG  
PEOPLES REP. OF CHINA

PAUL SUTO  
177 HARRISON STREET  
PRINCETON NJ 08540

EUGENE PARK



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

21C HAWN

HAUN HENNESSEY

OUTLET SAREEN

NATUET YAKELVICH



LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' GYMNASTICS

Brian Bahr  
Roy Buatista  
Stephen Bertetti  
Eric Hawn  
Terrence Jordan  
Stephen Liaw  
Yong Liu  
Shaun McCarthy  
Andrew Min  
Eugene Park  
Dominic Rambaran  
Lisa Ristuccia (M)  
Basil Yokoyama





DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 16, 1988

OPPONENT: LONDONDERRY

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: 110.2 - 85.9



DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 23, 1988

OPPONENT: ANDOVER HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: AT ANDOVER HIGH

RESULT: 94.75 - 82.15

# Boys' Gymnastics Tumbles To Andover High, 94-82

## First Andover High win in 8 years

By PAUL SUTO

On Saturday, the Boys Varsity Gymnastics team made a trip to challenge their local rival, Andover High, a team they have consistently beaten in the past. However, the winning streak ended, as Andover High beat PA by a score of 94-82.

Shaun McCarthy led PA on the floor routine, high bar, and vaulting. Although McCarthy finished first on the floor for PA, he finished second behind the overall winner by a tenth of a point, due to a controversial call by the judges. Steve Bertetti led PA on the pommel horse, finishing fourth overall with a score of 4.3. Bill Yokoyama scored a 5.4 on Parallel Bars, finishing second overall. Andrew Min scored a 4.2 on the rings.

From the first to last event, PA found themselves trailing Andover

High. Even with the obvious effort PA put in, the meet did not seem to go their way.

With only 7 people returning from last year's team, this is undoubtedly a rebuilding year. Combined with this lack of experience, the Gymnastics team finds itself with only 3 weeks of practice, and after this Friday, only one meet left.

The future for the team, however, looks promising, with 4 juniors, 2 lowers, and 4 uppers. If the team continues to work hard, they have a very good chance of beating Andover High at Inter schols, which Coach Maglio vowed the team would do.

Although this was the first loss to Andover High in over 8 years, it did not get the team down. After the meet, the team knew what they needed to work on. The team preferred to look upon it as a learning experience. Coach Maglio added, "It was a great team ef-

fort. We are now going to work toward Interschols."

After practicing solidly on Monday and Tuesday, the team faced off against Revere High on Wednesday. Although they lost 93-104, a definite improvement was evident. They improved their scoring from last week by 11 points, but Revere showed to be a stronger team.

Shaun McCarthy again led PA on floor, high bar, and vaulting. On the floor, he finished first overall with a 7.2. On high bar, he finished third overall. On vaulting, he finished second, missing first by a tenth of a point. Steve Bertelli finished first overall on pommel horse with a 5.1. Billy Yokoyama again led PA on the parallel bars, finishing second overall. Andrew Min finished third overall on rings with a 5.0.

The Gymnastics team will take its 0-3 record for a home meet against Reading High on Friday night.



Steve Bertetti on the bar.

Photo/File



DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 27, 1988

OPPONENT: REVERE HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: 104.3 - 92.8





DATE OF CONTEST: JANUARY 29, 1988

OPPONENT: READING HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: 106.0 - 93.5

## Boys' Gymnastics Loses To Reading, Salem

By PAUL SUTO

The Boys' Varsity Gymnastics team ended their regular season with a tough 94-106 loss to Reading High on Saturday and with a 85-112 hammering by a more experienced Salem High team.

Against Reading the team did extremely well, with Shaun McCarthy finishing first overall on floor. Steve Bertetti finished first on the pommel horse. Despite the loss, the team was pleased with their effort.

Despite the effort they exerted against Salem on Wednesday, they were crushed by a score of 85-112. The drop in their score resulted from a tougher judge. Bill Yokoyama had an excellent routine on the parallel bars, scoring a 5.5 and finishing second overall.

The team will now look toward the Salem Invitational on February 17th, where they hope to avenge the loss they suffered to Andover High last week.

### PA vs Reading High 93.5-106

| Top Finishers for PA    | Score | Overall |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|
| Shaun McCarthy (floor)  | 7.8   | first   |
| Steve Bertetti (pommel) | 5.5   | first   |
| Shaun McCarthy (h-bars) | 4.8   | fourth  |
| Bill Yokoyama (p-bars)  | 5.5   | third   |
| Steve Bertetti (rings)  | 5.0   | third   |

### PA vs Salem High 85-112

| Top Finishers for PA    | Score | Overall |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|
| Shaun McCarthy (floor)  | 5.0   | fourth  |
| Steve Bertetti (horse)  | 4.1   | fourth  |
| Shaun McCarthy (h-bars) | 4.5   | fifth   |
| Bill Yokoyama (p-bars)  | 5.5   | second  |
| Shaun McCarthy (vault)  | 7.8   | third   |
| Andrew Min (rings)      | 4.5   | fourth  |

# *Boys' Gymnastics Ends 0-5*

## *Plagued By Inexperience*

By PAUL SUTO

After losing many experienced gymnasts last year, the Boys' Gymnastics team found this to be a major rebuilding year. With only six gymnasts returning from last year's squad and led by co-captains Bill Yokoyama and Shaun McCarthy, the team set out to work hard and do their best possible. When the season began, the team was met with eight new students, mostly Juniors and Lower, who attempted gymnastics for the first time and who were also willing to work hard. Their 0-5 record belies the team's stern dedication. Coach Maglio comments, "It was a tough year for us after losing many experienced players last year. But the team worked hard and had fun, they have nothing to be ashamed of."

### **Best Performances**

Despite the losing record, the team had many spectacular individual gymnasts. Shaun McCarthy was Andover's top man on the Floor, Vault, and High Bar. He finished an impressive sixth on the floor at Interschols. Bill Yokoyama led the Blue on Parallel Bars, and finished sixth at Interschols. On the Pommel Horse, Steve Bertetti was Andover's top performer followed by Eric Hawn. Andrew Min was PA's top man on the Rings.

### **Fundamentals**

Some of the newcomers had improved immensely from the beginning of the season. Despite the fact that many of them had not participated in gymnastics before, they applied themselves and worked hard in practice. The team's most improved player, Steve Liaw, worked his way up to the third spot on the Parallel Bars. Brian Bahr, the team's most dedicated player, improved immensely on the Floor. Kip Jordan also had a great first year on the Floor.

### **Team Outlook**

The team's future does look promising, with five Juniors, two Lower, and four Uppers, including next year's co-captains Eric Hawn and Dominic Rambaran, returning. In order to prepare better for next season, the team will have an instructional program in the fall, to improve their skills and strength, and draw new team members. Maglio adds, "The new kids worked hard. Luckily many of them have at least two more years here. With the instructional program in the fall, to improve even more, and hopefully, will attract other students to try gymnastics." If the team continues to work hard next year, they will no doubt be successful, whether they win or lose.

DATE OF CONTEST: *February 3, 1988*

OPPONENT: *SALEM HIGH*

WHERE PLAYED: *AT SALEM*

RESULT: *85 - 112*

## Inexperience Plagues Boys' Gymnastics

By PAUL SUTO

On Wednesday, the Boys Gymnastics Team competed in the Salem Invitational Gymnastics tournament. Their inexperience was evident as they finished a disappointing last out of six teams. As expected, Salem High won the tournament, followed closely by Londonderry, who finished second.

Salem and Londonderry dominated nearly all of the events. Both of these teams have gymnastics camps during the summer, start their seasons earlier than Andover, and most of the members of their teams started gymnastics at an early age. It is no wonder they dominated the tournament.

Notting a mere 78.3 points, PA finished 33.4 points behind Salem. There were two bright spots for the team. Bill Yokoyama took sixth place on parallel bars, and Shaun McCarthy took sixth on vaulting. Again, the lack of experience and practice time was the factor. PA has had only six weeks of practice time and most of the members of the team has not done any gymnastics until they came here.

Although this was the last meet of the season, the team will continue to practice in order to get more experienced for next season. The team is hoping to have a fall "instructional" program to provide more practice for the season and to attract new people.



SPORT: GIRLS' HOCKEY

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Lucia Murphy Kari Rosenkranz

HOME ADDRESS Newport, RI Lynnfield, MA

MANAGER Roderick Scheer David Schink

HOME ADDRESS Brookline, MA San Francisco, CA

COACH John Chivers

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 12 LOST 2 TIED



LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS HOCKEY

Amanda Bourque  
Jennifer Deeds  
Christina Doykos  
Catherine Jones  
Susan Mahoney  
Lisa Mancke  
Emily Muldoon  
Lucia Murphy  
Louise Parsons  
Whitney Rogers  
Kari Rosenkranz  
Roderick Scheer  
Katherine Smith  
Jennifer Stableford  
Kristin Wallace  
Elizabeth Wiedenmayer





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Dec. 5, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Tabor 1



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 8, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. George's

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 5 - St. George's 0



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Proctor

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 4 - Proctor 1





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 2 - SPS 4

## *Girls' Hockey No Longer Undefeated*

By **OLLIE SCHWANER**

This past Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Hockey team suffered a disheartening 2-4 loss against a tough St. Paul's squad, to bring their seasonal record down to 3 and 1.

The fourth game of the Blue's season seemed promising enough for Andover early into the first period. With only 1:30 passed in the game, left wing Parsons scored her second goal of the season, this one unassisted, to give Andover an early lead. Besides this spectacular play, the period was surprisingly uneventful on the scoreboard. As far as the action on the ice was concerned, however, it was a totally different story. Andover was skating circles around St. Paul's. Captain Lucia Murphy took three shots on goal to help bring the team's statistics up to eight shots for the period. Several unfruitful breakaway attempts, including some spectacular skating by Upper Betsy Weidenmayer, were key in the superior playing of the Blue. Still, Andover was unable to capitalize on most of their sparky playing, leaving the first period with a 1-0 lead.

The second period also kept the scoreboard, for the most part, stagnant. Only one goal, belonging to St. Paul's, was registered during the period. It was also a long period, with a St. Paul's player being downed on the ice for a good five minutes. Once she was able to leave the rink, the Blue

tried feverishly to put the puck in the net. Murphy tried her stick at another four shots but she, like the other Andover players, just couldn't quite get the puck to go in, and stay in.

With the St. Paul's player finally scraped up off the ice, the third period proved to be the most exciting for St. Paul's, while it was the most depressing for Andover. St. Paul's scored three goals, including one closely placed shot put in at only 38 seconds into the period. The Andover squad kept on trying to score the much-needed goals to keep up to St. Paul's.

The third period saw a whopping fifteen shots for the Blue, with left wing Chris Doykos finally shooting a goal on a pass from right wing Jen Stableford. This is the first goal for Doykos. The final five minutes of the game were played out, and the Blue left the game at 2-4 despite Andover's 32 shots and 13 saves by goalies Kari Rosenkrantz and Eliza Baxter.

On reflection, it can be said that the game was a series of slightly faulty plays on the part of the Blue. Andover couldn't get the goals it so desperately needed despite outstanding playing on the part of the entire team. For the first two periods, Andover could have, and should have, been able to wrap up another victory. They didn't, but if they realize their potential, the Blue should be unstoppable in weeks to come.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 4 - Groton 0



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Mark's

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 6 - St. Mark's 2



Right Wing Kristen Wallace puts pressure on the St. Mark's goal.

Photo/Stenn

## Girls' Hockey Crushes Groton, St. Mark's

By OLLIE SCHWANER

Last Saturday, Girls Hockey bounced back from their loss to St. Paul's with a vengeance. By the end of 45 minutes of play, Andover had scored 4 goals to Groton's 0.

To start off Andover's offensive, Co-Captain Lucia Murphy scored at 12:05 of the first period. This unassisted goal was one of 9 shots placed by Andover in the period.

Returning to the ice for the second period, Andover dominated the play. Groton was only able to get off two shots, compared to Andover's ten. Andover's hard skating paid off when Lower Whitney Rogers netted the Blue's second goal at the 5:38 mark, which was assisted by Kristen Wallace and Lucia Murphy. Murphy went on to score two more unassisted goals of her own, completing her hat-trick. Lucia's third goal was a crowd raising shot slammed in with only one second left in the period.

The third period was without any new scoring information, but Andover kept up their strong play. A major reason why Groton wasn't able to score was because of the skill exhibited by starting goalie Co-Captain Kari Rosenkranz. Eliza Baxter also showed her expertise in the net as second string goalie. The final score of the game was heartwarming, but from the girls' aggressive play, came an unusual and unpleasant six penalties.

On Wednesday, Andover didn't disappoint an exuberant crowd, nor did they end their winning streak, by beating St. Mark's 6-2. At 1:30 of the opening period, Betsy Weidenmayer scooped the puck past the St. Mark's goalie, giving Andover an early lead.

Riding high on the Blue's wave, K-K Smith popped the puck up over a bewildered St. Mark's goalie, Andover had jumped to a 2-0 lead. A mere 50 seconds later, St. Mark's struck back with a goal of their own to narrow the Blue's lead. But K-K Smith capped off the first period scoring with her second goal, and the two teams left the rink to the Zamboni with Andover leading 3-1.

Five minutes into the second period, St. Mark's slipped another by Rosenkranz to again narrow the Blue's lead. They held off the Blue's offensive attack, until Whitney Rogers broke the dry spell with just 33 seconds left in the period, when she and Co-Captain Murphy broke out on a 2 on 1. Lucia baited the lone St. Mark's defender, then made a pass to Rogers, who fired a beautiful wrist shot into the upper right hand corner.

The final period was a showcase of the frustration which the St. Mark's squad was feeling. Not only were they having trouble getting the puck, but they also had trouble changing up their lines. In front of a raucous crowd, Lisa Mancke scored an unassisted goal as Andover pulled further away from St. Mark's. Shortly thereafter, Weezie Parsons scored from Amanda Bourque. Again, goalie Rosenkranz made a plethora of great saves. Most notably, she stifled St. Mark's last breakaway attempts. Baxter finished off the final seven minutes of the game. The contest ended in a 6-2 victory.

Overcoming a disheartening loss to St. Paul's last week was not easy, but it pays off. The girls are now 5-1 and look forward to one of their most successful seasons yet, continuing on with New Hampton tomorrow.





DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

OPPONENT:

New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 12 - New Hampton 0

## Girls' Hockey Shuts Out New Hampton, 12-0

By OLLIE SCHWANER

Destroyed. Completely. Absolutely. Unquestioningly smashed. New Hampton Girls' hockey left Sumner Smith rink with their tails between their legs, losing to Andover 12-0.

The Blue bounded out onto the ice expecting another win. But the magnitude of this annihilation wasn't foreseen. Co-captain Lucia Murphy had a hat trick, along with numerous goals by Emily Muldoon, K.K. Smith, and others. "It'd be easier to list who didn't score," quipped Upper Jen Stableford.

The game was a happy one as, according to Coach John Chivers, "There was a lot of skating time for the entire team, for people who usually don't play much."

On Wednesday, the girls traveled up the barren tundra of New Hampshire to face their toughest foe of the year, Exeter.

The first goal of the game was bounced in by Exeter on their large,

warm, slow-moving rink. "They were a lot better than we thought," admitted Coach Chivers.

From this initial scoring, things looked bleak for the Blue. Things "weren't clicking the way they should" for Andover, according to Chivers.

Andover was able to rally back a score to tie it up. After Wallace's first period score, Exeter scored yet another goal but not without two goals for K.K. Smith, assisted by Jen Deeds and Weezie Parsons. The third period didn't see any more scoring, and the game remained at 3-2, Andover.

The Blue were able to pull out ahead, according to Coach Chivers, for three main reasons: a lot of good, hard work, a bounty of mistakes on the part of Exeter, and how co-captain and goalie Kari Rosenkranz "kept us in the game."

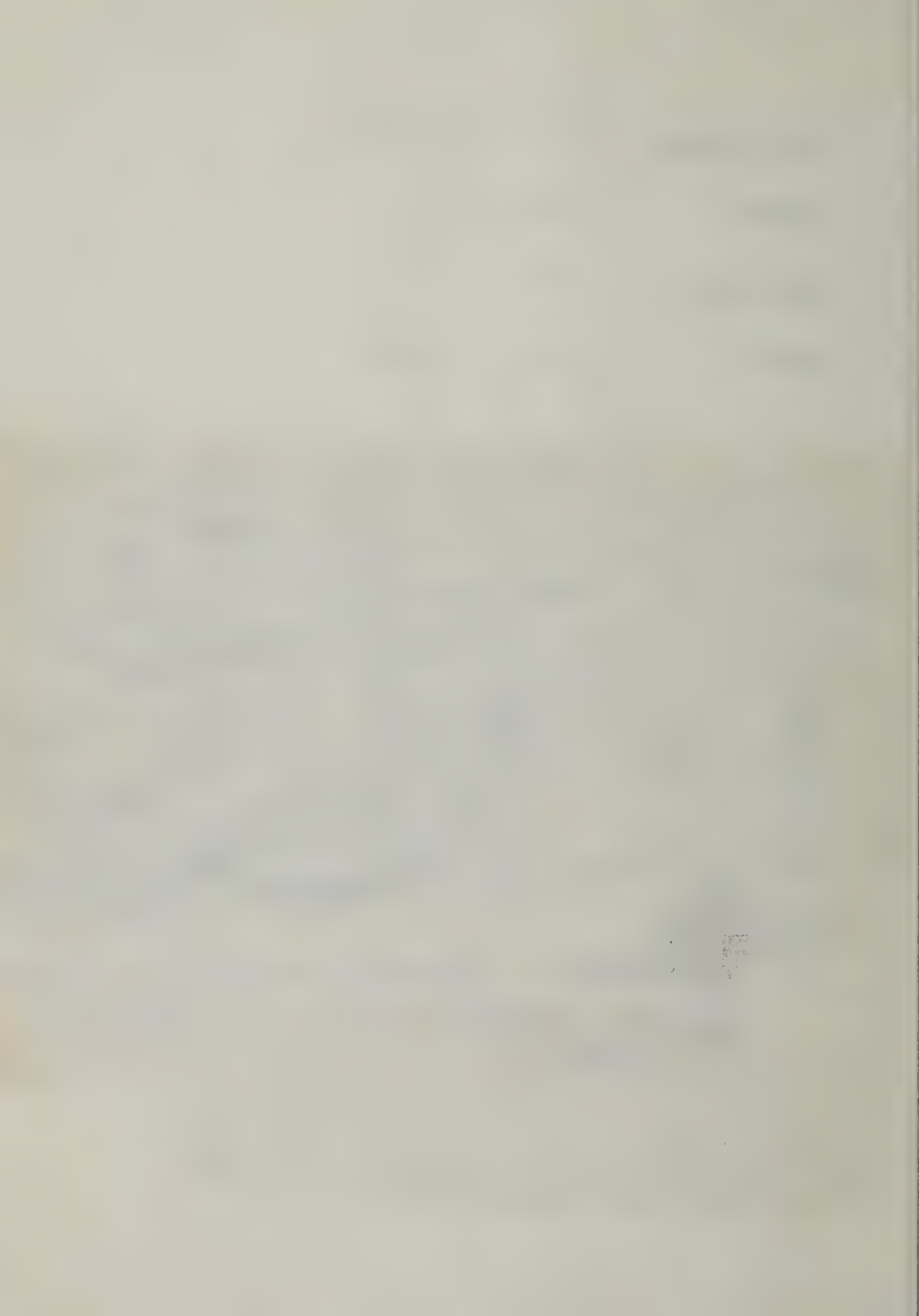
Andover is now 7-1, having only lost to St. Paul's. According to Chivers, "we're certainly going to be right up near the top."



Chris Doykos and Susan Mahoney keep the puck clear of their New Hampton opponents.

Photo/



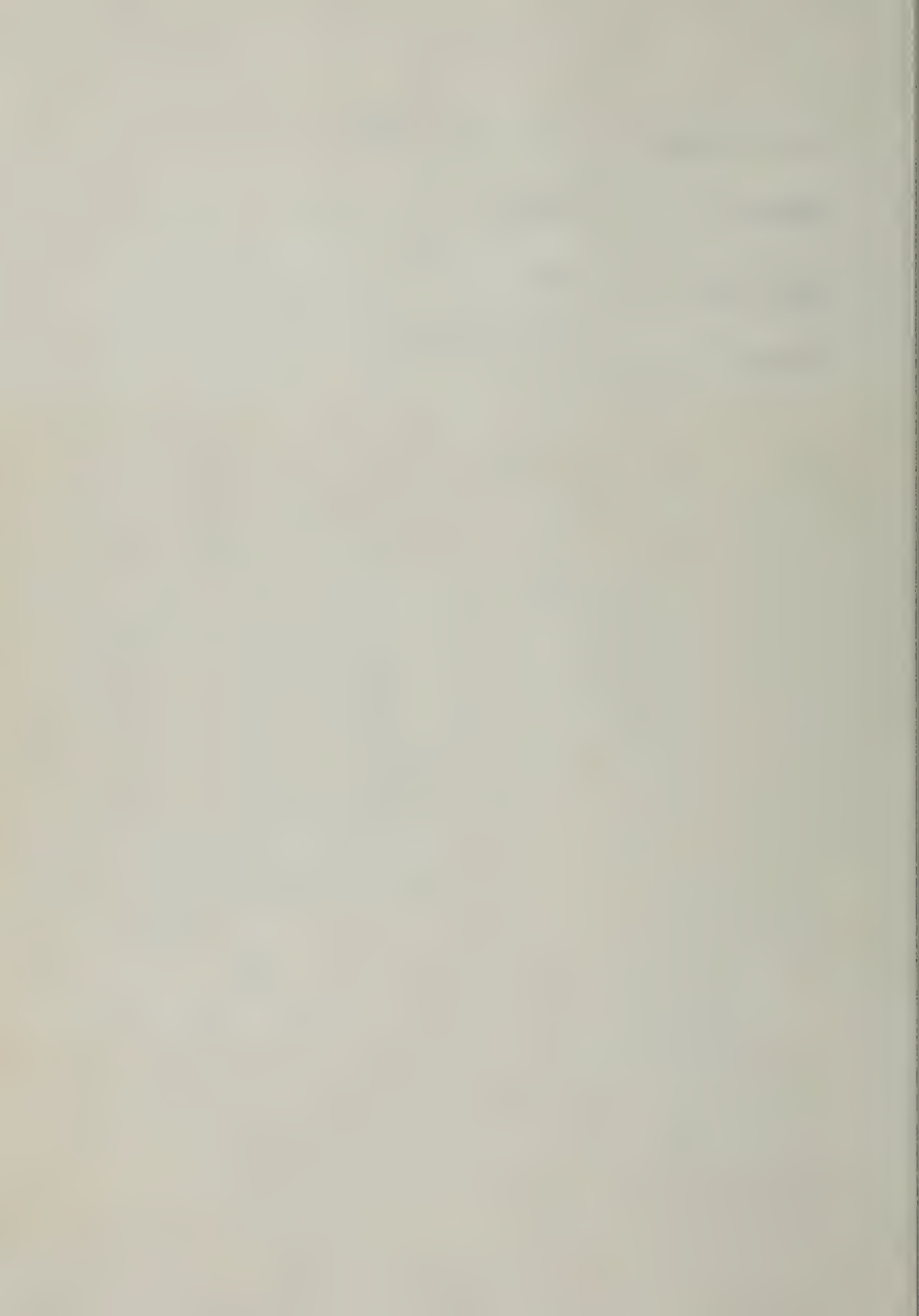


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 3 - PEA 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield-Mt. Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 6 - NMH 4



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Feb. 17, 1988

OPPONENT:

Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 1- Nobles 2



Kristen Wallace takes on the Nobles defense.

Photo/Stenn

# Girls' Hockey Downed By Nobles

## *Nobles Pulls Ahead in Last 11 Seconds*

By OLLIE SCHWANER

Girls' Hockey traveled out to Central Massachusetts on Saturday to meet and destroy NMH 6-4. They hoped for a marginal victory against Nobles and Greenough, but a Nobles goal in the last eleven seconds dashed their hopes in a 2-1 loss.

Andover made the cross-country trek to NMH with high hopes of smashing their opponents. The first period saw the Blue skating and pushing hard for the full fifteen minutes. Lower Whitney Rogers scored from outside on a well-placed pass from Emily Muldoon, Roger's sixth. Rogers also assisted a close-up bang-in shot by Defense person Betsy Weidenmeyer, her seventh to date.

The pace of the game quickened when the second period began, with Andover scoring four goals to NMH's single shot by their singular star, Center O'Donnell. Weezie Parsons slammed in two goals.

Nobles came down to Andover for what was advertised to be one of the toughest games of the season. Both Andover and Nobles have beaten Exeter 3-2 and this game seemed to be a

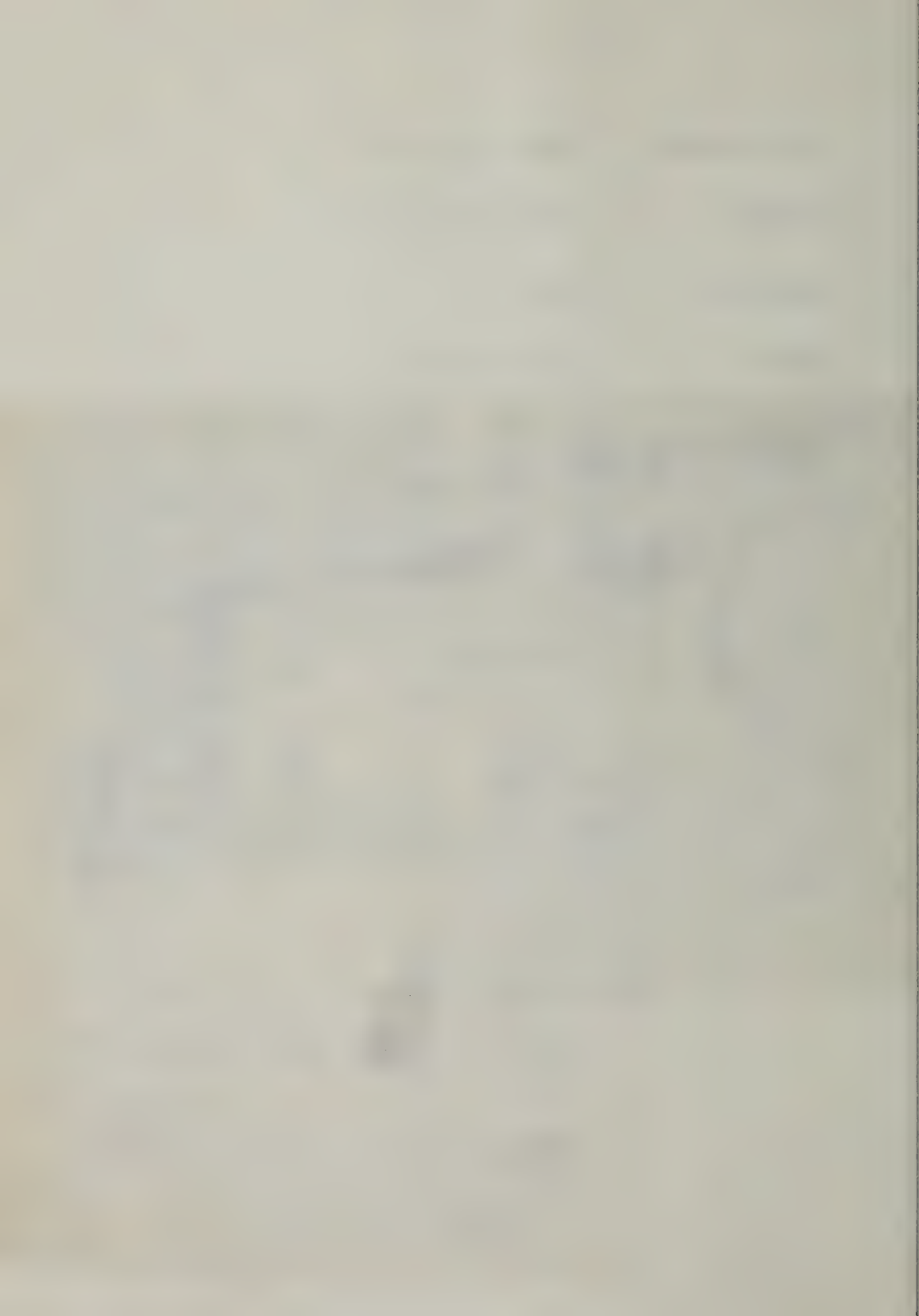
deciding match between the two schools.

The game started off slowly, with the Blue trying to get their skating rhythms down. Nobles was as unfruitful scoring-wise as Andover, despite many shots being placed.

In the second period, Andover began to get their stick-work working as Amanda Bourque sunk in her second goal of the season. Bourque's scoring was six minutes after a Nobles goal and the period ended in a 1-1 tie.

In the third, the two teams fought head-to-head. Andover was placing the puck well from skater to skater, unable to slam it into the goal. The game appeared to be deadlocked in a tie when a Nobles player skated up and popped it in past Rosenkrantz. Andover could not recover. The Blue had lost their second game of the season in the final seconds of play.

Andover's record now stands at an impressive 8-2 with personal statistics such as Rosenkrantz's 90 percent save rate and Murphy's 10 goals and 10 assists just as outstanding. With four games left in the season, this is *still* the team to beat.



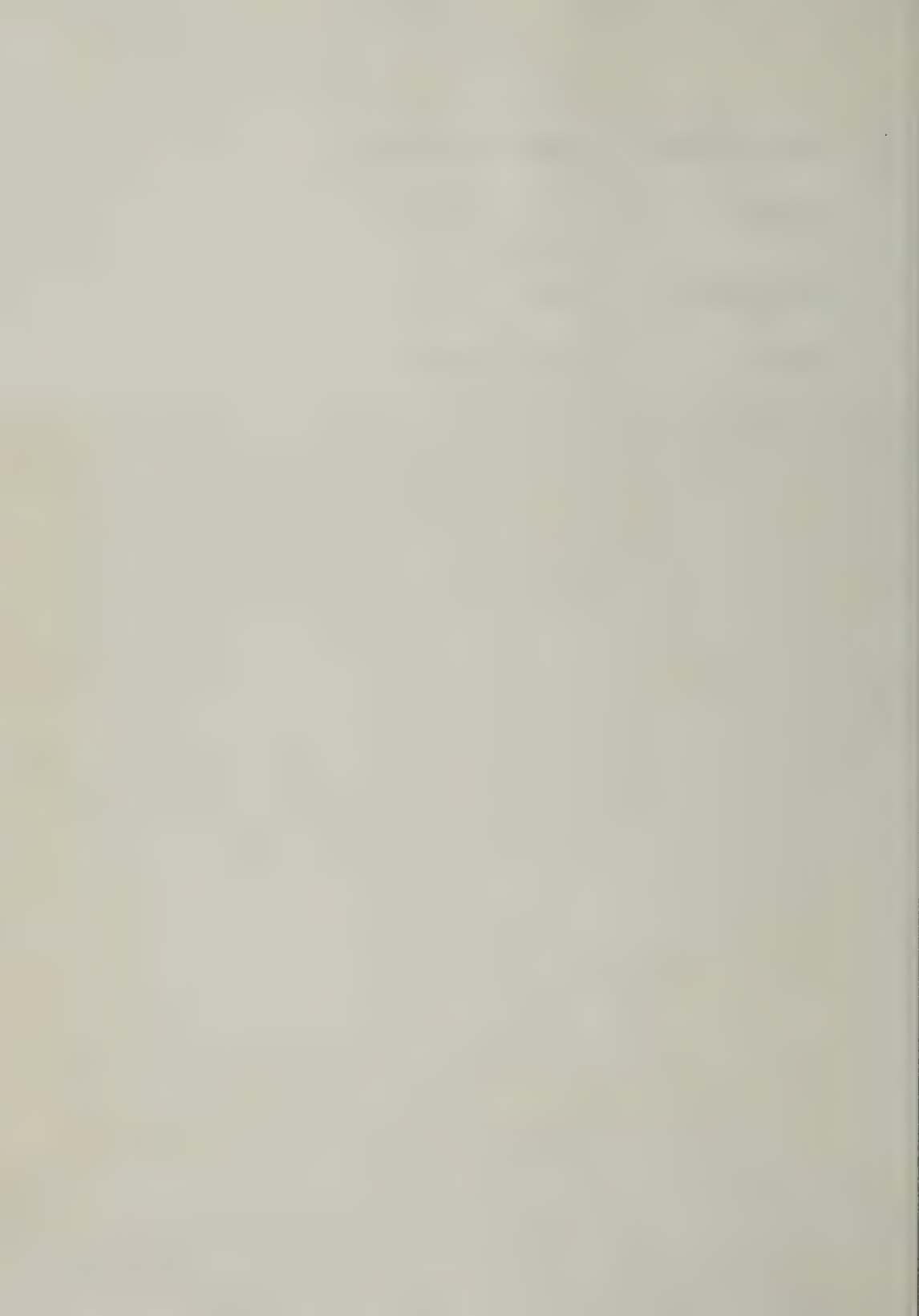


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 19, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Milton 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Holderness

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 2 - Holderness 0



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Feb. 27, 1988

OPPONENT:

Buckingham, Brown & Nichols

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 6 - BBN 2

# Murphy Maneuvers Past BB&N For 6-2 Win, Record Now 11-2

By OLLIE SCHWANER

Last Saturday Girls Hockey clashed with BB&N for their second-to-last confrontation of the season, hoping to increase their record to 11-2.

The game started slow for Andover with the Blue's skating and puck-handling simply not up to par. Though BB&N's game was not much better, they were able to sink two goals compared to Andover's one. At the end of a disappointing fifteen minutes, the Blue skated off the ice down by one.

The second quarter started with several offensive moments by BB&N, only to be continually rejected by Co-Captain Kari Rosenkranz. One commendable save by Rosenkranz occurred when she managed to get her entire body up, parallel to the ice to block the puck with her skates.

Though Andover's passing was not quite on, Co-Captain Lucia Murphy

was able to slip a goal in with ten minutes left, tying it up at 2-2. After Lucia's goal, Andover's defense started to click and kept BB&N from setting up any plays around the goal. The one chance BB&N created was a 2 on 1 breakaway that failed due to Rosenkranz's goal tending and an effective Blue defense.

Halfway through the second quarter, Andover's offense started to work like a finely tuned machine, highlighted by a beautiful but spoiled offensive attempt with 14 minutes left in the second quarter. The second period ended all tied up at two, with Andover looking forward to capitalizing on their skills.

Early in the third period, Andover had a breakaway that was stunted by a BB&N player who managed to clear the puck. The puck, however, flew in the air to Whitney Rogers who slammed it in to give Andover the lead.

Murphy skated the puck up well throughout the period. This led to a

skirmish around the BB&N goal and Andover managed to smash the puck in. With nine minutes left in the game, the Blue led, 4-2.

Three minutes later, penalties went flying as one Andover and two BB&N players were taken out for holding and tripping. Even though it was a power play of strange proportions, Andover could not score again.

With 1:25 left in the game, the BB&N goalie fumbled a save, dropping the puck into the goal. Instantly, all hope faded away for BB&N. Murphy scored on a goalieless goal, giving Andover its final score of 6-2. The Blue succeeded in upping their record to 11-2.

The major offensive movements by Andover can be accredited to Murphy and Rogers, as can an outstanding game by Rosenkranz.

Tomorrow Andover is looking to finish their season on a high note by beating Exeter again and concluding their record at 12-2.



Former Phillipian President Lucia Murphy evades the BB&N goalie.  
Photo/Faraci



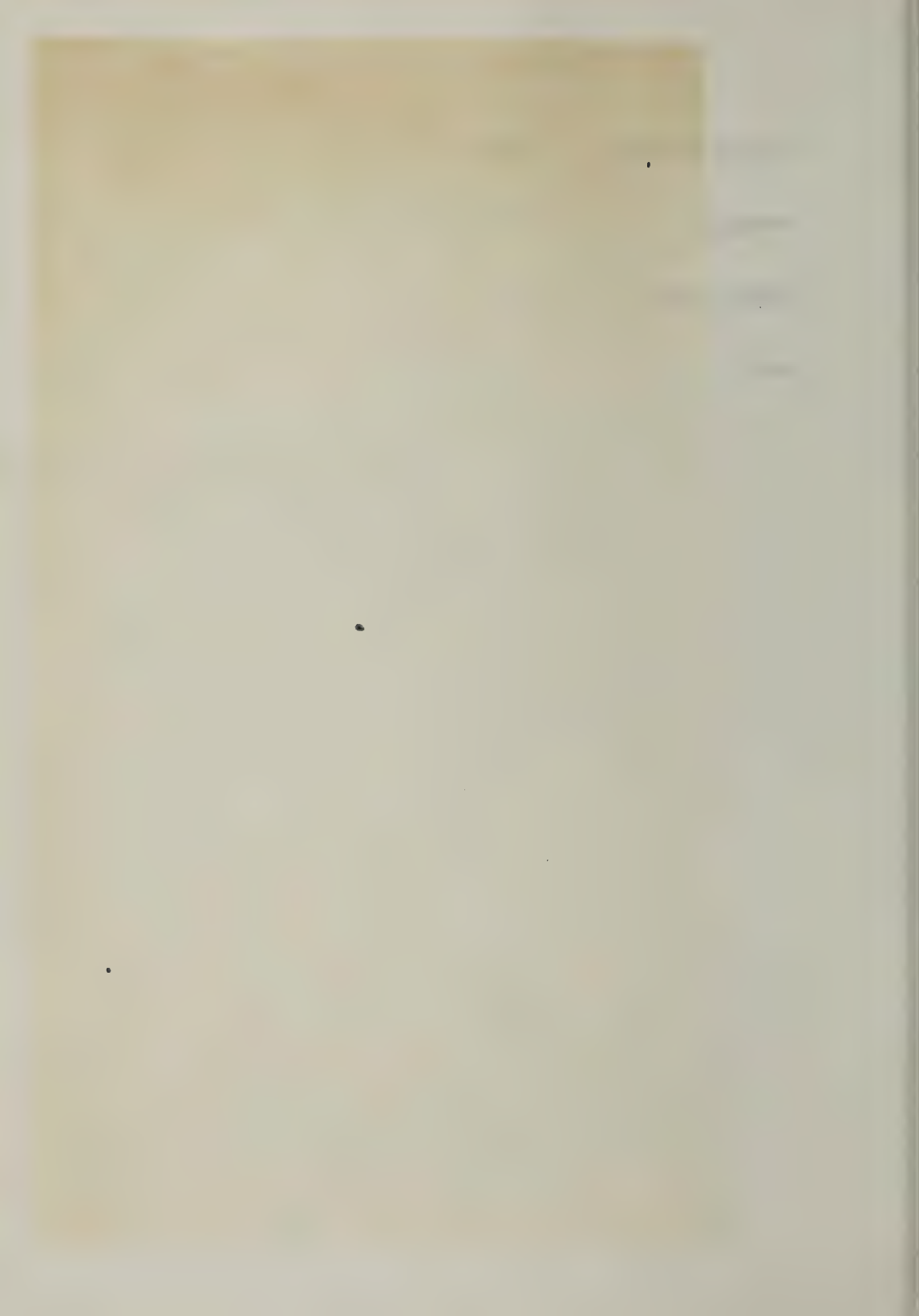
**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., March 5, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - PEA 0







# LUCIA MURPHY

## *Girls' Hockey*

The Girls Varsity Ice Hockey team had an outstanding season this winter due to great leadership and the outstanding performance of Co-captain, Lucia Murphy. Throughout her three years on the team her talent, sportsmanship, and perseverance have established her as a fine model for other players to follow.

As a leader, Murphy incorporated the Andover "Non Sibi" attitude into her playing, inspiring everyone to work their hardest. By mid-season, she had adopted the infamous "hard!" motto, chanting "Fight hard, Skate hard, Pass hard!". And when it came to play Ex-

eter, Murphy and Co-Captain Kari Rosenkrantz stressed the policy of "eating red meat" to an extent no other Andover team has dared to challenge.

By midseason, Murphy led the team as high scorer with seven goals and eight assists. She almost doubled her statistics at the season's finish with 12 goals, 13 assists. She also surpassed the other players with several hat tricks. Murphy led the team to a record this season of 12 wins and 2 losses.

Murphy has had a strong hockey career here at Andover and will continue successful play in college.



SPORT: Boys Varsity Ice Hockey

YEAR: 1987-1988

CAPTAIN: ~~David Thompson~~ Francoza

HOME ADDRESS 435 Summer Ave.  
Rehoboth, MA. 01867

MANAGER Annie Rhodes  
5407 Mataoka Rd.  
Richmond, Va. 23226

HOME ADDRESS Laura Vinroot  
325 Cherokee Pl.  
Charlotte, N.C. 28207

COACH Chris Gurrey  
Phillips Academy Andover, MA. 01810

ASSISTANT COACHES

Peter Grogan  
Johnson Rd.  
Andover, MA. 01810

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 8 TIED 2



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

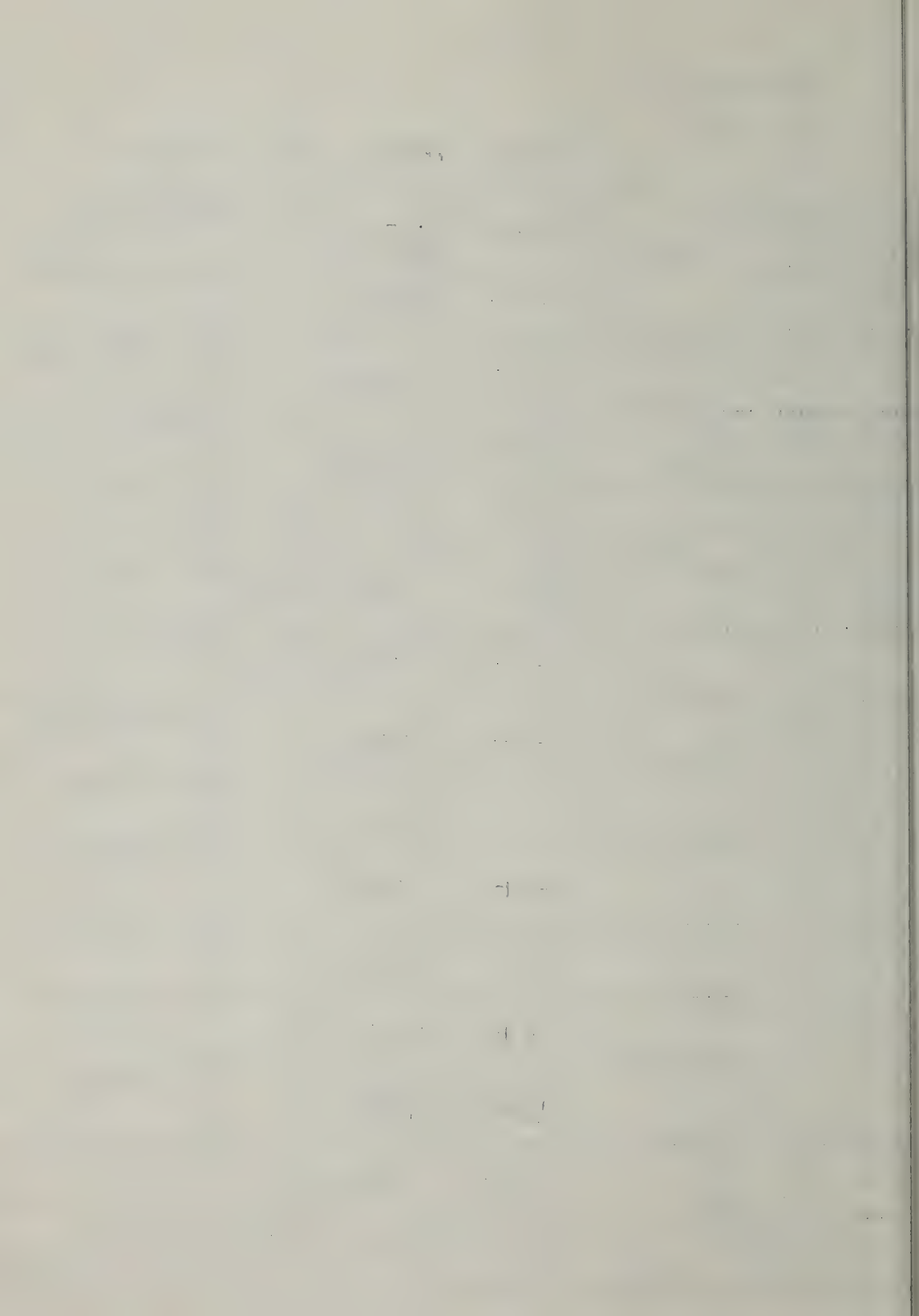
HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

|                                                              |                       |                         |    |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|-------------|
| Eric Robertson<br>19 Nikison Ave.<br>Boston, MA. 02131       | 5'10½"                | 168 lbs.                | L  | Goalie      |
| Peter Welch<br>7 Fayette St.<br>Boston, MA. 02116            | 5'11"                 | 185 lbs.                | S  | Rt. Defense |
| Jim Madigan<br>1831 S. 52nd Ave.<br>Oak Lawn, IL. 60453      | 5'9"                  | 160 lbs.                | S  | Lt. Defense |
| Dave Franzosa<br>135 Summer Ave.<br>Reading, MA. 01867       | 5'10"                 | 170 lbs.                | S  | Center      |
| Andy Brown<br>4030 Brinson Boulevard<br>Salamazoo, MI. 49408 | 6'4"                  | 207 lbs.                | S  | Rt. Wing    |
| Chris Sapuppo<br>7 Regis Rd.<br>Andover, MA. 01810           | 5'7"                  | 158 lbs.                | Pl | Lt. Wing    |
| Kerrie Smith<br>11 Pleasant St.<br>Andover, N.H. 03755       | 5'7"                  | 145 lbs.                | Pl | Goalie      |
| John Markiel<br>30 Deepwood Dr.<br>Hamden, CT. 06517         | 5'11"                 | 185 lbs.                | L  | Rt. Defense |
| Joe Lyons<br>Phillips Academy<br>Andover, MA. 01810          | 6'                    | 180 lbs.                | U  | Lt. Defense |
| Derek Cramer<br>Rogers Brook West<br>Andover, MA. 01810      | 5'6"                  | 150 lbs.                | S  | Center      |
| Jamie Heggie<br>1232 Brook Rd.<br>Milton, MA. 02186          | 5'10"                 | 175 lbs.                | S  | Rt. Wing    |
| Henry Cardeau<br>1 Walnut Ln.<br>South Hamilton, MA. 01982   | 5'10"                 | 160 lbs.                | U  | Lt. Wing    |
| Jed Gore<br>P.O. Box 2 - Rte. 6<br>Brooklyn, CT. 06234       | <del>6'4"</del> 5'10" | <del>210</del> 175 lbs. | S  | Rt. Defense |
| Dave Frechette<br>6 Page Rd.<br>Norton, MA. 02193            | 6'2"                  | 185 lbs.                | U  | Lt. Defense |
| Adam Ivofe<br>6 Mason Dr.<br>Plattsburgh, N.Y. 12901         | 5'9"                  | 150 lbs.                | U  | Center      |





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

John Kline  
2325 S. 6th St.  
Fargo, N.D. 58103

6'2"

180 lbs.

S

Rt. Wing

Ben Moran  
165 Birwin St.  
Providence, R.I. 02906

5'11"

175 lbs.

S

Lt. Wing

Seth Dunn  
152 Wanaucka Rd.  
Vernon, Ct. 06060

5'9"

140 lbs.

LL

Rt. Wing

Jay Varnison  
RD 2 - Box 402  
Latrobe, PA. 15650

5'11"

165 lbs.

W

Rt. Wing - Lt. Wing

Ben Weisbach  
12 Surrey Rd.  
Newton, MA. 02158

5'11"

155 lbs.

J

Center



LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' HOCKEY

Andrew Brown  
Derek Cianci  
Seth Dunn  
David Franzosa  
David Frechette  
John Gore  
Henry Gourdeau  
James Heggie  
Jeremiah Jamison  
John Kline  
Joseph Lyons  
James Madigan  
Jonathan Malkiel  
Benjamin Moran  
Anne Rhodes  
Eric Robertsen  
Christopher Sapuppo  
Kerrington Smith  
Benjamin Weisbuch  
Peter Welch  
Adam Wolfe

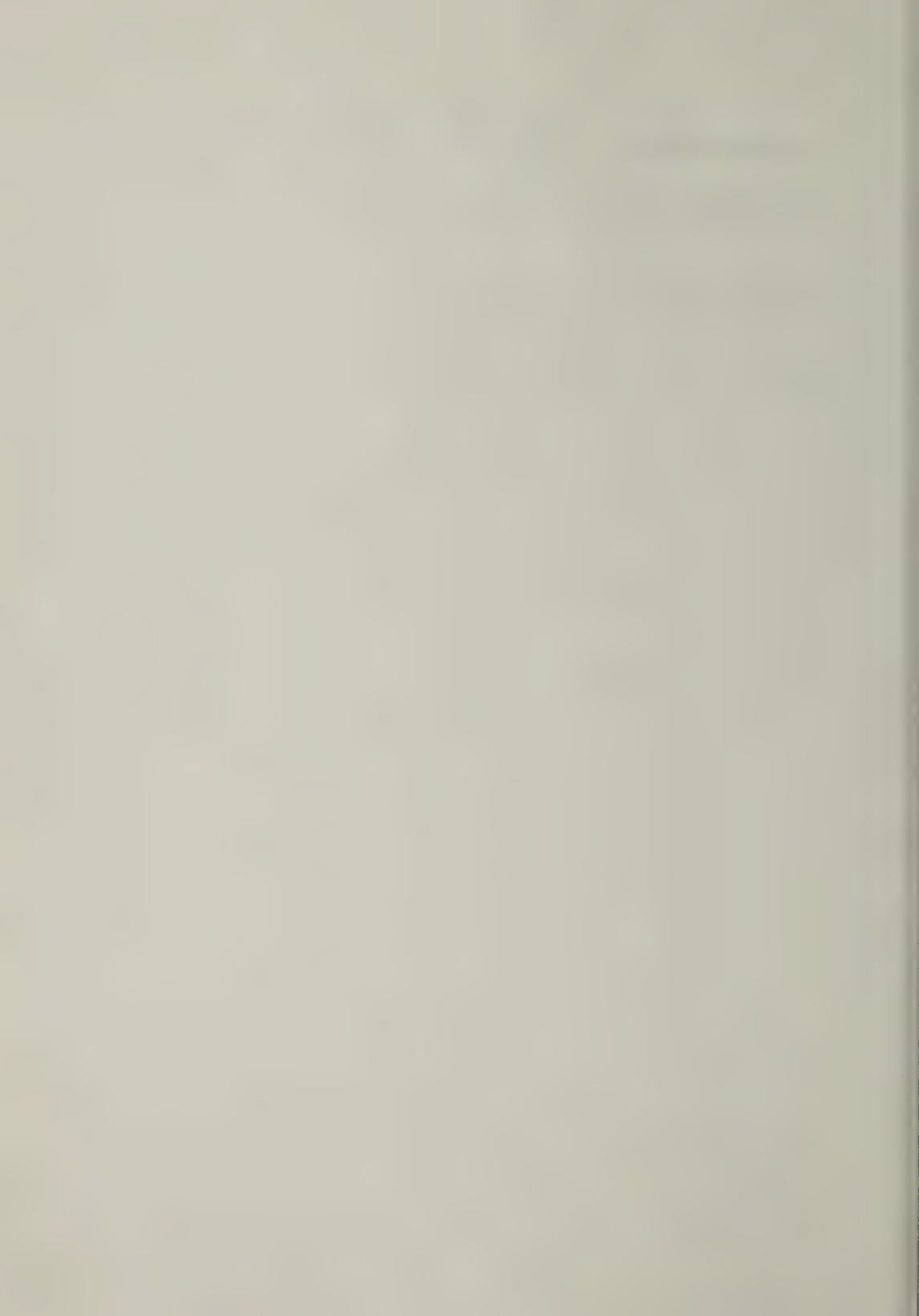


DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 2, 1987

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 3-1, St. Paul's won



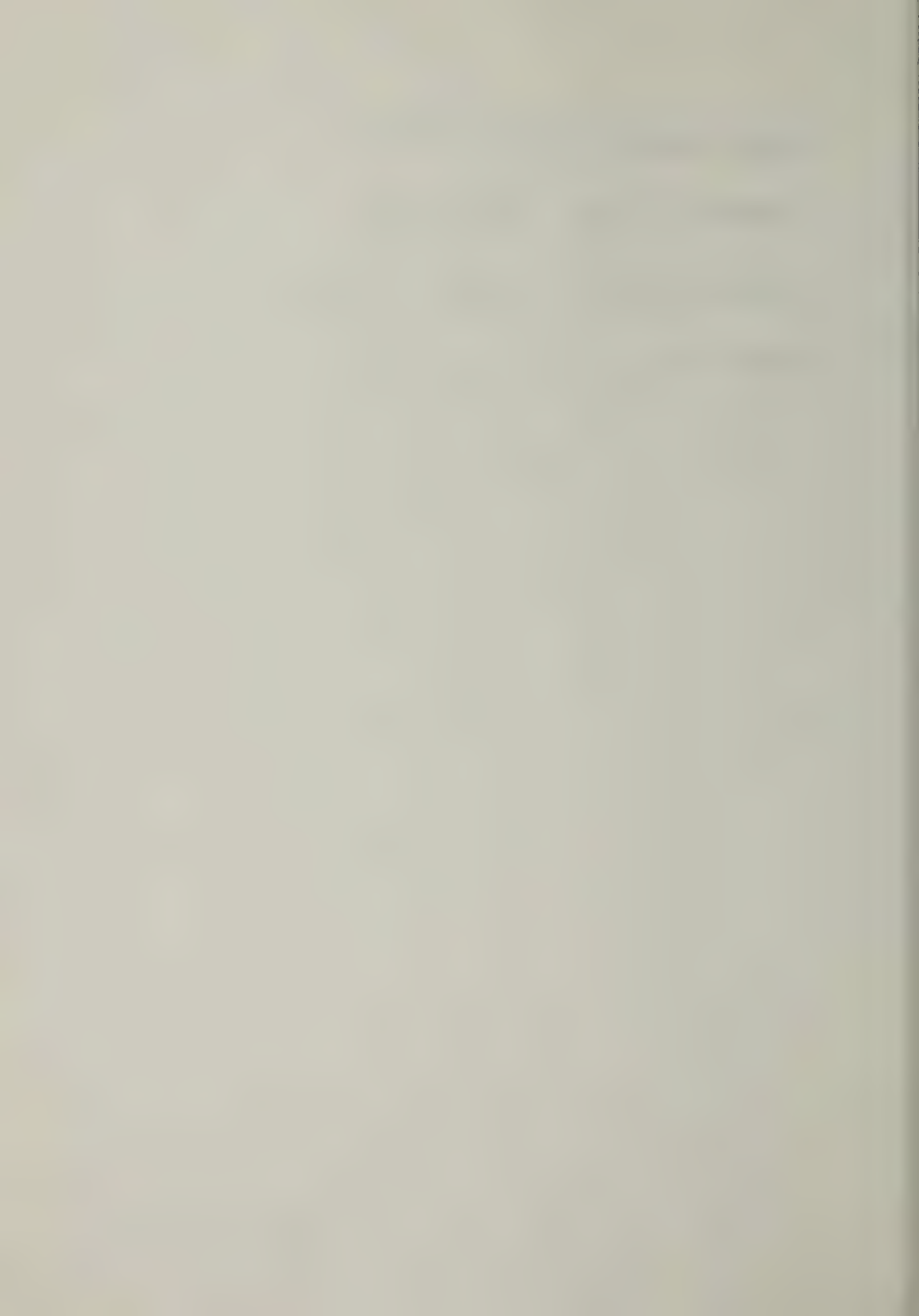
DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 12, 1987

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton, N.H.

RESULT: 4-3, Cushing won





DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 12, 1987

OPPONENT: Fitchburg Wallaper

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton, N.H.

RESULT: 3-3



DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 13, 1987

OPPONENT: South Shore Bridge

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton, N.H.

RESULT: 5-3, S.S.B. won



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/9/88

OPPONENT: Dartmouth S.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth (Hanover, N.H.)

RESULT: ~~6-5~~ 6-5, Andover won





DATE OF CONTEST: 1/13/88

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: 4-4



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/16/88

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 3-2, Andover won



DATE OF CONTEST: 1/20/88

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-2, Cushing won

## Boys' Hockey Upsets Deerfield, 3-2

### Three game unbeaten streak ended by Cushing, 5-2

By WELLS AITKEN

This year the Boys Varsity Hockey team has been plagued by inconsistency as they have been for the last several years. From the start the team has had promise to be a contender for a birth in the New England Prep-School Tournament (NEPST), which matches up the eight best prep team in New England. The quest to reach the tourney has not been a pleasant one thus far. Through eight games the Blue have turned in a 2-4-2 record (0-2-1) in the New Hampton tournament. However, the squad has come up with some clutch victories, such as a 6-5 win over Dartmouth's JV's in OT, a 4-4 tie with Harvard's JV (last week's *Phillipian* scoreboard was a misprint), and a startling upset against Deerfield last Saturday, 3-2.

The Blue started off the season suffering a tough 3-1 loss to St. Paul's, mainly because of their lack of conditioning, having only a few practices under their belts. The lone Andover goal was netted by PG Jamie Heggie which came at 12:58 in the second period when he beat St. Paul's goalie Troy Rider to his glove side with a slap-shot.

On the first weekend of winter vacation, while most students were skiing or sunbathing elsewhere in the world, the Hockey team travelled to the wintry town of New Hampton, N.H. as the defending champs. Unfortunately, they fell well short of a repeat performance. They went winless in the tourney, tying the Fitchburg Wallopers 3-3, losing to Cushing 4-3, and losing the final game to the Southshore Braves. Going winless in their first four games the Blue needed to turn things around in a big way.

After a restful and relaxing vacation, the team hit the road for a tough three game road stand, however, this road trip proved to be quite successful as they would not be beaten in any of these three games. They faced such formidable opponents as Dartmouth, Harvard, and Deerfield. Then, they would return home only to be outskated by a faster Cushing team.

In the first game of the road stanza, Andover took a 2 hour jaunt to Dartmouth to tackle the college's JV team. In a high scoring shoot-out, the Blue triumphed in OT, 6-5. Andover's goals were scored by Henry Gordeau (2), Captain Dave Franzosa (2), Jamie Heggie, and the winning tally was netted by Pete Welch. Leading 5-2, the Blue slacked off, giving up three goal in the final five minutes. Dartmouth's comeback was foiled, and the '88 team had chalked up their first win.

With Dartmouth safely tucked away, the team was primed and ready to butt heads with Harvard's JV's, with several Andover graduates among the spectators in attendance, including Todd Fletcher, and ex-goaltender Marty Valasek. Andover had to face some tough odds in this game because they had to play 20 minute periods, and ultimately a 10 minute OT, and every bit of the 70 minutes was a thriller.

The offensive action was non-stop, as the two teams piled up a total of 92 shots-on-goal. Eric Robertsen magnificently made 37 saves while Harvard's netminder sparked with 47, and from all of this came a 4-4 tie. This, however, is nothing to be disappointed in, as this team demonstrated something which last year's team seemed to lack. Togetherness, teamwork, spirit, and

hustle were what this game was about. The Blue took the lead and never lost it which is something in itself against Harvard's team.

The scoring opened up at 7:00 of the first period, while the Blue was on a power-play, as Senior Andy Brown scored a beautiful goal off a Chris Sapuppo pass. Sapuppo took the puck across the top of the slot and just before getting tied up, he backed the puck to Andy Brown who snapped the biscuit into the twine to give the Blue a 1-0 lead. Harvard was startled, especially after noticing that the crowd was predominantly pro-Andover, thanks to support from the players of other Andover teams also competing at Harvard and many parents. However, the Crimson tied the score at the 17:23 mark when the puck was chipped into the upper left corner off a rebound.

The second period was much the same. The puck went from end to end quite rapidly, and you could see the fatigue, but the Blue hung in there. Andover took the lead again at 6:00 of the third period. Jim Madigan let one rip from the left point which glided perfectly low, past the Harvard tender's left side, as it slid just inside the left pipe. Dave Franzosa and Pete Welch assisted on the goal. But once again, the Crimson roared right back when Derek Cianci was called for a slash and Harvard's power-play unit evened the score at two goals a piece with just 1:03 left in the period. The Blue's already fatigued force was dealt a blow when Ben Moran came out of the game in the middle of the period with an injured lower back. Surprisingly, after forty minutes of hard played and quite physical hockey game, the Blue firing squad came back out and ripped shot after shot at the Harvard goaltender with a total of 19 third period shots as opposed to Harvard's 13. Unfortunately, both teams scored the same number of goals. Andover's two third period tallies came from Chris Sapuppo, and Dave Franzosa. But Harvard matched each of the Blue goals with their own, and the score was tied at 4-4.

In the Overtime period, Harvard took every opportunity to fire a shot at Robertsen, but he was too sharp and stopped all ten of Harvard's OT shots and the teams would skate to a final of 4-4. It was one hell of a battle and neither team deserved to lose. The Andover icemen expressed some regret after the game that they couldn't hold the leads, but were quite content to get away with a tie. Todd Fletcher commented after the game, "I was quite impressed with Andover's play, but especially with Eric Robertsen's coolness and prowess and goal."

The Blue would need a whole lot of that coolness against an always tough Deerfield team. This was a game in which every Andover player from last year's team had been waiting for after the heartbreaking 4-3 loss at Sumner Smith Arena a year ago.

The team hit the ice like a gun waiting to go off, but for the first period the only shots fired came from a hard hitting, aggressive Deerfield squad. Andover's offense was non-existent as they managed only to get three shots-on-goal, none of which were any real scoring chances. Deerfield took a 1-0 lead on a Deerfield defenseman's blast from the point which floated just under the crossbar on Robertsen's waffle side.

with a perfect feed from Franzosa, beating the Deerfield sieve to the right side to give the Blue a 2-1 lead, a lead they would never relinquish. This was ensured by a dazzling performance by Lower goalie Eric Robertsen, who made an unbelievable glove save in the closing minute of the period.

As the third period opened, you could sense the Deerfield crowd already thinking of defeat as the Andover crowd seemed to roar above the Deerfield whimpers. Whimpers faded to a stark naked silence when Lower John Malkiel ripped home a power-play goal past Deerfield netminder Brian Doyle's glove side. At 9:48 of the third period, however, it seemed like déjà-vu as Deerfield narrowed the Blue's lead to 3-2 just as they did last year. Robertsen made a waffle save on the left side of the cage, and a Deerfield player took the rebound around the side and stuffed the puck into the right corner.

Suddenly things were a little more tense on the ice, and tempers with desperation began to flare. Deerfield was kept out of the Andover defensive zone for the majority of the final few minutes. With one minute remaining Deerfield attempted several times to pull their goalie but had no chance as Andover's now dominant offense con-

tinued to keep the puck in their offensive zone. Robertsen (see "Athlete of the Week") commented after the game, "All I could think of was keeping the puck out of the net, and how badly I wanted to get Deerfield back for last year's loss." They did, and upped their record to 2-3-2, unbeaten in their last three games.

That streak would end at home, in front of a packed crowd. Unfortunately, the crowd was predominantly quiet and thus did not do much good. Andover was facing a much faster Cushing squad. The goal totals were 1- each in the first and third periods, but the difference was Cushing's three goal rally in the second period. On each of these goals an Andover defenseman was beaten to the free puck, giving the Cushing forwards virtual breakaways. Andover managed to muster up two goals, the first a spectacular Sapuppo breakaway and the second a final-minute tally by Andy Brown.

The Blue have a fine season to look forward to if they can eliminate their inconsistent play. Tomorrow the squad travels to Lawrence Academy for what is a key match-up in their quest for a berth in the New England Prep School Tourney.





## Athlete of the Week:

# Netminder Eric Robertsen

By KATHY HUIBONHOA

From his stooped position in front of the goal, all Eric Robertsen could see approaching him was a pack of skates, a mess of hockey sticks, and a spinning black puck. Suddenly, the puck shoots towards the goal. With split-second reflexes, he reaches down by his ankle and stops the puck, keeping Andover ahead in the game. By performing this well throughout the season as Boys' Hockey's new goalie, Lower Robertsen has been praised as "the backbone of our success," by Captain David Franzosa; they are 2-3-2 so far, and are undefeated in their last 3 games. Robertsen's extraordinary play versus Deerfield on Saturday earned him Athlete of the Week.

Against Deerfield, Robertsen led Andover, the supposed underdog, to a 3-2 victory. "He made key stops in the second period that let us take the lead," commented teammate James Madigan. Added Robertsen, "I played better than I have in a long time." With Deerfield, the Blue team lost a close one last year and it made me feel good to help [win] this year. Summing up Robertsen's playing, Coach Chris Gurry commented, "We were down 3-13 on goal shots, but led 1-0 in the score because of Eric."

This is Eric's tenth year playing hockey, and his eighth year as a goalie. He considers hockey to be an integral part of his life: playing for the Blue in the winter, and on a Boston all-star team in the summer. Last year as a Junior, Eric started for the JV1 team, though Coach Stableford assessed his ability as second string Varsity. Returning this year after attending goalie

camp over the summer, Robertsen was chosen to start for the Varsity team. He finds that "there is a much higher intensity and level of play on varsity, and it means more to win as a Varsity team playing other Varsity teams and college JV teams."

Most find Robertsen to be mentally strong as well as physically. Franzosa describes him as "having a great attitude towards the game and good concentration. He sets high goals for himself as a player. When he lets a goal in he blames it on himself; he thinks it's his fault when it's ours. We have to rely on Eric to be our leader on the ice." Explained Coach Gurry, "He's performed beyond our expectations, showing a maturity and capability that we didn't expect. Knowing that he's there and going to play well ups the en-

tire team's confidence."

Looking towards the future, Robertsen commented, "my goal this year is for the team to make the prep school tournament. It means a lot to me, and I'll do anything I can to help the team make the tournament." He hopes to continue starting as goalie for the rest of his time at Andover; a goal that most of his teammates have no problem accepting. For the meantime, "I'm psyched because not only am I playing well, but I'm having a good time. I look forward to hockey when I'm down because it doesn't create frustrations for me, but instead is a vent for my problems. I can rely on it to keep me going." Added Coach Gurry, "He's improved a tremendous amount so far and he's got a lot of potential."





DATE OF CONTEST: 1/23/88

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence A. (Groton, Mn)

RESULT: 6-2, Lawrence won

# Boys' Hockey Thumped By Lawrence

By WELLS AITKEN

Awesome, is one way to describe Lawrence Academy, the number two ranked prep team in the state. It is hard to believe that Choate is ranked ahead of them. They dismantled a pretty good Andover Boys Hockey team by a score of 6-2.

This Lawrence team had depth and perfectly honed skills all around. Looking at their three lines, you could hardly tell them apart. They all played in perfect synch. Their passing was on the mark all day long. There was not much that could be done to beat this team.

The Blue skated quite well, looking much quicker than their obviously tired

team who had been thumped by Cushing last Wednesday. However, their passing wasn't on the mark all day long. It was a lot of stand still passing rather than quick, crisp passes on the fly.

In the early part of the game, there were more Professional scouts on hand than spectators, and Lawrence put on a show with three first period goals. The opening goal was popped home on the second rebound by Junior (Upper) Mike Beran, offshots by Joe Crowley and Brian Watts, at the 1:39 mark. Lawrence extended their lead when, Senior, Heinze netted the first of his two lamp lighters on the day, off a shot which Andover goalie Robertsen had

no chance on. Lawrence closed out the third period scoring when Jeff Legro (1 goal, 2 assists) poked in a rebound which Robertsen should have covered up, but he had lost the puck in his pads, and Lawrence had a 3-0 lead at the end of the first period.

Lawrence snuffed out any chances of a Blue comeback, in the first half of the second period with goals by Beran, Heinze, and Sophomore Doug Friedman. Down by six goals, Gurry replaced a beleaguered Robertsen with PG Kerry Smith, who did what was necessary to shut out Lawrence in the third. Andover, finally, tallied two of their own off of two cannon blasts by Pete Welch. Both goals came on a power-play set up when Ben Moran was hauled down by Matt McKerrow. McKerrow expressed a few unprintable unpleasanties and picked up a misconduct penalty to give the Blue a two man advantage which allowed them to make the blow-out a somewhat respectable game.

With a 2-5-2 record, the Blue needs to get going and will take on BB&N on Saturday night at 8:00 in the Sumner Smith Arena and crowd support is the key. The purpose of a crowd is to be loud. So, be there and be loud.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** BB&N

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 2 - BB&N 1



**Pete Welch cuts back to avoid BB&N defender.**

**Photo/Wennik**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 1 Milton 2

## Boys' Hockey KO's BB&N 217

**By WELLS AITKEN**

Boys' Hockey has lost all chance of making the post season prep-school tourney, with an upsetting loss to Milton this week. The Blue now has a record of 4-6-2 and will have to battle hard to gain a winning record, with upcoming games against Belmont Hill, and New Hampton, who will be tough to beat.

### **Blue Edges Out Brookline**

Last Thursday night, Andover edged out the ninth ranked public high school, Brookline High, 3-2, and the Blue improved their record to 3-5-1. Brookline scored 2 minutes into the first period to take a 1-0 lead, and that's the way the two teams went to the locker room. When they returned to the ice the crowd was larger and more vociferous, and Andover's John Kline scored his first goal in his three years on the varsity team. Then, with the crowd riled, less than two minutes later, Chris Sappupo pumped in his fifth goal of the year, and the crowd went nuts.

From there the Blue would never lose the lead. Despite the fact that the Blue were leading, it wasn't a pretty game. PG Kerry Smith held the Blue in the game with some brilliant stops, other support came from the bench in the

form of screaming managers, Laura Vinroot and Annie Rhodes. The game seemed slow, perhaps because the Andover squad continually pressured Brookline in their offensive zone, but could not put the puck in the net as often as they should have.

In the third, a Derek Cianci lamplighter, which proved to be the winning goal, put the Blue in command with a two goal lead. Under the 5:00 mark, the same Brookline player who scored the first goal, also scored the second, to bring Brookline within one tally of the Blue. However, Andover shut down Brookline for the rest of the game. In desperation Brookline pulled their goalie and David Franzosa hit the post on an open net shot which was indicative of the way the Blue's scoring opportunities had gone all evening.

### **WWF Comes to Andover**

It looked like something Don Lev-sque had paid for. Andover's Saturday night confrontation with BB&N looked more like the World Wrestling Federation's Main Event than a hockey game by night's end and the crowd loved it. Andover came away from the evening's activities unscathed and with a 2-1 win over BB&N.

Dave Franzosa who had been in a  
**continued on pg 8**





**continued from pg 5**

scoring slump came up with two clutch goals, and Eric Robertsen, in his return to the net, came up with some magnificent saves. BB&N jumped ahead early in the first period, due to the fact that the Blue couldn't put the puck in the net, BB&N maintained the 1-0 lead through the first period.

Then, Captain Dave came through with two goals in the second period, both with assists from John Malkiel, and Adam Wolfe contributed on Franzosa's second goal. With Franzosa's goals the Blue had a 2-1 lead and that is the way it would end or so we thought.

As the buzzer sounded, two or three BB&N'ers jumped John Malkiel, and then everyone joined in on one big brawl. While the crowd went beserk, Goalie Robertsen stood at center ice with his stick raised. BB&N goalies stood ridiculously dulling their skates on top of the boards while Henry

Gourdeau shouted 2-1 at them. When it all ended and Coach Gurry and Athletic Director Paul Kalkstein had reviewed the game tape, three players, John Malkiel, Jamie Heggie, and Dave Frechette would be suspended. Pete Welch commented after the game, "That wasn't hockey, it was a pathetic display of aggression." Without the three suspendees the Blue would try to improve their record to .500, but it was not to be.

### **Marred By Milton**

On Wednesday against Milton, there was another pathetic display of aggression, but it didn't come from Andover. Andover was constantly the victim of pot-shots by Milton's import from Sweden, Anders Argus. In the first period, this kid slashed Derek Cianci in the groin area, and continued to take several bush league cheap shots until somebody, Dave Franzosa, was hurt, and then and only then was a penalty called.

As three Andover players watched from the stands supporting their fellow team players, Milton squeaked out a 2-1 victory. The Blue's inability to put the puck in the net finally caught up with them. They continually dominated the game and kept the puck in their control for a good 75 percent of the game, but just couldn't score. The lone goal was scored on a nice steal and shot by Hank Gourdeau, but it wasn't enough. Goalie Robertsen played well again and has posted a low 3.6 Goals Against Average despite his 3-6-1 record in net.

With this tough loss behind them and an unfortunate 4-6-1 record the Blue look to get their fifth win of the season this afternoon at 4:00 against Bowdoin. Those of you who are fortunate enough to be on campus this weekend, please attend and be loud. Captain Franzosa guarantees a fired up squad.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 5, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Bowdoin JV

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Bowdoin 6



DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 10, 1988

OPPONENT: K.U.A.

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 9 - KUA 2

# Boys' Hockey Overpowers KUA, Falls To Bowdoin

By WELLS AITKEN

Boys' Hockey made no progress this week in their quest to get their record above the .500 mark. Coming into the week they were one game below .500, but with a loss to Bowdoin, and a win against KUA this week, they find themselves where they stood a week ago. With a game coming up tomorrow against Belmont Hill, it is not likely that Andover's record will improve. However, if the squad can pull out a victory they will have reached the .500 mark for the first time this season.

## Bowdoin Rallies

It was an instant replay of the Andover-Dartmouth game only a few weeks ago, only this time the opponent was Bowdoin, and Andover couldn't suppress Bowdoin's momentum in the overtime period the way that they did against Dartmouth.

The Blue played a strong 50 minutes of hockey and that is usually more than enough, but against colleges Andover plays 20 minute periods. Despite a hat-trick (three goals) from PG Jamie Heggie, goals by Derek Cianci and Chris Sapuppo, and adequate goaltending by Kerry Smith, the Blue could not hold their three goal lead.

Having a 5-2 lead going into the third period, Bowdoin struck first and

fast, only six seconds into the period to cut the margin to two. This was the turning point in the game. Andover suddenly got defensive and the lack of an offensive attack allowed Bowdoin to come back and tie the game. Defensive hockey to protect a lead loses hockey games and it seems the fact that Andover didn't pressure the Bowdoin defense in the third period is what let Bowdoin get back in the game.

The comeback proved too much for the Blue to overcome and only 1:03 into the overtime period Bowdoin popped in the winning tally.

## KUA Comedy

Andover annihilated, humiliated, and bewildered Kimball Union Academy on Wednesday, 9-2. The barrage of goals included an unbelievable four goals by Chris Sapuppo, all four of which were assisted by Dave Franzosa, who had five assists and a goal of his own. Other scorers included Pete Welch, Joe Lyons (on a "55 foot blast"), and Jamie Heggie. Assists were credited to Heggie (3), Dave Frechette (2), Lyons, Sapuppo, and Brown. The most amazing thing about this game was that the first line scored three goals all on their second shift of the game which is what made the game so easy.







1



Photo/Stenn

Chris Sapuppo penetrates KUA's goal.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Belmont Hill

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Belmont Hill 1



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Berwick Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Berwick 1

# Boys' Hockey Slaps Berwick, 3-1 Downed By Belmont Hill, 5-1

By WELLS AITKEN

Boys' Hockey did as expected this week, in losing to Belmont Hill, 5-1, and beating Berwick Academy 3-1. The team's record now stands at 6-7-2, and with five games remaining they can improve their record significantly. They are favored to win three of the five upcoming games, while they will go in as

underdogs against ranked teams Tabor and New Hampton. However, their poor offensive attack has hurt them recently and they will need to get some sort of shooting game going if they expect to have a winning season.

In the Blue's loss to Belmont Hill on Saturday they weren't expected to win, but victory was not inconceivable.

While they played fantastic defense, anchored by Pete Welch and Jim Madigan, they failed to mount an offensive attack. After a scoreless and frustrating first period, it became apparent that the team who scored first would have a tremendous edge.

Andover came out fired up in the second period, but had very few shots on goal. Then, came the blow. Belmont netted a 1-0 lead and it was downhill from there. A Belmont center poked in the second goal when the puck dribbled into the crease from behind the net.

Coming into the third, down 2-0, the offensive frustration continued until Belmont had extended their lead to 5-0. Andover broke the ice in the final minutes when Dave Franzosa ripped a turn around slapper from the top of the slot into the lower right corner.

On Wednesday, however, as has become pattern in recent weeks, the Blue successfully rebounded with a 3-1 win over Berwick Academy. Andover's goals came from Jamie Heggie, Chris Sapuppo, and Seth Dunn (his first of the season). On the defensive side, Dave Franzosa commented on Goalie Kerry Smith's performance, "Kerry wasn't exactly drilled with shots, but he came up with some brilliant saves."

Smith was playing for the injured Eric Robertsen (hip), who is just one of five Andover players sidelined with injuries. The others are John Malkiel (knee), Joe Lyons (?), Henry Gordeau (back), and Jay Jamison (knee). Because of these injuries Andover was forced to play with only three starting defensemen, which makes their Berwick performance seem a little more remarkable than it was.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Tabor 6





DATE OF CONTEST:

Feb. 24, 1988

OPPONENT:

New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 5 - New Hampton 1

## Boys' Hockey Routes New Hampton, 5-1

By WELLS AITKEN

The Andover Boy's Hockey Team pulled off a huge upset in New England Prep-School Hockey as they routed a flagrantly cheap New Hampton team, 5-1. They also did away with Northfield Mount Hermon (4-1), and Pingree (7-3), to clinch a .500 season, and by beating Exeter on Saturday night the Blue can clinch their second consecutive winning season. Andover's whalloping of New Hampton was a stellar performance by the entire team, especially coming just a few days after a disheartening loss to Tabor (6-5).

### Troubled by Tabor

Number nine ranked Tabor faced off against the Andover Ice-men on Saturday February 20 at Summer Smith Arena. Andover got on the board first when captain Dave Franzosa netted the first of his three goals in the game with only 45 seconds elapsed in the first period, but Tabor came right back, less than a minute later to even the score at 1-1. Derek Cianci regained the lead for the Blue at 5:15 of the opening stanza, but Tabor blitzed right back only 41 seconds later to reknott the score. However, Captain Frannie would close out the first period scoring to give the Blue a 3-2 lead.

With a 3-2 lead, Andover wasted no time in expanding their lead, when Franzosa popped the hat-tricker on a ripping slap-shot from the top of the slot. However, that would not be enough. Tabor shut down the Blue's offense and tallied three of their own to take a 5-4 lead.

The home-town crowd was in rage, as the third period opened, unfortunately, things did not go as well as the crowd hoped. Andover once again wasted no time getting down to business when Chris Sapuppo ripped one from the right point only 36 seconds into the period; that would be the only Andover scoring in the third. Tabor regain and held just minutes later. Andover hung tough for the remainder of the game, and battled hard, playing quite well, but they fell just short. Two pipe ringers told the story of the game: close but not enough.

### New Hampton Nailed

Not close. That was basically the sto-

ry as Andover pulled off the Miracle on Ice that the '88 US Olympic team failed to do. New Hampton was excessively cheap, however, in the Independent School Ranking in *Hockey Night in Boston* magazine they took up space in the number five slot with a 13-4-2 record. Pat Franzosa adequately described the New Hamptoners as "A good team, but they're just a bunch of stick merchants." Well, maybe, but they looked more like the real life version of the Charleston Chiefs, complete with their version of the Hansen brothers

Pete Welch, who played an outstanding game for the Blue, netted the first goal of his hat trick at the 7:12 mark of the first period. Then with just over three minutes to play in the first period New Hampton's Don McNeil tied the game with what would prove to be New Hampton's only goal. Kerry Smith played great in goal for the Blue, and was only beat on a tip-in of a shot from the point. Then, Andover's winning goal came with only 58 seconds to go in the first period, as Chris Sapuppo stuffed one past a stunned New Hampton netminder.

The crowd grew to a deafening roar in the second period, as the physical play was brutal. Hard bodychecks were accompanied by the chippy style of the

visiting team, epitomized by the obscene conduct of its coach who would eventually find his way to the locker room with a game misconduct penalty. Meanwhile, defenseman Pete Welch tallied his second goal at the 14:35 mark.

Andover managed not only to maintain its lead in this emotional match, but to allow New Hampton to commit most of the 20 penalties. Welch completed the hat-trick in the third period, and Franzosa followed suit to lengthen the margin to 5-1. The final two minutes were chaotic as the crowd, led by Teaching Fellow and Girls' JV Hockey coach Chuck Richardson, gave the team in green a good-bye cheer. A New Hampton player's slapshot aimed at one of the referees exemplified his team's inferior performance: he missed.

### NMH and Pingree? No Match

Andover road-tripped this past week to NMH and Pingree and returned both times with unimpressive victories. Against NMH, the Blue skated to a 4-1 victory with goals from Sapuppo (2), Cianci, and Welch.

Against Pingree, Eric Robertson returned to the nets and surrendered three goals in a 7-3 win. Jamie Heggie popped in three goals, while Franzosa added 2 and Welch and Cianci one each.

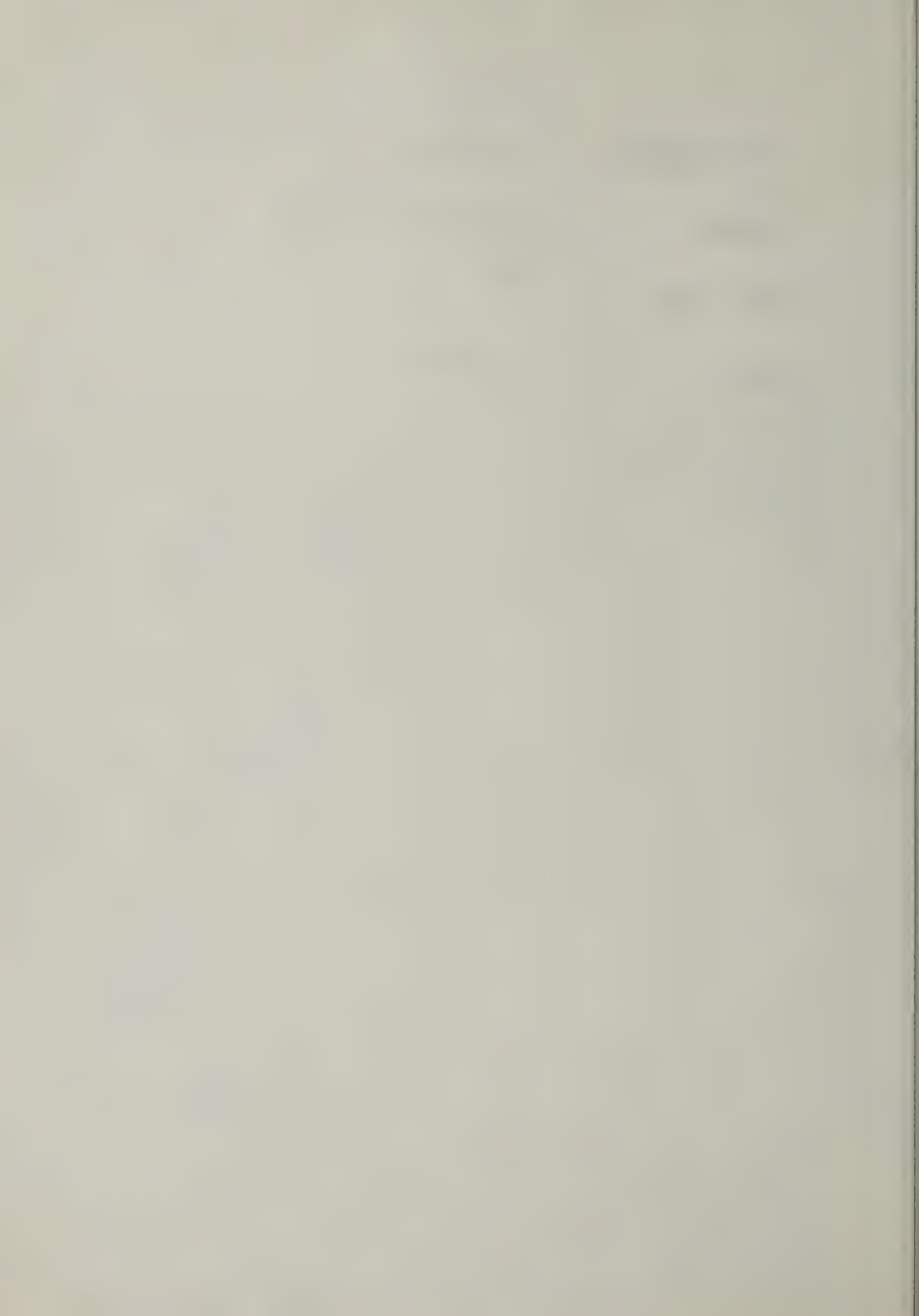


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Feb. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon  
away

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** PA 4 - NMH 1



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

March 2, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

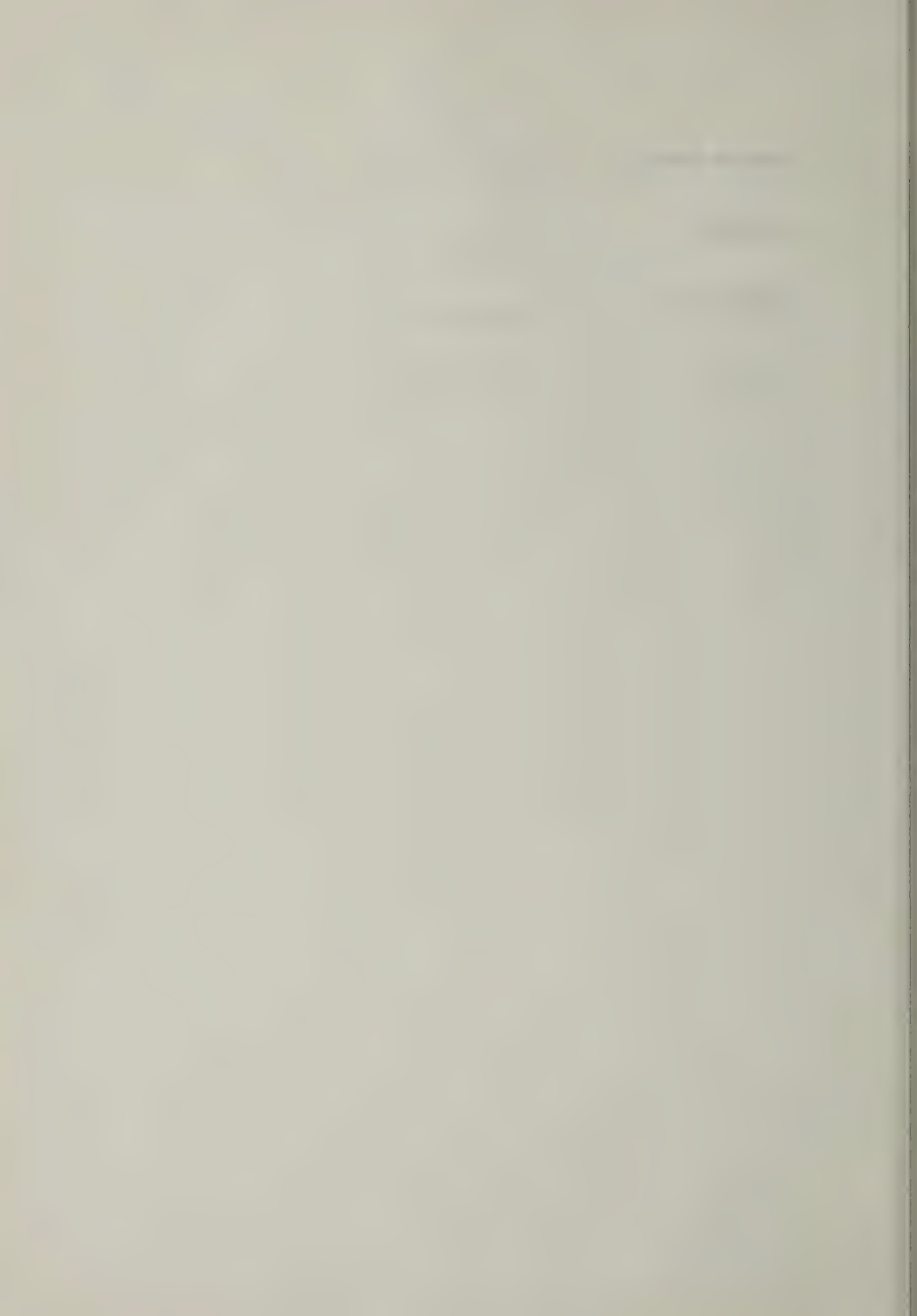
Pingree

**WHERE PLAYED:**

Gloucester High

**RESULT:**

PA 7 - Pingree 3



**DATE OF CONTEST:** March 5, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Exeter 2



# Blue Icemen: Sharper Than Skates

By JAY JAMISON

This year's boy's ice hockey team skated to a relatively successful season. Captain David Franzosa, Defenseman Peter "Welchie" Welch, and starting left wing Chris Sapuppo led Andover on the elusive quest for to the New England Prep School Tournament. Unfortunately the team did not quite make it.

## Finesse Hockey

Contrary to the popular belief that hockey is a game of brutality and violence, this year's team benefitted from having a strong desire maintain discipline during games. Although this tactic did not always work as seen in the BB & N slugfest, Andover benefitted greatly in games in which the opposition started "taking runs" at the Andover icemen.

When the team played good, hard, disciplined hockey, they "could skate with any team around." Evidence of this was seen in the 6-6 tie against Harvard's JV squad. Harvard earlier in the season crushed the prep school powerhouse Choate Rosemary by a score of 7-2. In a physically taxing game, where even Big Man Ben Moran admitted that Harvard's guys were "pretty big," Andover played disciplined hockey with few penalties, excellent position play, and outstanding checking to tie the Harvard team.

PA was also victorious in games where the opposition decided that their style of play was to nag Andover's jocks into retaliation penalties that would transform into power-play goals for enemies. In a textbook example, the team from New Hampton failed to get any-

thing but embarrassment from this bush-league tactic. In a game that seemed to drag on for eons because of the countless penalties slapped on the New Hampton team for their pummeling, PA kept their cool and took advantage of the seemingly constant power play advantages.

As the game came to a close, the New Hampton bullies, frustrated at the referees who had decided to call a close game, lowered themselves even deeper into the depths of bush league. After New Hampton controlled a face-off during the waning moments of the game, the Captain of New Hampton demanded the puck. Upon receiving a pass with five seconds left on the clock, the New Hampton Captain, standing five feet behind the mid-ice red line, wound up and took a slap shot. This time however, instead of shooting at the goal in a Hail Mary attempt, the player aimed his shot at the referee. Luckily he was off the mark, as he had been all game, and missed the

unassuming zebra.

## Exeter

In the words of superstar Lower Defenseman John Malkiel, "We abused them." "The Mal" had reason to sound confident after tallying two goals and two assists in the 6-2 thrashing of the Exies. Chris Sappupo commented that the Andover played "One of [its] best games of the year."

## Next Year

With the loss of three-year center Dave Franzosa and four-year defenseman Peter Welch, Andover could be sagging as far as depth next year. However, with Malkiel and two-year veteran Joe Lyons returning at defense and Eric Robertson at goaltender, Andover's defense looks promising. At forward, most notably Henry Gourdeau, Adam Wolfe, and Seth Dunn will provide the attack. Also, with the addition of predictably strong post-graduates, the 1988-89 Andover Boy's Hockey squad looks promising.

# DAVE FRANZOSA

## *Boys' Hockey*

Dave Franzosa was born and raised in Reading, Massachusetts. After taking up hockey at the age of 3, he went on to play for a Bantam (age 15-16) team that went to the Nationals in 1984, before coming to Andover in 1985. That winter he startled many students and pre-scouts alike, with fantastic skating skills and brilliant hockey sense. He became Varsity's first line starting center as a lower, and there he prospered for the next three years.

Franzosa's older brother John played college hockey as a netminder for Brown University, and was Eastern

Collegiate Athletic Conference and Ivy League goalie of the year in 1981, joining past winners such as Ken Dryden. In 1982, John was drafted by the Los Angeles Kings in the seventh round before an injury ended his career. So hockey is no stranger to the Franzosa family. Dave Franzosa receives continuous support from them at every game: parents Pat and Mary, and sister Patti have attended nearly every game for the past three years.

In his Andover hockey career, Franzosa has compiled over 100 points and over 100 assists. The fact that his assists

outnumber his goals exemplifies his team play. Andover hockey looked to his leadership in the 1987-88 season as their Captain. This team finished at 10-8-2, winning four of their last five games, including Exeter.

With three years behind him, Franzosa will move on to a full hockey scholarship at Boston College next year. Hopefully, his friends at BC will bellow his name the way his close friends and devoted hockey fans at Andover did. In looking back at his most memorable moments, Franzosa remembers most of the frosty December 1987 afternoon when he teamed up with Vinny Mirasolo for 5 goals in Andover's 5-4 victory over New Hampton to win the New Hampton tournament. Another memory is a defeat to Avon Old Farms in his first game 11-1 and playing against 1988 US Olympic team Captain Brian Leetch, who was then a senior and now plays with the NY Rangers in the NHL.

Two year roommate Tim Alperen modestly stated, "Next to myself, David is probably the finest hockey player I have ever seen." There will be a great void to fill at center ice to start off the season next year. As time passes on 3 or 4 years down the line, the name Franzosa will be a memory to the people of Andover. Then, someday someone will see David playing for the US Olympic team or a professional team and perhaps Mr. Washburn may recall, "Hey, that kid was in my math class here at Andover many years ago."



SPORT: ALPINE SKIING

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Nicole F. Vadeboncoeur

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Kathy Henderson

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED



LETTER WINNERS - ALPINE SKIING

Heather Anderson  
Jacob Appleton  
Kristen Carpenter  
Erica Danielson  
Anastasia Enos  
Theodore Helprin  
Alexander Jaccaci  
Craig Knight  
Erik Moody  
Reuben Perin  
David Reinfeld  
Porter Teegarden  
Nicole Vadeboncoeur  
Tyler Vadeboncoeur





# Jaccaci And Vadeboncoeur Place First Ski Team Finishes 2nd To Holderness

By ANDREW ALEXANDER

On January 6th, the Varsity Alpine Ski team travelled to Waterville Valley Ski Area in Waterville, N.H. for their first meet of the season. Thirty-four men and 24 women came from schools such as Holderness, Tilton, and Dublin. Andover had skied at Nashoba Valley the previous week in preparation for the race; the training helped, but was not enough to send the team to the winner's podium. Both the girls' and boys' teams finished second behind Holderness.

When Andover arrived at the mountain they geared up and headed for the slope. The Giant Slalom Course was set up on the world cup F.I.S. trail, which is used for Olympic caliber racing. The Blue inspected the course and skied the trail to get warmed up before the race.

The Girls were the first to attack the course. Skiing 1 for Andover was Nikki Vadeboncoeur, who came flying out of the starting gate and skied well with a time of 25:68. Vadeboncoeur was followed by Porter Teegarden, skiing at 2, who also finished with a top time. With a strong showing on the first run, Vadeboncoeur was in second place and Teegarden third with other Andover girls in contingency.

The Boys' first run got under way and the first on the course was Alex Jaccaci, skiing 1 for PA. Jaccaci attacked the course, coming down with the best time thus far: 24:54. Number

two for Andover was Tyler Vadeboncoeur, who skied what he modestly called a "very poor run," with a time of 26:18. Vadeboncoeur's run did not slow down the pace of the other boys, however, as Jake Appleton finished with a strong 26:26 and Lower Eric Moody had a surprisingly fast run of 25:42.

With good performance on the first run, Andover headed back up the hill for their second runs which would be added to their first runs for a combined overall time to determine the placings.

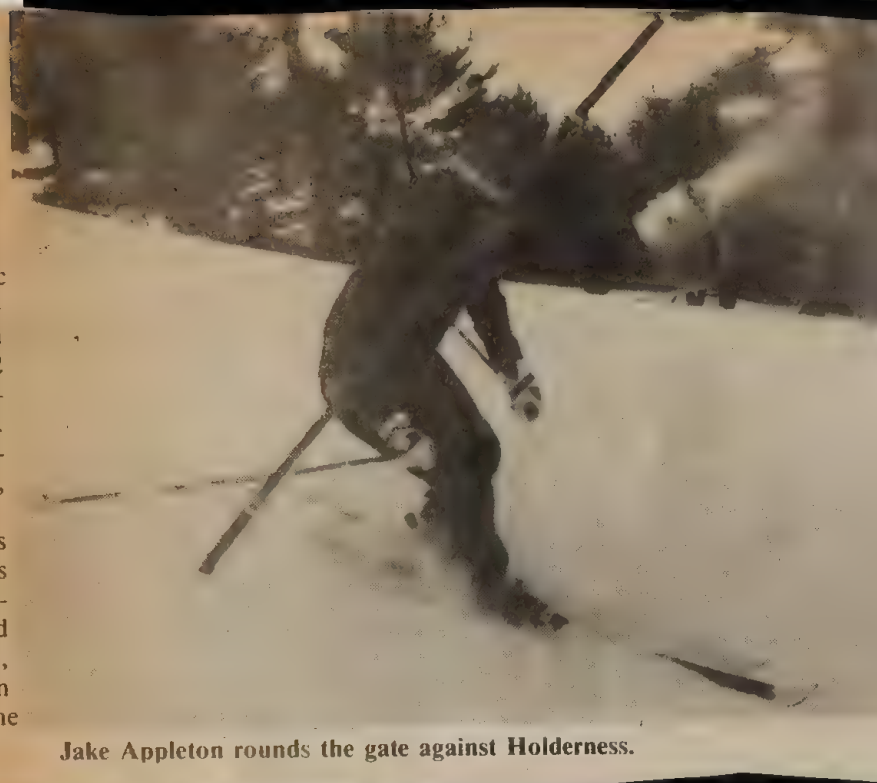
Again the Girls, who ran first, took the Giant Slalom course with fiery spirit. Vadeboncoeur skied another amazing run, achieving an overall time of 51:36, moving her into first place. Next down the course was Teegarden, who skied fast enough to remain in third place. Other PA finishers came in fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth.

Now it was the boys' turn to tear up the G.S. Rocketing out of the start came Alex Jaccaci, who skied even faster than his first run and compiled a time of 49:00. His combined time widened his first place margin to over one second. Tyler Vadeboncoeur was the next Andover skier to fly down the course and ranked up a strong 51:93 time that put him in tenth place. Bad luck struck Jake Appleton as he bounced off of a rut and out of the course. It did not stop the rest of the PA skiers to come, however, as the

"Cinderella Story" superstar Eric Moody tore down the course, accelerating out of his turns which sent him flying through the finish with a 50:92 combined time. His outstanding performance earned him fourth place. Other strong finishers were Ted Halprin, David Rheinfeld, Ruebin Perin, and Craig Knight.

Even with Nikki Vadeboncoeur's and Alex Jaccaci's wins, the two teams could not overcome Holderness' consistency and had to settle for second place. With more training at Nashoba, the PA teams will be ready to redeem themselves, and take the number one position on the winner's podium.

Jake Appleton rounds the gate against Holderness.





# Alpine Skiers Swoosh By St. Paul's

By ANDREW ALEXANDER

Last Wednesday the Varsity Alpine Ski Team travelled up to Henneker, New Hampshire to attack the icy slalom on Pat's Peak. The twenty-five-second, fast slalom course didn't slow down the Blue as the Boys team skied to victory and the Girlsteam finished a close second.

"Our placings today are an amazing accomplishment considering the number of competitors in the race," said Coach Kathy Henderson. There were eight boys teams in the race, including Deerfield, N.M.H., Dublin, K.U.A., St. Paul's, Vermont Academy, and Tilton, totalling to 64 racers. In the Girls race N.M.H., Dublin, K.U.A., St. Paul's, and Tilton were the six teams entered, with 36 individual competitors. Despite the exceptionally large field, Andover skied to first and second with considerable ease.

Nikki Vadeboncoeur, first out of the gate for Andover, schussed through gates with incredible speed. However, being one of the first racers on the course, Vadeboncoeur got her skis caught up in some loose snow and shot out of the course. After hiking up the hill a little to go around the gate she missed, Vadeboncoeur finished her run with a time of 33.87. Next on the course was Erica Danielson, who moved up to number two for P.A. as Porter Teegarden missed the race due to strained kneel ligaments.

Danielson flew through the finish line with a first run time of 28.36 which put her in third place. Continuing the

P.A. dominance, Kristen Carpenter and Heather Anderson finished the run with contending times.

Now it was the Boys turn to take their first runs. Skiing number one for Andover, Alex Jaccaci prepared himself in the starting gate. At the starter's command, Jaccaci jumped into the slalom course and charged down through the gates. Jaccaci took such a tight line that he deflected all of the poles off of his shins. Rocketing through the last few gates, Jaccaci crossed the finish line with the fastest first run of 25:75.

Next out was number two Tyler Vadeboncoeur, who blazed down the course knocking gates out on the way. Vadeboncoeur skied very fast and posted a time of 26:68 which put him in 9th place. Following right behind was Eric Moody, who had an amazing run until he accelerated too much out of a turn and flew wide of the next gate. However, using his "pre-season-training" strength, Moody popped back in the course and still finished with a 28:49. Also finishing in contingency on the first run were Jake Appleton, Cragi Knight, Dave Reinfield and Alex Friedman who skied in place of the Informary-bound Ted Helprin.

With solid first run standings, the Blue hopped onto the chairlift and headed back up to the top of the mountain for the second run. Nikki Vadeboncoeur after falling the first run attacked the course with a "nothing-to-lose" attitude and reddened herself as she finished first for the run with a 27:35. Erica Danielson was consistent

with another fast run of 28:76 which gave her a 57:12 combined time to keep her in 3rd place and Heather Anderson and Kriston Carpenter finished in 14th and 24th places respectively.

In the boys' second run, Alex Jaccaci was the first on the course. Alex skied another fast run and chalked up a 25:96 which gave him a 51:71 combined time and remained in first place. However on a very controversial run a Deerfield skier came down the course and achieved a combined time of 51:67. His time displaced Alex of first place by 4 one-hundredths of a second. So Alex finished second out of a field of 64.

Next to challenge the slalom was Tyler Vadeboncoeur, who with fierce aggression, flew down the course and posted a second run time that was even faster than his first. His combined time of 53:21 moved him all the way up to 5th place. Continuing the P.A. dominance, Moody came shooting out of the start with incredible determination. He flew out of each gate gaining speed each turn. Again Eric popped out of a turn with such force that he blew out of the course, this time collapsing onto the snow. After dusting himself off Eric commented, "I figure if you don't crash once-in-a-while, you're not going for it. Maybe next time I'll finish and do well."

Skiing -6 for Andover, was Cragi Knight who had an amazing run and finished at an outstanding 3rd for Andover. Cragi's "out of the back of the pack" performance gave the boys another strong finisher in the standings and helped the Blue secure first place. Combined with the girls second place team finish, the PA team in its entirety proved the icy course and the large competitor field was no problem as it produced the strongest performance of the day.





# Near-Clean Sweep For Alpine Skiers

By **ANDREW ALEXANDER**

The Andover Ski Team continued its dominance of the slopes last Wednesday as they defeated the Acton-Boxboro Ski Team in almost a clean sweep. The race was held at Andover's home glacier of Nashoba Valley, and the Blue used the advantage to sweep their opponents off the slopes. The girls team produced total of the race as the five girls entered finished in the top five places. The Boy's team skied almost as impressively as the girls finishing first, third, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth places.

The surprise of the day was the incredible performance of Upper Craig Knight. Skiing from number 6 on the PA ski team, Craig put together a very fast run which put him in third place overall and in second for Andover.

Craig, who has been on the team for two years, has been working hard to put together a performance that he produced on Wednesday. Craig has always had the speed and determination, but his technique has always been a step behind. Within the last week Craig's technique clicked and combined with his speed he has been skiing very well. Wednesday's race was a perfect time to show his improvements and he skied his best ever race becoming a major factor in Andover's victory.

Gaining even more confidence from the Acton-Boxboro race, Andover looks on to the rest of the season. Races at Okemo Mountain, Crooked Mountain and Interschols still lay ahead but if the team keeps skiing in its top form the races to come could constitute as more victories for the Blue.



# Unfortunate Falls Ruin Chances For Victory For Alpine Skiers

By CRAIG APPLETON

On Wednesday the Andover Ski Team traveled to Okemo Mt. in Ludlow, Vermont to face Vermont Academy, Deerfield, N.M.H., K.U.A., and Dublin in Slalom competition. Despite arriving late for the first run, the Andover men skied surprisingly well, considering that they were unable to inspect the course.

After the first run, Andover had the three top ten finishers with Alex Jaccaci in second, Jake Appleton in seventh, and Craig Knight in eighth. Reuben Perin finished with a strong twelfth place after the first run. Other strong finishers included Ted Helprin, Dave Reinfeld, and Alex Friedman.

The second run proved to be more difficult for the Blue as Andover had only four clean finishes. Alex Jaccaci posted the fastest time in the second run to move himself into first place. Jaccaci has now won all four Alpine

competitions this season. Jake Appleton's second run time was fast enough to move himself into sixth place overall. Dave Reinfeld and Alex Friedman finished third and fourth for Andover.

Andover's attempt to take over first place in the competition was hampered by the unfortunate second run crashes of Craig Knight and Reuben Perin. The Men's team's second place finish was impressive due to the unfortunate absences of Lowers Tyler Vadeboncoeur and Eric Moody, who are both expected to return for next week's giant slalom competition at Maple Valley Ski Area in Vermont.

The Andover Girls' had an unfortunate day of racing with several untimely falls, yet still produced a third place finish. The bright spot for the girls' team was an impressive fourth finish by Lower Heather Anderson who posted two fast runs. Senior Nikki Vadeboncoeur skiing number one fell

on her first run putting her out of the race. Porter Teegarden, Erica Danielson, and Kristen Carpenter all had misfortunate falls, but recovered to finish both the slalom runs, each placing amongst the top fifteen finishers.

The men and women's alpine teams are both hoping to ski to better success in their upcoming races and at interschools later this month.

| Place | Name               | Time   |
|-------|--------------------|--------|
| 1     | Alex Jaccaci       | 66.31  |
| 6     | Jake Appleton      | 71.18  |
| 15    | Dave Reinfeld      | 76.24  |
| 17    | Alex Friedman      | 78.47  |
| *     | Craig Knight       | 84.35  |
| *     | Reuben Perin       | 87.52  |
| *     | Ted Helprin        | DNF    |
| 4     | Heather Anderson   | 81.52  |
| 10    | Porter Teegarden   | 88.43  |
| 11    | Erica Danielson    | 98.4   |
| 14    | Kristen Carpenter  | 99.73  |
| 19    | Ana Enos           | 101.24 |
| *     | Nikki Vadeboncoeur | DNF    |





# Boys' Alpine Skis To Another First Place Victory At NMH

By ANDREW ALEXANDER

Last Wednesday, the Varsity Alpine Ski Team continued its complete dominance of the New England Prep School Ski circuit. The Giant Slalom on the steep, icy trail at Maple Valley Ski Area proved to be no challenge for the Blue as the boys team skied to another first place victory and the girls finished close behind in 3rd.

Producing strong finishes on the first run for the girls team were Porter Teegarden in fifth place with a time of 40:71 and Heather Anderson in ninth place with a 42:63.

The boys were the next to attack the course. The team drew the fifth spot on the course behind St. Pauls, Dublin, Vermont Academy and NMH, which meant an icy slope would be inevitable.

## Jaccaci Skies To First

Contending finishers on the first run were Upper Alex Jaccaci who placed first with a time of 36:32. Upper Craig Knight scoring a 38:55 put him currently in 6th place. Tyler Vadeboncoeur finished right behind Knight with a 38:55. Eric Moody ranked up a 39:12.

Both the Andover Boys and Girls produced a strong showing in the first run, but they still had the second run to contend with. Porter Teegarden had another consistent run and got a combined time of 1:23.39 which put her in 6th place overall. Heather Anderson also kept her standings as she skied another fast run achieving a 1:26.25 combined time, keeping her in ninth place.

## Boys' Remain Dominant

Again in the second run the Andover boys proved to be the dominant team. Alex Jaccaci maintained first place with a combined time 1:12.54. Tyler vadeboncoeur, improving his time in the second run, earned 4th place overall with a 1:16.71. Eric Moody considerably improved his second run, moving up to 7th overall with 1:17.32.

Despite having a slight error Craig Knight raced to an overall time of

1:17.72 leaving him in 8th place overall. Andover, the only team with four skiers in the top ten, easily added another victory to the season's total.

## Anticipate Interschols

Using the victory Andover achieved

on Wednesday, the Blue moves on to Interschols this Saturday with complete confidence. Both the boys and girls teams anticipate top finishes at the New England Prep School Alpine Ski Championships.

| Place | Name               | Time    |
|-------|--------------------|---------|
| 1     | Alex Jaccaci       | 1:12.54 |
| 4     | Tyler Vadeboncoeur | 1:16.71 |
| 7     | Eric Moody         | 1:17.32 |
| 8     | Craig Knight       | 1:17.72 |
| 13    | Reuben Perin       | 1:18.62 |
| 19    | Ted Helprin        | 1:19.50 |
| 21    | Dave Reinfeld      | 1:23.00 |
| 6     | Porter Teegarden   | 1:23.39 |
| 9     | Heather Anderson   | 1:26.54 |
| 15    | Ana Enos           | 1:49.23 |
| 18    | Erica Danielson    | 2:01.59 |

## Athlete of the Week:

# Alex Jaccaci

By KATHY HUIBONHOA

At the age of 3, Alex Jaccaci first hit the ski slopes with his 60 cm skis, and after 7 years he was competing in ski races. Now, 10 years later, as an upper here at Phillips Academy, Jaccaci, now with his 205's, skis number 1 for Andover. At the meet on Wednesday, out of 84 competitors, Jaccaci placed first overall in the Giant Slalom.

In the ski team's 5 races so far this season, Jaccaci has continually placed first in each race. As he explained, "I am pleased with my consistent performance throughout the season. Last year (when he also skied number 1 for PA), it was a little up and down; I'd win a race, and then falter in the next. But this year I'm happy with my consistency. I try to ski every course with the same amount of intensity and concentration, even in practice. Then when

I get into a race, attacking the course is like second nature."

In addition to his impressive showings for Andover, Jaccaci dedicates much of his outside time to skiing. Traveling all over the East Coast on weekends with his private coach, Jaccaci races with the US Ski Association. With this effort, Jaccaci qualified himself for the Junior Olympics from February 26 to March 6.

Furthermore, Jaccaci spends his vacations, Thanksgiving through Spring, training and racing. In the summer, he spends his time running and lifting to get in shape. This upcoming summer, he will be skiing on a glacier in Oregon.

Despite his tremendous success right now, Jaccaci is not sure what the future holds for his skiing. As he commented, "I'll see how I do in the Junior Olympics, and then see how bright my future is (in skiing)."





# Alpine Fifth At Interschols

## Team Paced By Jacacci And Vadeboncoeur

By CRAIG KNIGHT

Last Saturday, the alpine ski team travelled to Dartmouth Ski Way in Hanover, New Hampshire for the New England Prep School Ski Championships. The event consisted of a challenging giant slalom course and an extremely long slalom course which took their tolls on many of the Andover racers. Both the girls and the boys team skied to their expectations and produced two top five finishes. The outstanding stories of the day for Andover were Nicki Vadeboneour and, once again, Alex Jaccaci.

The entire girls team skied exceptionally well. Nicki, who was having a rough season due to a few falls, finished an outstanding 5th place in the giant slalom. This result increased Nicki's confidence for the next slalom event. Nicki was determined to go all out and that is what she did, however, she just missed first place by three tenths of a second. The entire team was extremely pleased with both of Nicki's runs as they contributed to the overall girl's standing. Junior Porter Teegarden, who was in the number two spot for Andover, had an unfortunate fall in the grand slalom, but redeemed herself in the slalom with a fourteenth place. Junior Erica Danielson was skiing un-

believably well in both the grand slalom and slalom, but suffered from two disappointing falls. Erica is a skier with incredible potential and Andover can expect great results from her in the future. Kristen Carpenter also fell in the grand slalom, but in the slalom she finished in a strong 18th place. Heather Anderson, like Nicki, skied very consistently and had potentially the best runs of her life. Posting a consistent 18th place in grand slalom and 22nd in slalom.

For the boys, the word of the day was Alex Jaccaci. Alex skied unbelievably well. He edged out an old Deerfield rival by five tenths of a second of a second in slalom and a Holderness post graduate in the grand slalom by a full second. With Alex's win in both events, the boys were guaranteed a top five finish overall. Tyler Vadeboncoeur did not ski his full potential in the grand slalom but he scored a 15th. In slalom, however, Tyler was exceptional and skied to an amazing seventh place. Jake Appleton, who injured his knee earlier in the week, skied despite the pain. His determination earned him an 18th place in grand slalom and 19th in slalom. Eric Moody, coming off a two week back injury, skied well in the grand slalom with a 16th place, but after going all out in the slalom, unfortunately fell. *Eric*

only being a lower, will become a dominant force on next year's team.

Craig Knight was determined to do well in both events, but suffered from an unfortunate prerelease of his binding in the grand slalom and a time consuming fall in the slalom.

A strong future lies ahead for both the boys and girls teams in the next years. The girls will have four returning skiers and the boys will come back with six. The returning powerhouse plans to dominate the prep school ski circuit next year even more than this past season, if that could be possible.



Craig Knight attacks the Giant Slalom at Interschols.

Photo/Fara

# Alpine Skiing

## Not Just Powderpuffs

By JAKE F. APPLETON

After a vigorous fall training period, the mens' and womens' Alpine Ski teams began their 1988 seasons with a strong group of new and returning skiers. The PA boys had five returning skiers: Uppers Alex Jaccaci, Jake Appleton, Craig Knight and Reuben Perin and Lower Tyler Vadeboncoeur. Three new skiers joined the old crew: Senior Dave Reinfield, Upper Ted Helprin and Lower Erik Moody.

Despite having an injury-riddled season, the Andover men had one of their best seasons in years. Next year's Captain, and number one skier, Alex Jaccaci had an incredible season, compiling an unprecedented eight consecutive victories, including first place finishes in both the slalom and the giant slalom races at Interschols.

Lower Vadeboncoeur and Moody both had great seasons, ensuring several years of future skiing success for Andover. Appleton, Knight, Perin and Helprin all had up and down seasons, with some unfortunate crashes during the season. Though all four clearly had clearly improved since the previous season, Craig Knight showed the best improvement as he skied better and better each week, capping off his season with a second place finish behind Jaccaci in a slalom race at Nashoba Valley against Acton-Boxboro.

The 1988 Alpine Skiing Interschols was held at Dartmouth College skiing facility in New Hampshire on February 20. Andover's men finished a disappoint-

ing 4th place, losing to Holderness, Deerfield and Gould, a team that PA should have beaten.

For next year, the boys' team will lose only one skier, Dave Reinfield, which means that next year's team will be an improved version of this already solid team.

The girls' team, like the boys', will lose only one skier, Senior Captain Nikki Vadeboncoeur, who led the very young girls' squad this year. Nikki, a four-year veteran Andover skier will leave a big hole for the other girls to fill next year. With the exception of Vadeboncoeur and returning Lower Kristen Carpenter, the girls' team had four new members this year. Juniors Porter Teegarden, and Erika Danielson both skied exceptionally well in their rookie seasons, showing great promise for the Andover girls' future seasons. Heather Anderson, also a new skier for the Blue, steadily improved throughout the season, finishing amongst the top twenty in both Interschol events to cap off her steadily improving season. The fourth new skier for PA was Upper Anastasia Enos, who after a couple of tough first races, skied well during the second half of the year, showing great promise for next season. Because Senior star Nikki Vadeboncoeur is leaving, the girls' team may need a couple of years to build up again, but the mens' team, which will have five Seniors, hopes to have a great season behind the leadership of second year Coach Cathy Henderson.



# ALEX JACCACI

## *Alpine Skiing*

Alex Jaccaci, the number one skier on the boys' ski team, is noted for his accomplishments both on and off the team. During the year, out of the six races, three Giant Slalom and three Slalom, Jaccaci had a near perfect record, as he won five out of the six races and came in second in the sixth.

These wins prepared Jaccaci for Interschols, but because the Holderness team pulled some ringers into the race,

Jaccaci was not expected to win. Yet he dazzled both Holderness and the rest of the competition, by winning both the Slalom and the Giant Slalom events. Winning both races at Interschols has been achieved only once in skiing history. The last racer who won both events later went on to qualify for the US Ski Team.

Jaccaci not only did well for the An-

dover Ski Team, but he also raced competitively in Eastern Races, which encompasses all of New England. All of the top rated skiers in the East raced in the Eastern United States Ski Association in order to qualify for the Junior Olympics, where they compete against all of Eastern North America.

Massachusetts, the division in which Jaccaci competes, takes their twelve top skiers to the JO's. Out of these 170 people trying to make a spot, Jaccaci qualified in second place. At the Junior Olympics, Jaccaci did very well, considering his seed. Starting 94th, Jaccaci moved all the way up to 32nd in the Slalom and 37th in the Giant Slalom.

Jaccaci is a strong skier. With determination and hard training, he strives to be the best. Jaccaci still has another season on the PA team, and will captain the squad into 1989. In the future, Jaccaci will continue to ski in college and if he keeps improving, he has a great shot at the Olympics.







SPORT: NORDIC SKIING

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Matthew Corbett

Elizabeth Goetze

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

Andover, MA

MANAGER

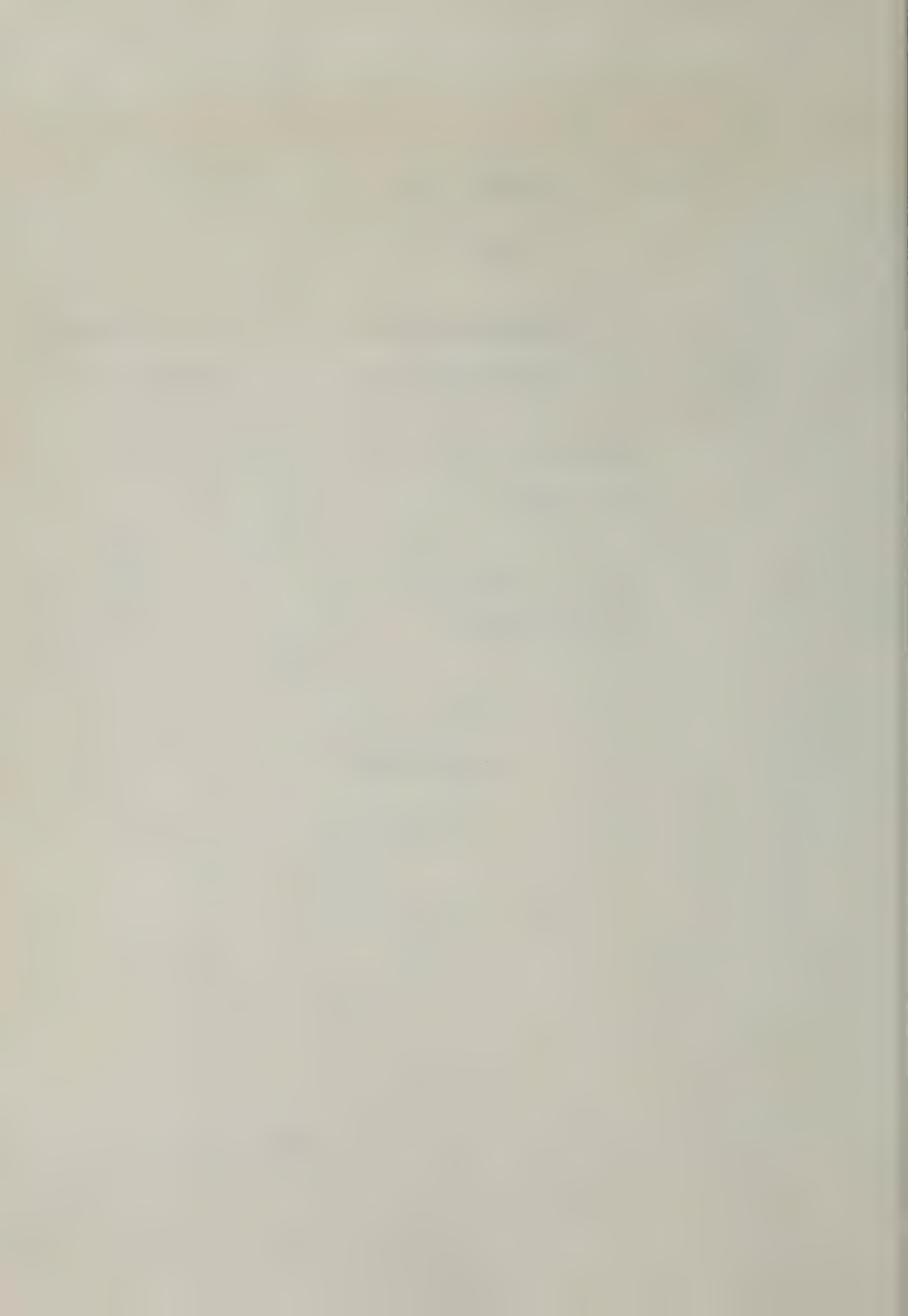
HOME ADDRESS

COACH George Best

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED



LETTER WINNERS - NORDIC SKIING

Matthew Corbett  
Caitlin DeSilvey  
Tiffany Doggett  
Mark Driscoll  
Elizabeth Goetze  
Polly LaBarre  
Christopher Peck  
Guido Sandulli  
Carl Smit  
Shannon Smith  
Bruce Vrooman

JUMPERS

Denton Chase  
Caleb Jacobson-Sive  
Mark Kallis  
Nicholas Trotman



# Nordic Skiers Fare Well At Dartmouth

By **CHARLIE PETERS** and **BILL VARSON**

After long days of dry land training, the Andover Nordic Ski team traveled to the Craftsbury ski camp in northern Vermont during Christmas vacation. Although many of its members were new to the sport, the team started the season off well at Dartmouth's Hanover Relays on January 10th.

Each of the three relay team members skied a five kilometer loop on the Dartmouth golf course. The track, in superb condition due to heavy snowfall the day before, started with a long flat leading to a "Sick Dog" downhill before the skiers entered the woods to conquer the steep uphill to the finish.

Skiing for Andover were Matt Corbett, Mark Driscoll, and Chris Peck on the boys' team. The girls' first team consisted of Lisel Goetze, Shannon Smith, and Caitlin DeSilvey; the second team included Tiffany Doggett, Effie Anagnostopoulos, and Polly LaBarre. Although the boys performed valiantly, they only managed to pull off a 19th place out of 26. The girls skied to a strong finish.

1/21  
Last Sunday, after a week of training on the snowfields of Siberia and Holt Hill, the Nordic Team visited Putney, Vermont to compete in the Putney Relays. After skiing the 5.5 kilometer loop, the Andover team soon realized that the treacherous "Bill Johnson" downhills would be the most challenging part of the course. Bruce Vrooman, Carl Smith, and honorary member Joe Smith provided the team with enough skiers to form two boys' relay teams. Team captain Corbett started the first leg of the race en route to a seventh place individual finish, giving Smit and Peck the opportunity to lead the team towards a 10th place finish overall. Driscoll, Vrooman, and Smith followed only three minutes behind.

The line-up for the girls was the same as in the Dartmouth race. Andover placed 5th and 9th out of the 15 girls teams with especially strong performances by Doggett and Goetze.

The girls are clearly the veterans to the sport, but the boys are learning quickly. Their auspicious starts foreshadow a strong season for the Nordic Ski Team.



# Women 2nd, Men 3rd In Nordic Skiing At Proctor Academy

By **BRUCE VROOMAN**

Valiant effort accompanied by the sheer will to win drove Andover's Nordic Ski Team to the finish line at Proctor Academy on Wednesday. Out of the 7 schools which entered, Andover's men captured a strong third place finish while the women finished in second.

Had Andover, not Holderness, recruited the number one junior national skier in Johann Swenson, perhaps they might have had first place in the bag with his winning time of 30:18 for the 10K skating loop. Captain Matt Corbett made Swenson's lead appear trivial as he finished only five minutes behind Johann after several violent crashes in the 43 member mass start.

Chaos describes this best as these madmen skated through the woods neck to neck as if crashing seemed second nature.

Captain Corbs, Carl Smith, Chris Peck, Bruch Vrooman, and Mark Driscoll managed to avoid these hazards because of visions of the finish line danced in their heads. Smith, after a disappointed finish in the previous race, danced his way to an impressive 15th place finish, three minutes behind Corbett, with Chris Peck, after a vicious encounter with a tree, close behind in 18th. Vrooman, more experienced as a traditional Nordic skier, has rapidly gained respect for his skating skis but has shown a stronger affinity for the snow placing 17th, two

minutes behind Peck, after five grueling mishaps with other skiers.

Driscoll, earlier in the day, soared an impressive 83 feet in the air off the Proctor's towering ski jump within close proximity to the cross-country course. After that workout, he managed to show off superb skating form placing a minute behind Vrooman. The Andover men, having been forced to grease their rollerblade wheels for lengthy practices on pavement, skied valiantly after a two week intermission.

## Girls Place Second

The Girl's team made their dry-land training pay off as they finished second only to Holderness. Lisel Goetze, Tiffany Doggett, Shannon Smith, Caitlin DeSilvey, Effie Agnastopolis, and Polly LaBarre formed an invincible six-some that only Holderness could "invince". Goetze has been a mentor for the entire team as should continue to strive forward in both the traditional and skating races. Doggett finished 6th only three places behind Goetze. She and DeSilvey were the most improved skiers this week. Smith tore up the course as she finished eighth with DeSilvey immediately following while the other Andover skiers were only several places behind. Having skied Siberia and the notorious "Bullfinch Hill" when minute traces of snow have been found, the Andover Girl's Team deserves much recognition for their accomplishment at Putney.

## Corbett and Vrooman place well in the Putney 15K Traditional Race

Corbett, new to the sport of traditional skiing, and Vrooman, quite familiar to its basic fundamentals, made their presence known in the 15K "mini-marathon" last Saturday. Yes, this is the same course which the ski team experienced "Sick Dog" uphill and "Bill Johnson" downhill for the past two weekends, but only three times as long. Over 150 entrants qualified, and Vrooman and Corbett were two of them. Whereas the second intervals, ensuring a safer ride for all. The Girls' team also went with Goetze, Doggett, and DeSilvey leading the pack. In the midst of the 1988 season, Andover provides a threat to all the other Pre School Teams which will compete in Interschols several weekends from now.





# Nordic Women Ski Into Second Behind Holderness School

## Men "Fly With Abandon"

By SHANNON SMITH and  
EFFIE ANAGNOSTOPOULOS

This Wednesday, the Nordic combined team crashed the Lakes Region Championship at Holderness. Unofficially invited, Andover proceeded to blow the division teams off the tracks despite ranks depleted by sickness. The ten other prep schools frowned as the Andover skiers and jumpers seized top positions in the girls 5.6 kilometer, the guys 8.8 kilometer and the jump. Having skied "traditional" style for only two weeks, the Andover team maintained their winning streak against an experienced field. Coach Best deftly handled the wax, achieving the subtle

balance between sticking and sliding that kept Andover skiers gliding smoothly.

As usual the Andover women performed with amazing prowess, skiing smoothly into second place behind long-time rival, Holderness. Fighting to the front of a ferocious pack, Captain Goetze pushed her way into sixth place against members of the Eastern Nordic Team. Having muscled through the crowd's mass start, Tiff Doggett found herself skiing in solitude as she slid into a powerful eighth. Hot on their heels, Shannon Smith powered up the hills, cruising into twelfth place. Effie Anagnostopoulos wrapped up the

foursome with a good first traditional race, finishing twenty-second out of a field of forty-three.

Though official results were unavailable, the Andover men raced superbly against a challenging field. Captain Corbett skied with abandon, flying past two Holderness skiers, earning two milkshakes for the feat. Guido Sandulli, a promising junior, had an amazing race, finishing close on Vrooman's tail.

Though a miserable Massachusetts winter has limited their practice, Andover jumpers had an amazing day. The jumpers in jeans captured third place from the unsuspecting northern teams. Nick Trotman and Mark Driscoll set two personal bests, coming in eleventh and twelfth places with one hundred and ninety seven foot jumps respectively. Denton Chase followed in thirteenth place, while Caleb Jacobson-Sive and Mark Kallis rounded out the team's performance.



SPORT: GIRLS' SQUASH

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Mary Greenhill

HOME ADDRESS Greenwich, CT

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Frank Hannah

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 7 TIED 0



LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS' SQUASH

Lucy Farr  
Caroline Goodson  
Mary Greenhill  
Rosemary Jeronimides  
Heather Meaney  
Paula Rand  
Kristine Schraffa  
Heather Sullivan





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Dec. 5, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Harvard

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Harvard 5



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 8, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Mark's

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - St. Mark's 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Middlesex

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Middlesex 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Choate Tournament

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 1 - Opp. 3

## Top Ranked Players Give Girls' Squash A Beating

**By SARA THUSTRA**

Girls Squash encountered some of the finest female squash players in New England during last Saturday's Choate Invitational and Wednesday's match against St. Paul's. Andover placed fourth at Choate, succumbing to the excellence of Choate, Hotchkiss, and Brooklyn Poly Prep. St. Paul's top-ranked players demolished Andover, 1-6. Despite such a week of losses, the team's record now stands at a respectable 2-1, for they defeated St. Mark's and Middlesex earlier in the season.

### **Choate Invitational**

The Choate Invitational consisted of matches against Shipley, Hotchkiss, Poly Prep and Choate, in which the

matches were three-game sets; the number of games won, rather than the number of matches, determined the winner. Andover's first opponent was Shipley, which the Blue defeated 5-0 with little difficulty.

Unfortunately, Andover's first victory was also their last. For the rest of the day, it was one steady stream of 0-5, 0-5, 0-5....first Hotchkiss, then Poly Prep, then the big killer: Choate. "The day was one big blur of incredible players from Brooklyn Heights who began squash at the age of five, it seems," reflected number two player Caroline Goodson. "Fortunately, the rally wagon ride with Alec Decker on the way home made up for a rather disheartening day of being crushed almost every time I set foot on the court." Also playing for Andover were captain and -1 seed Mary Greenhill, -3 seed Heather Sullivan, -4 seed Paula Rand, and -6 seed Rosemary Jeronimides, who was playing -5 for the absent Heather Meaney. Kris Schraffa was also missing from the line-up, plagued by an ankle injury.

### **Squashed By St. Pauls**

When the girls arrived at St. Paul's on Wednesday, they found the St. Paul's coach break-dancing in the





*continued from pg. 4*

lounge area to the latest from George Michael. Despite their apparent frivolity, however, St. Paul's takes Girls' Squash very seriously. Greenhill and Goodson found this to be painfully true when they were obliterated by the number one player in the nation for the sixteen and unders and the number one player in the eighteen and unders, respectively. "It felt like a public execution, with a large crowd peering on intently as I was given a quick, merciful beating, then put out of my misery," shuddered Goodson. Greenhill agreed, adding, "It was a nightmare."

Schraffa and Sullivan, the next two on the ladder, had equally difficult matches, and were each defeated 3-0.

Rand had a more even match, and played the finest squash she's played in a while, hitting superb drop shots and reverse corners. Unfortunately, her opponent was able to edge out ahead after five games and several tie-breakers. Meaney brought in the only win for the team, a seemingly effortless 3-1 victory. Jeronomides had a close match, but lost 2-3.

With only Greenhill and Goodson as returning varsity members, the team has had to do a lot of rebuilding to match last year's outstanding team. But what the team lacks in skill and experience, they make up for in their sense of humor and team camaraderie, something far more memorable than simply a successful team record.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 1 - SPS 6



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 4 - PEA 3

## *Girls' Squash Wins 4-3 Thriller Against Exeter*

By JEAN TATLOCK

The Varsity Girls Squash team faced two of its closest rivals this past week: Exeter and Groton. The Blue edged out ahead in an exciting 4-3 victory against Exeter; however, they were less fortunate in Wednesday's match against Groton. Groton's strong players at the top and bottom of their ladder led to a disappointing 3-4 loss for Andover.

Exeter's team was not particularly strong at the top of their ladder, and Captain Mary Greenhill and Caroline Goodson, playing numbers one and two respectively, easily defeated their opponents 3-0. Number three seed Heather Sullivan also had a breezy game, which she won in four games.

Further down the team ladder, however, the girls encountered more challenging opponents. Fourth seed Kris Schraffa had been injured, and did not play as well as she would have liked to, losing 1-3. An outstanding tennis player, Schraffa has only been playing squash since last year, and sometimes finds it difficult to discard her powerful tennis strokes for the more wristy squash stroke. "I just can't kick the habit!" Schraffa laments. Paula Rand, playing number five, lost 0-3.

The most exciting matches turned out to be those of Heather Meaney,

number six, and Lucy Farr, playing seven. Meaney was down 0-2 and "very frustrated". After conferring with Coach Frank Hannah, she switched to a lob serve and hit mainly to her opponent's backhand. Hannah's advice paid off, for Meaney won the next three games in an incredible 3-2 comeback.

Farr also had a close match. Unfortunately, she lost by one point in a tiebreaker in the fifth game. Though she felt "really dumb" for losing the last point, she played an impressive game of squash, dominating the "T" throughout the match.

The match against Groton turned out to be the opposite of the match with Exeter. Greenhill and Goodson each encountered formidable opponents, and were defeated 1-3, 0-3, respectively. Rosemary Jeronimides, number six and Farr, number seven, each lost 1-3.

This time, Andover's strength came from its middle players: Sullivan, Schraffa and Rand. Sullivan, a quick aggressive player, won 3-0 with ease. Rand also won in three games, defeating her opponent so quickly that no one ever knew she had started playing. Schraffa, number four, had a tougher match than the others, but was able to win 3-2.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Groton 4



Varsity Squash player Paula Rand, on her way to a 3-0 victory against her Groton opponent.

Photo/Stenn



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 2 - Milton 5



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Middlesex/Nobles

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 7 - Middlesex 0  
PA 5 - Nobles 2

## Girls' Squash Beats Nobles, Middlesex

By TARY HIGHILL

Last Saturday, Girls' Squash lost a tough and painful match to Milton Academy, 5-2. PA's team was much more talented than the score showed, but they were not able to bring their games together, and in effect, were unable to win the match.

On Wednesday, the Blue recouped and returned to their strong form by annihilating both Middlesex and Nobles 7-0, 6-1, respectively.

Against Middlesex, the Blue was never in fear of losing the match. Greenhill, Goodson and Meaney faced tough opponents and won 3-0, 3-1, 3-1, respectively. Greenhill was paired with Middlesex's Braxton Jones, a lower and nationally ranked player, who had beaten her 3-2 earlier in the season.

Greenhill was determined to avenge her loss.

The first two games ended in a tiebreaker in favor of Greenhill. In the third game, Greenhill hit a lucky drop-shot nick to win the game and match 3-0.

Against Nobles, -3 Goodson, -2 Lower prodigy Sullivan and Senior Jeronomides each played well, yet still had tough matches. Goodson lost 2-3 after being ahead 2-0 and in control of the game, and commented, "God, I'm so lame." Sullivan won in a close five game match to a tough opponent, while Jeronomides overpowered her opponent 3-1. After losing the first game, Jeronomides changed her strategy and won the next three games with ease. The final score of the game was 5-2.

|                      | <i>Nobles</i> | <i>Middlesex</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Mary Greenhill       | 3-1           | 3-0              |
| Heather Sullivan     | 3-2           | 3-0              |
| Caroline Goodson     | 2-3           | 3-1              |
| Kris Schraffa        | 0-3           | 3-0              |
| Paula Rand           | 3-1           | 3-0              |
| Heather Meaney       | 3-0           | 3-1              |
| Rosemary Jeronimides | 3-1           |                  |
| Lucy Farr            |               | 3-1              |



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 1 - SPS 6

## *Jeronimides Sole Victor In St. Paul's Slaughter*

By TARY HIGHILL

SPS: Too Deep

On Wednesday, February 10, Girls' Squash was annihilated by St. Paul's School, 6-1. Not one girl in the top six from Andover won a game from her opponent. Rosemary Jeronimides, however, playing number 7 for the Blue, upset her SPS opponent 3-0, in what Captain Greenhill felt was "one of her best matches of the season." In his usually optimistic way, Coach Hannah commented, "The team gained much experience from the strong St. Paul's team."

It was no wonder that the Blue lost to the SPS squad, their three of their top four players are ranked number one in her respective age group. Vanya DeSai, playing number one for SPS, is ranked 1 in the nation for the 16unders. Hope Mackay, playing 2 for SPS, is number one in the 18unders in the United States. And playing number four for SPS, Margaret Van Orman is ranked number one in the 14 unders. Against such strong competition and depth, the Blue at a minimal have a close match with St. Paul's.

| Player                  | Score |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Mary Greenhill       | 0-3   |
| 2. Heather Sullivan     | 0-3   |
| 3. Caroline Goodson     | 0-3   |
| 4. Kris Schraffa        | 0-3   |
| 5. Paula Rand           | 0-3   |
| 6. Heather Meaney       | 0-3   |
| 7. Rosemary Jeronimides | 3-0   |





DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., Feb. 17, 1988

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 6- Harvard 2

## *Girls' Squash Avenged In 6-2 Harvard Win*

By **TRIXIE KENNY**

Girls' Squash avenged its pre-season loss to Harvard JV with a decisive 6-2 victory on Wednesday. With a record of 6-5 now, the girls believe that they will fare well at Interschols. Asserted Mary Greenhill, "As long as we keep hittin' them green balls faster 'n a weasel out of a foxhole, we'll do just fine."

Number three player Caroline Goodson had her most exciting match of the season. Her Harvard opponent had beaten her 1-3 earlier in the season, and Goodson was out for revenge. The first two games came down to three-point tie breakers, which Goodson won with the help of some lucky serves. In the next game, Goodson began to lose her concentration, but she regained her

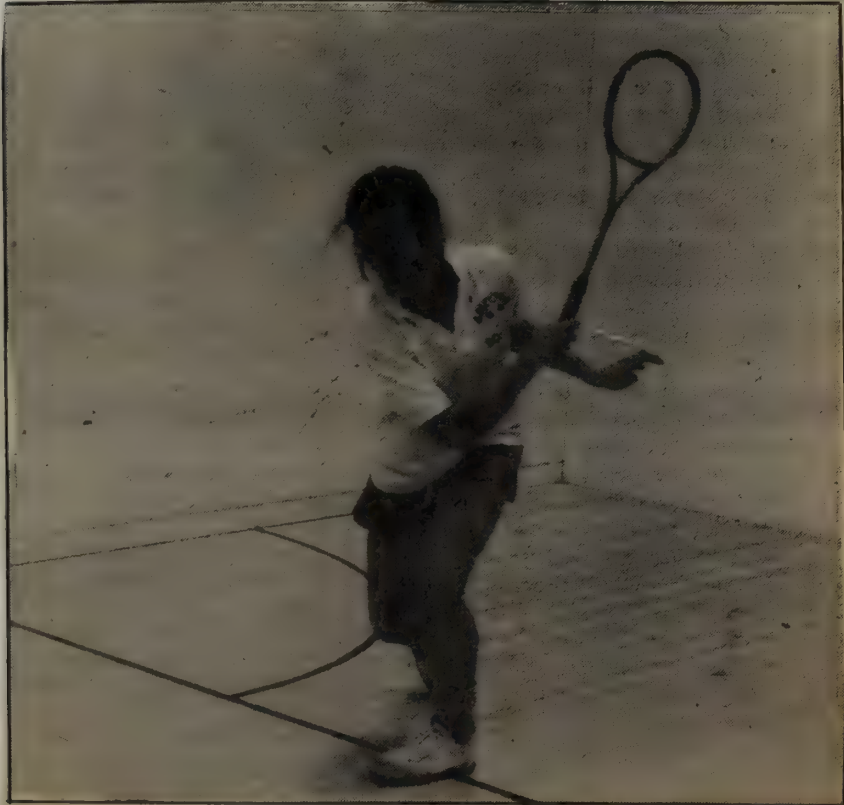
composure in time for a 15-11 win in the third and final game. Said Goodson of the match, "I had to do it for the team and Mr. Hannah. I love them."

Playing her usual flawless game, number one seed Greenhill brought her match to a rapid conclusion in three short games. Sullivan, number two, had a tougher time securing a win, and went to five game in her quest for victory. Fifth seed Paula Rand had to fill two spots in the line-up, five and eight, but was unphased by the double load, and aced both matches 3-0. Heather Meaney, a consistent victor throughout the season, came through once again with a 3-Q win.

Kris Schraffa had an unfortunate 0-3 upset. Rosemary Jeronimides was also dismayed by a 1-3 loss, for two of the games she lost were tie-breakers.

| <i>Player</i>               | <i>Score</i> |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Mary Greenhill</i>       | <i>3-0</i>   |
| <i>Heather Sullivan</i>     | <i>3-2</i>   |
| <i>Caroline Goodson</i>     | <i>3-0</i>   |
| <i>Kris Schraffa</i>        | <i>0-3</i>   |
| <i>Paula Rand</i>           | <i>3-0</i>   |
| <i>Rosemary Jeronimides</i> | <i>3-0</i>   |
| <i>Paula Rand</i>           | <i>3-0</i>   |





**Lower Heather Sullivan finishes a reverse corner against Harvard.**

**Photo/Faraci**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 19, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 2 - Groton 5





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Milton 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:** Exeter

**RESULT:** 10th



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., March 2, 1988

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

PA 2 - Exeter 5

# *Ankle Injuries Dash Hopes For Girls' Squash Win Over Exeter*

By TARY HIGHILL

On Saturday, the top five Girls' Squash players finished an unfortunate 10th place out of 18 schools at the New England Interscholastic Championships. The Blue arrived with high hopes for a stronger finish, but an injured player as well as plain bad luck contributed to their less than stellar performance.

On Wednesday, they lost a crushing grand finale match to Exeter, 5-2, to end their season with a 5-5 record.

## **Tenth at ISC's**

At the Interscholastic Championships, each player was part of a separate tournament, and each school submitted one player per draw. Captain Greenhill lost 2-3 to Braxton Jones, the third seed from Middlesex who eventually lost in the final round. The match was close, with the two trading 3 wall nicks throughout the first four games until Greenhill's concentration fell out in the last game. She ended the match with a long series of painful tins.

Lower Heather Sullivan and Senior Paula Rand, numbers 2 and 5 respectively, lost in the second round. They played admirably but could not keep up the play long enough to win. Caroline Goodson was eliminated in the semi-finals of her consolation round.

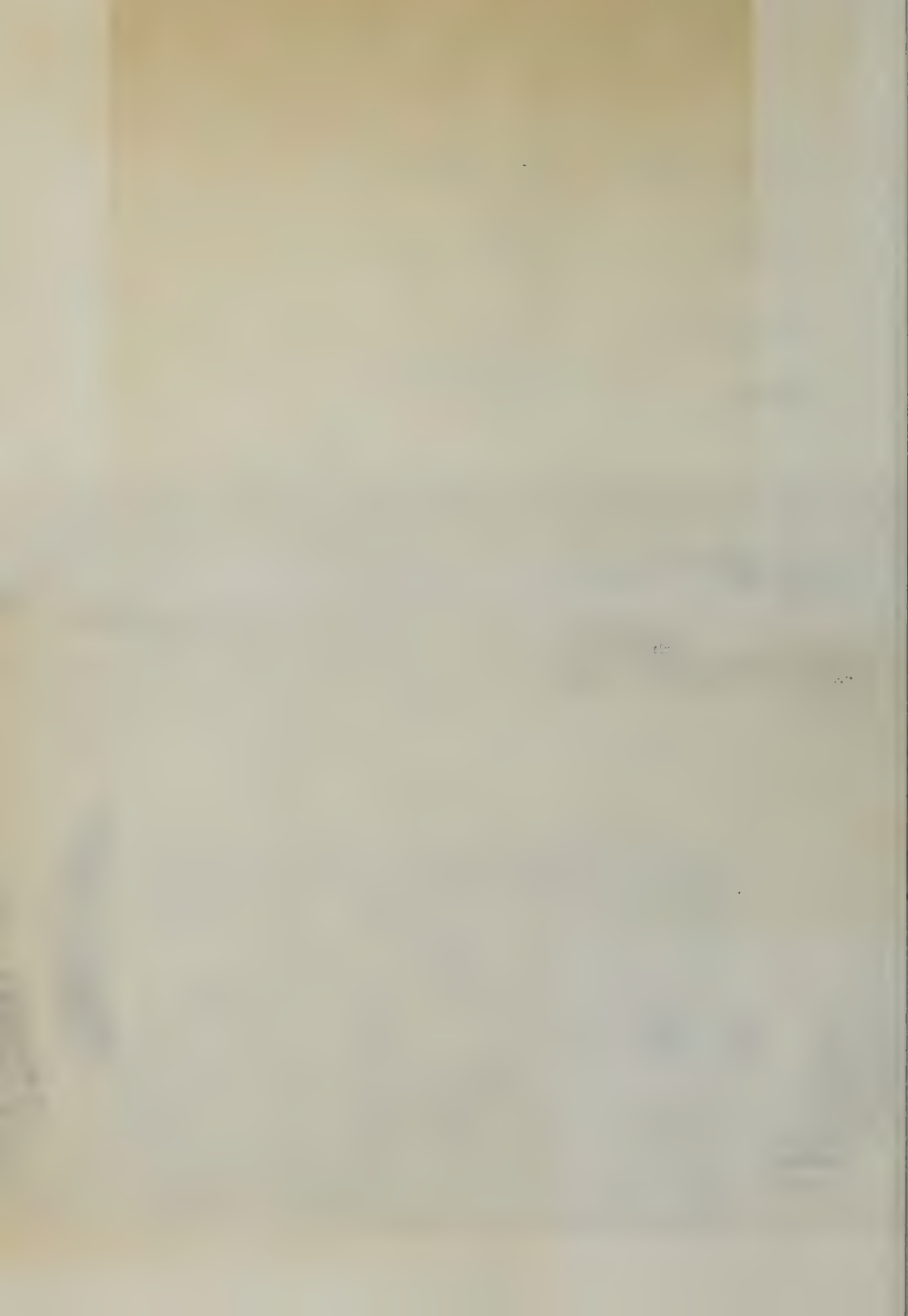
## **Jeronomides Fills In At Four**

Senior Rosemary Jeronomides, usually playing number seven for the Blue, filled in for the last-minute drop-out of injured Kris Schraffa at number 4. In the first round of her draw, she did not accept defeat easily. With nothing to lose and everything to gain, Jeronomides used all her shots; she dropped balls into the nick, cornered her opponent, and hit sharp rails to bring the final score to 3-1 in favor of her opponent. Coach Hannah remarked after Interschols, "What is important to me is how much the girls learned from the experience. I don't care about the outcome."

The final match against Exeter proved to be anticlimatic. After beat-

ing the Red 6-1 earlier in the season, the Blue only pulled off two wins on Wednesday. Although both Rand and Greenhill won (both 3-0), the rest of the squad could not manage to annihilate the Red. Goodson at number three began her match aggressively. The score was tied 1-1, and Goodson was ahead in the third, when her Exeter opponent plowed into her, and Goodson's feet were swept off of the ground, sending her tumbling to the floor; her ankle swollen and sprained. Goodson was forced to retire early from the match. "It was kind of exciting, actually," confided Goodson. "while I was in Exeter's trainers' room, two guys snuck into the hot tub and...wait, you're not going to quote me, are you?"

Though their record ends at 7-7, the true highlight of the girl's season was their enjoyment of the team and of the game. "This year was by far my favorite, even though our record was not very strong," said Greenhill.





# MARY GREENHILL

## *Girls' Squash*

For the third year in a row, Mary Greenhill has reigned as the queen of girls' squash at Andover. Though she has only been playing squash for three years, she now ranks an impressive ninth in the nation for the 18/under di-

vision. Not only is Mary a fine squash player, but she is also an inspiration to her teammates. As captain this year, Greenhill brought a sense of humor and camaraderie to the team which helped make the season, in the words of teammate Caroline Goodson, "more fun than it ever was before."

Greenhill's most exciting match of the season was when she overpowered Braxton Jones in three games, two of which were tie-breakers. Braxton is a nationally ranked player who had defeated Mary earlier in the season. "Mary shone like a star...no, I guess she was more like one of those spandex-clad dancers on Solid Gold-the way she moved was breathtaking," recalled an unidentified member of the boys' squash team.

Each year, Frank Hannah and Tom Cone, the girls' and boys' coaches, respectively, choose either a male or

female squash player as recipient for the prestigious Louis J. Hoitsma Award. Greenhill's energy and dedication to the game of squash for the past three years was recognized in her selection as this year's recipient. "Mary, in her modest and unassuming way, has excelled at squash, leading the team on and off the court," commented Coach Hannah. Greenhill also won the Women's Squash Award, merited by winning the end of the season tournament. (This would be the third year that Mary has won the tournament, except that her finals match with Allison Bergh from last year is still pending).

Next year, Greenhill plans to attend Harvard, where she will no doubt become an important asset to their team. Concluded next year's captain Heather Sullivan, "Mary's been a great captain and a great teacher. The team just won't be the same without her."





# Girls' Squash Serves Strong 7-7 Season

By CAROLINE GOODSON

It would be unfair to judge the '87-'88 Girls' squash team by the numbers alone: a 7-7 record and tenth placing at Interschols do not accurately capture the essence of the season. Admittedly, each player at one time or another hit the inevitable slump, but there was tremendous improvement in skill and attitude by the season's close. Early season losses against Harvard and Milton were avenged as Captain Mary Greenhill's steady encouragement and Coach Frank Hannah's patience brought about a spiritual calm among team mem-

bers that was conducive to victory.

After the annual first-match-of-the-season-loss-to-Harvard, the season began optimistically enough with two easy 5-2 victories over St. Mark's and Middlesex. The girls encountered their first real opposition when the top five players at the time--Greenhill, Heather Sullivan, Caroline Goodson, Paula Rand and Rosemary Jeronimides--headed south for the Choate Invitational. After a lackluster performance at Choate, the team was demolished several days later by St. Paul's, 1-6. Goodson rationalized these losses by saying, "Well, maybe if we were all from Brooklyn Heights and had been playing squash for ten years we might have had a chance."

## Exciting Exeter Encounter

Victory was more realistic against the girls' next opponent: Exeter. Greenhill and Goodson, the top two seeds on the ladder, each won 3-0 in swift and merciless games. Sullivan, with her characteristic determination, emerged victorious after four games. Kris Schraffa and Paula Rand encountered more formidable opposition, and lost 1-3, 0-3, respectively. Pressure was on for either Heather Meaney or Lucy Farr to produce the win needed for an overall victory. Meaney was down 0-2, but made an incredible comeback, winning the next three games for a close 3-2 win. Farr's match was unbelievably close; she lost by one point in a tiebreaker in the fifth game. Final score: Andover:4; Exeter:3.

After Exeter, the girls went up against Groton and Milton, without much success. This was perhaps the most discouraging period of the season, for the Groton loss was a close 3-4, and could have gone either way. The team expected to have a much better showing against Milton than the frustrating 2-5 match which result-

ed. The girls' confidence was soon restored, however, in a double-header against Middlesex and Nobles and Greenough. Andover crushed Middlesex 7-0, then, before their squashballs had time to cool off, the girls wiped out Nobles and Greenough, 5-2.

After a brief period back in the slaughterhouse of St. Paul's, which resulted in another 1-6 trouncing, Harvard fell to the Blue in an impressive 6-2 Andover win. The giddy elation of this feat soon wore off as the girls were handed another defeat from Groton, 2-5. Though the team did not fare well, Paula Rand played a particularly "brilliant game of squash", according to teammate Greenhill.

The team had another spurt of victory, as Milton was humbled in a 5-2 Andover win. Then came Interschols. Though the team was not expecting to walk away with the trophy, tenth place wasn't quite what they were shooting for, either. "Interschols is just one of those things that you have to walk away from without ever looking back," noted Sullivan. "I prefer to remember the good times." Another forgettable match occurred against Exeter several days later, which left the team with another loss and Goodson with crutches.

Despite a few losses and discouragements here and there, the girls agreed that they had a great time together. Greenhill, who has been the number one player for the past three years, said, "This year has been the most fun by far. I think everyone had a good sense of humor about themselves, and didn't take themselves too seriously. I guess we were pretty goofy sometimes, but we also played some excellent squash along the way." Next year Heather Sullivan will replace Greenhill as captain to carry on the spirit of this year's team.



SPORT: BOYS' SQUASH

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Joshua Malitsky

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH Tom Cone

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 1 TIED



LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' SQUASH

William Bailey  
Peter Caruso  
Alexander Decker  
Keil Decker  
James Garmey  
Jon Karlen  
Joshua Malitsky  
James McLain  
Robert Patrick  
Scott Straus





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Dec. 5, 1987

**OPPONENT:** Harvard (scrimmage)

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 2 - Harvard 5



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Choate Tournament

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** Tied for second place

# Boys' Squash Takes Third At Choate

**By JHANGIR KHAN**

The 1988 Andover Boys' Squash Team began its season down at Choate last weekend and placed third in Choate's six-team invitational. Milton, Choate, Hotchkiss, Haverford, and Episcopal were the other five teams invited to this year's season opener.

## **Choate Invitational**

The tourney utilized a new format this year: each member of the Andover team played three games with the corresponding player on their opponent's squads. The total games won by each team were tallied, and Andover finished 3rd behind Haverford and Choate. Traditionally, Haverford is a power house squad. When James McLain came off the court, salvaging one of only 2 games won by Andover against Haverford (the other won by Jon Karlen) he said, "I was happy. It was brutal out there." Rebounding right back from the Haverford blowout, the team rallied to defeat Hotchkiss and Episcopal behind 3-0 performances by Josh Malitsky and

Jon Karlen.

The Choate match turned out to be the thriller of the tournament. After Alec Decker lost 1-2, Jon Karlen won 2-1, Josh Malitsky won 3-0, and James McLain lost 0-3, Karl Decker marched on to the count, knowing that he had to win 2 games for a team victory. The oldest of the Double-Deckers took the first game and looked to be on a roll, only to lose the second. The team rallied behind Decker in the third game, but to no avail. Despite Keil's admirable performance, his opponent squeaked it out in the third. It was a tough loss, but as captain Josh Malitsky said, "It'll be a different story at Interschols." Veteran Scooter Straus added, "The home court advantage was worth a game or two for them."

Having suffered many injuries since Christmas break, Coach Tom Cone and the rest of the squad didn't have high expectations. The top three members of the team-Alec Decker, Jon Karlen, and Keil Decker- were unable

to give 100 percent in practice due to injuries. As Coach Cone said, "Considering the problems we had getting members of the team court time this week, finishing third was a pleasant surprise." Player Rob Patrick adds on the team's performance, "Although there wasn't room for me in the van to make the trip down, I heard they were awesome. I wish I could've seen it."

The team totals were as follows:

Alec Decker 4-8  
Jon Karlen 9-3  
Keil Decker 7-5  
Josh Malitsky 8-6  
James McLain 1-11



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Tabor 0



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Middlesex

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 4 - Middlesex 1



Varsity squash player James McLain displays his finesse and agility.  
Photo/Stenn





**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Wed., Jan. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

PA 5 - SPS 2

# Boys' Squash Munch Red Foes; Beats St. Paul's 5-2, Middlesex 4-1

By JAHANGER KAHN

On Saturday, Boys' Varsity Squash defeated a five man Middlesex squad, 4-1. Jon Karlen recorded the team's only loss to Sam Ankerson, Middlesex's young phenomenon, at the number one position. However, the team lost only one other game in the remaining four matches. They were happy with their performances, but they knew that they had to wait until the St. Paul's match before they would truly be tested. Their 5-2 victory over St. Paul's proved decisively their prowess on the squash court.

## Big Mac Spurs Team On

For the last couple of years, Coach Tom Cone has utilized the Big Mac goal system. Prior to each match, Coach Cone sets a score for the team to shoot for, and he promises them a Big Mac if they can achieve that goal. Before the Middlesex match, Coach Cone set the Big Mac goal at 15-4. Captain Josh Malitsky, obviously going for the Big Mac, promptly scored a 15-1 in his first game. Coach Cone, soon realizing that the limit was a little high, watched his wallet deflate as two more players, Scott Straus and

James McLain, won Big Mac's. It was the team's way of telling Mr. Cone not to underestimate his players. The only player not concerned with Big Macs that day was Karlen, who lost a tight, five game thriller despite the cheering of the hometown crowd.

The next day, Malitsky lead the team on a track workout to prepare for their showdown with St. Paul's. The team expected this match to be the toughest of the season, and the captain wanted everyone to be ready. That day, he gave his prediction: "I think we're going to hang those rats out there." The team felt confident as they boarded the van that would take them to St. Paul's. The van was silent and conversation was scarce during the trip as the team prepared themselves for the upcoming battle. After introductions were made and Coach Cone set the Big Mac Goal at 15-6, the team took to the courts. After 20 minutes of play, veteran and -3 player Keil Decker had already recorded a 3-0 victory. Coach Cone said of Decker's performance: "Nobody was stopping him [Keil] today, you could see it in his eyes when he entered the court." James McLain quickly followed suit with a 3-0 victory of his

own, and the team seemed destined for victory. Jake Garmey, with his finest performance ever, fought off his opponent and a 2-0 deficit to win 3-2. Speaking of his come-from-behind victory, he said, "I couldn't let him win; I had to do it for the team." This motivated Malitsky to victory, as well as teammate Strauss, who also gave his best performance in his Andover career. Strauss never gave his opponent a chance as he smothered him from the beginning, scoring a 3-0 victory. This left Karlen and Alec Decker on the court, trying to give the team a 7-0 victory.

Spurred on by his teammates' victories, Karlen rushed to a 2-0 lead, only to see it slip away. Despite admirable performances, Karlen and Alec Decker both lost. Although they were disappointed in their individual losses, they were ecstatic to hear that they were the only ones who had lost. After his match, Karlen said it all: "I wasn't sure how we'd do after Alec and I lost, but then Josh told me the good news. God, I love having those guys on the team. You can always count on them."



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 5 - Milton 0

# Varsity Boys' Squash

## *Milton*

- 1 Jon Karlen 3-2
- 2 Keil Decker 3-0
- 3 Alec Decker 3-0
- 4 Josh Malitsky 3-0
- 5 Scott Straus 3-0

## *Exeter*

- 1 Jon Karlen 3-0
- 2 Keil Decker 3-0
- 3 Alec Decker 3-0
- 4 Josh Malitsky 3-2
- 5 James McLain 0-3
- 6 Scott Straus 3-0
- 7 Jake Garmey 3-1



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 6 - PEA 1





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 10, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Belmont Hill

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Belmont Hill 0

# Undefeated Boys' Squash Crushes Belmont Hill, 5-0

By **JAHANGER KAHN**

Boy's Varsity Squash, led by Captain Josh Malitsky, is well on their way to an undefeated season with yet another 5-0 victory. The victim this week was Belmont Hill, whom the Andover squad swept with the loss of only one game. Malitsky commented on the team, "I think that all of the hard work has really paid off. The toughest part of the season is behind us, and we've really set our sights on winning Interschols." Veteran Alec Decker added, "Yeah, I think it's a realistic goal. We've just got to keep on working, and it's definitely in our reach."

There was almost no excitement to the Belmont Hill match. No player was tested and every member of the team came back with at least one Big Mac. The Big Mac Goal was set prior to the match by Coach Tom Cone at 15-4. He realized that he overestimated the ability of the Belmont Hill squad when 4 out of 5 Andover players achieved the

goal in the first game. However, the team allowed Coach Cone a deadline of two more road trips before all of the Big Mac's had to be paid up. Coach Cone commented on his behalf, "I think I'm going to have to start using three cent Bazookas as incentives. These Big Macs are getting expensive."

The team ended the day on a high note, though Josh Malitsky doesn't want the squad to get cocky. He said, "With every victory, we realize that Interschols is what it's really about, but we still have to worry about our upcoming matches. Let's face it, in our league, no team's a pushover." The team will face Deerfield at home this Saturday.

## **Belmont Hill**

1. John Karlen 3-0 (1)
2. Keil Decker 3-0 (2)
3. Alec Decker 3-0 (2)
4. Josh Malitsky 3-1 (1)
5. James McLain 3-0 (2)  
(Big Macs won)



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Feb. 13, 1988

OPPONENT:

Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 6 - Deerfield 1

# Boys' Squash Annihilates Deerfield

## Rob Patrick Pulls Through In Final Game

By JAHNGHIR KHAN

The Boys' Squash team played host to Deerfield last Saturday afternoon and came away with a well earned 6-1 victory. The first four players for the Blue destroyed their Deerfield opponents without the loss of a game. However, the excitement of this match was in the numbers 5, 6, 7 matches who were played by the respective members 8, 9, 10 players on the varsity line-up. Number 9 player Rob Patrick reflected before the match, "Yeah, I think it'll be tough. Those guys are good... I better play well."

### Patrick Victorious

With that, Rob Patrick, who has been playing for only 3 years, entered the court. He promptly lost the first two games 15-8, 15-7. He speaks later about what was going through his head at that moment: "I was nervous... My adrenaline was flowing so fast, I couldn't even hit the ball. But I really started to bear down in the third game." Patrick took the 3rd and 4th games 15-12 and 15-11. This set the stage for a tight 5th game. Patrick and his opponent matched shot for shot until Patrick found himself tied at 13-13. His opponent chose a tie-breaker set 3-out-of-5 and Patrick tinned the first 2 points to go behind 2-0 and face 3 match points. He battled back and tied the tie-break at 2-2. Patrick went on to win the last point on a backhand crosscourt that nobody could've gotten. Patrick commented, "For a varsity debut, I wouldn't have wanted it any other way."

### Bailey Overcomes Opponent

Another senior competing for a starting spot on the team was Bill Bailey. Bailey earned his spot at number 7 on the starting line-up earlier in the year, but at the time that he was number 17, the team only played 5-man matches. It was a real disappointment for Bailey, and he couldn't have been more excited to finally get his chance. Needless to say, Bailey overpowered his opponent and triumphed

3-1.

Peter Caruso played number 7 on Saturday, and much to his disappointment, lost 3-2. It was a tough debut for the upper, but as Coach Tom Cone said, "We've got high hopes for him next year." This was encouraging for Caruso, and he held his head high, knowing that his chance would come again, if not this year, then next year.

It was an exciting day for all, and Coach Cone couldn't have been happier with the competitive spirits of his players. Every senior on the squad has

now won at least one match, and when you also look at their undefeated record, you can't help but be impressed with their season. The team now looks forward to Interschols.

### Andover vs. Deerfield

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| (1) Jon Karlen    | 3-0 |
| (2) Alec Decker   | 3-0 |
| (3) Keil Decker   | 3-0 |
| (4) Josh Malitsky | 3-0 |
| (5) Bill Bailey   | 3-1 |
| (6) Rob Patrick   | 3-2 |
| (7) Pete Caruso   | 2-3 |



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Sat., Feb. 19, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

Dartmouth

**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

PA 5 - Dartmouth 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Groton 2





DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Feb. 27, 1988

OPPONENT:

Interschols at Choate

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

Andover came in 4th

# *Undefeated Boys' Squash Crawls Home From Interschols In Fourth*

By SCOTT STRAUSS

This past Saturday, Boy's Varsity Squash went to Choate to play at interschols. The tournament began early Saturday and ended Sunday Afternoon. Luckily, each of the five members of the team was seeded and recieved first-round byes. Everyone came out fresh in the second round and destroyed their opponents. Their opponents. The third round proved to be disappointing for our star number one player, Jon Karlen, who lost to Andy Clayton from Milton. It was a disappointing loss as he had already defeated Clayton during the regular season. The other four players won their matches easily. Those were all the matches on Saturday.

Sunday the team woke up, psyched to win the tournament. Everyone except Jon was now in the semifinals. The Blue was in a triple way tie with Choate and St. Paul's, and Exeter was not far behind. The semifinal was a bad round. At number two, Alec Decker played St. Paul's number two player, Bill Taylor. Alec won the first two games decisively; he played out of his mind. In the third game, Taylor won

5-4 on match point in a tie breaker, and the tide turned. Taylor then went on to sweep the next two games. At three, Keil Decker playing below his potential, lost in four games to Sang Chung from Exeter. At number five, James McLain played a great match. His opponent was from Choate, and they were very closely matched. The Choatie jumped out to an early 2-0 lead; James came back and won in the third. In the fourth game, James was ready and psyched to win. The Choate player played well and prevailed.

Our captain, Josh Malitsky, went sick. He played the number four position and dominated. In the semifinals, Josh played Exeter and won easily in three games. Josh's final match was against Choate. That match was some of the year's best squash. Josh lost the first and third games, and won the second game. Josh came off the court after the third game, and said 'I am going to go sick.' That is exactly what he did. He promptly swept the fourth game; the stage was set for the fifth game showdown. Breathing hard, but no less exhausted than his opponent, Josh took the court and began the final

game. As all of the other matches finished, a large crowd filtered in. The gallery was packed with "Choaties" desperately rooting for their man. A loud uproar was heard with every point Josh lost. He went out to a 10-7 lead, overcoming his opponent and the hometown crowd. Nothing was stopping Malitsky. Shot after shot, Josh retrieved, playing errorless squash. He finally shut the door on his opponent and the Choate squad as Josh's match proved to be the deciding blow that held Choate from winning Interschols. Malitsky commented moments after the match while gasping for air, "I'm gonna savor this one. I worked so hard for it, and now I did it." Jon Karlen commented on the match, "I wish we all could have performed as well as Josh. I feel like I could have done so much better, and helped out the team a great deal more. Luckily, I've got another chance, but Josh is a senior and this is his last chance...and he did it...he really showed some guts out their today." Andover finished third, but their season is not quite over: Saturday, 2:30, the final showdown Exeter: BE THERE.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., March 5, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - PEA 2



SPORT: Girls Varsity Swimming

YEAR: 1987-1988

CAPTAIN: Erica Higdon

HOME ADDRESS 293 Stanwich Road  
Greenwich CT 06830

MANAGER Elizabeth Rodriguez

HOME ADDRESS 353 E. 141<sup>st</sup> #6-B  
Bx NY 10454

COACH Steven Purington

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 6 TIED 0





# SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS                                                                                     | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS         | POSITION                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Elizabeth J. Amstutz<br>20 Love Joy Road<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                                            |        |        | Senior<br>177 | 200<br>Relay<br>Breast stroke                   |
| Laura A. Baushard<br>2974 Kingsley<br>Shaker Hsoph 44122                                                  |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | 200 Back stroke<br>Relay<br>Individual Medley   |
| Erica K. Burden<br>160 Wild Grove Lane<br>Longmeadow, Ma. 01106                                           |        |        | 189<br>Senior | Back stroke<br>400 Relay                        |
| Megan J. Farley<br>American Embassy - Abidjan<br>Department of State<br>Washington D.C. 20520             |        |        | 188<br>Senior | Distance<br>400 Relay                           |
| Alexandra S. [unclear]<br>Salt Marsh Farm<br>[unclear] 03870                                              |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | 200 Relay<br>Individual Medley<br>Breast stroke |
| Stacie A. Forte<br>4 Patriot's Way<br>[unclear] NH 03170                                                  |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | 200 Relay<br>[unclear]<br>100 Relay             |
| Jennifer L. Foss<br>Fairway Drive<br>Age Beach NH. 03871                                                  |        |        | 190<br>Lower  | 200 Relay<br>Individual Medley<br>Back stroke   |
| Danielle M. Graham<br>11 Blueberry Circle<br>Andover MA. 01810                                            |        |        | 190<br>Senior | Distance<br>400 [unclear]<br>everything         |
| Shellee L. Hendricks<br>49 Dunbar Street<br>Chatham NJ 07928                                              |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | Sprint<br>400 Relay                             |
| Erica K. Higdon<br>293 Stanwich Road<br>Greenwich CT 06830                                                |        |        | 188<br>Senior | Captain<br>200 Relay<br>Sprint<br>Butterfly     |
| Anne S. Kahn<br>1100 Park Avenue<br>New York NY. 10128                                                    |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | 200 Relay<br>Sprint                             |
| Kannah L. Lap<br>19 Ayer Street<br>Andover Ma. 01810                                                      |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | [unclear]<br>Breast stroke                      |
| Kimberly A. Markert<br>[unclear] C/P Bank MA.<br>4 Kanari Street - Kolonaki Square<br>10033 Athens Greece |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | Distance<br>400 Relay                           |
| Jennifer A. Murray<br>Brackett Road<br>P.O. Box 235<br>[unclear] NH. 03894                                |        |        | 189<br>Upper  | Distance<br>Sprint<br>400 Relay                 |
| William E. Pisanos<br>70 Highland Avenue<br>[unclear] MA. 01851                                           |        |        | 191<br>Junior | Distance<br>400 Relay                           |



LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS' SWIMMING

Elizabeth Amstutz  
Laura Bauschard  
Tricia Burden  
Megan Farley  
Alexandra Fort  
Stacie Forte  
Jenifer Foss  
Danielle Graham  
Shellee Hendricks  
Erika Higdon  
Anne Kahn  
Hannah Lai  
Kimberly Markert  
Jennifer Murray  
Kathryn Picanso  
Elizabeth Rodriguez

DIVERS

Jessica Holden  
Perrin Pownall



DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1988

OPPONENT: Loomis

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: Girls Varsity Swimming  
Andover Loomis  
69 103

Though it was a massive slaughter the  
Girls V. Swim Team did their best.

## 1/22 Girls' Swimming Downed By Past Champions

By LAURA BAUSCHARD

On Saturday, January 16, Girls' Swimming, in their first meet of the season, challenged the Loomis Chaffee squad. The Blue entered the meet with nothing to lose and everything to gain. Loomis is the past New England Champion, and has a consistently deep team. The Blue lost to the Loomis squad last year in a fairly one sided contest. This year, however, proved to be different. Andover is stronger this year than in many years past, and has a much greater depth. After a grueling two and a half hour meet, and a stong showing by Andover, the score ended 100-70, in favor of Loomis.

The meet started with the 200 Medley Relay. The Blue's first line consisted of Laura Bauschard, Ali Fort, Tyke Higdon, and Ann Kahn. The relay squad, which is now in its third year together, barely lost in a touchout by a fraction of a second. Andover's second relay squad, made up of Jen Foss, Hannah Lai, Staci Forte, and Betsy Amstutz, finished third right behind their Blue teammates.

In the 200 freestyle, Lower Danielle Graham took second place behind a tough Loomis opponent. The team's newest prospect, Jen Murray, placed fourth. Bauschard won the 200 individual Medlay, while Fort placed fourth. In the 50 freestyle sprint, Kahn took second, and Higdon came in fourth.

### Pownall Wins Diving

The second half of the meet began with the diving events. New Senior Perry Pownall, won the competition. Upper Jessica Holden placed a strong

second, with Shian Velle earning fifth.

For the 100 butterfly, Higdon swam a strong race, with her usual fast time of 1:07. Two Loomis girls finished ahead of her, however, with one of them setting the pool record at sub one minute. Kahn, the Andover sprinter, won the 100 freestyle, and Shellee Hendricks earned third place. The 500 free, twenty lengths of the pool, was swum admirably by Kathryn Picanso, Megan Farley, and Kim Market. In the 100 backstroke, Bauschard placed second, Foss earned fourth with her personal best time of 1:13. Buten took fifth. Fort placed third, and Lai fourth, in the 100

breaststroke.

Despite a good effort by the relays teams, when the points were tallied, Loomis came out ahead 100-70. The relay team of Graham, Murray, Picanso, and Farley ended up second, and Hendricks, Forte, Markert, and Burden came in fourth. According to Captain Tyke Higdon, the team had a strong showing against the tough competition of last year's Interscholastic Champions. Especially promising was the medley relay team. "The medley relay will definately break the school record this season!" declared Higdon.



DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1988

OPPONENT: Suffield & Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Suffield Academy

RESULT: Gvs

|                |                  |
|----------------|------------------|
| <u>Andover</u> | <u>Suffield</u>  |
| 38             | 44               |
| <u>Andover</u> | <u>Hotchkiss</u> |
| 51             | 32               |

Suffield has many great swimmers.  
Andover gave it all they had.





DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1988

OPPONENT: Merrimack Valley Pirates

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT:

Andover  
40

Pirates  
86

It was tough competition during the first relay and the first 5 events.

## Merrimack Destroys Girls' Swimming

By LAURA BAUSCHARD

Last Saturday, while the Boys swim team travelled to Deerfield, the Girls took on the Merrimack Valley Pirates at home. Unfortunately, the Pirates won by 16 points. The final score was 70-86, but "it was a good building meet" according to Coach Steven Purington.

Andover started out with a bang in the first event, the 200 medley relay, by taking first and second places. The first relay consisted of Laura Bauschard, Ali Fort, Captain Tyke Higdon and Anne Kahn. The second relay was made up of Jen Foss, Hannah Lai, Stacie Forte, and Megan Farley.

In the 200 freestyle, Lower Danielle Graham earned second place, with Jen Murray not far behind. In the 200 Individual Medley, Bauschard took second, and Forte stole fourth. The last

event before the diving, the 50 yard freestyle, was a thriller. Upper Shellee Hendricks had a great day, and won the event. While Kahn took a second place, just 5 one hundredths of a second behind. With this event, Andover had taken one, two twice.

Buddy Gregory, the diving coach extraordinaire, had his two star divers do an exhibition event. Senior Perry Pownall and Upper Jessica Holden did their usual six incredible dives. This gave the swimmers a few minutes to rest before the second half of the meet.

Captain Higdon literally flew through her main event, the 100 yard butterfly, and captured first place by a wide margin. The 100 yard freestyle didn't go so well, but Hendricks again had a great time and placed third. Kim Markert and Megan Farley performed admirably in their event, the dreaded

500 yard freestyle. The 100 backstroke was the third time Andover took first and second place, with Bauschard winning, and Foss placing second. In the 100 Breaststroke, Forte got third, and Laitook fourth.

The last relay, 400 yards of freestyle, was stacked by the Pirates. Andover's first team was made up of Graham, Hendricks, Murray, and Higdon. The second team consisted of Senior Trisha Burden, Farley, Foss, and Forte. Andover took second and third respectively.



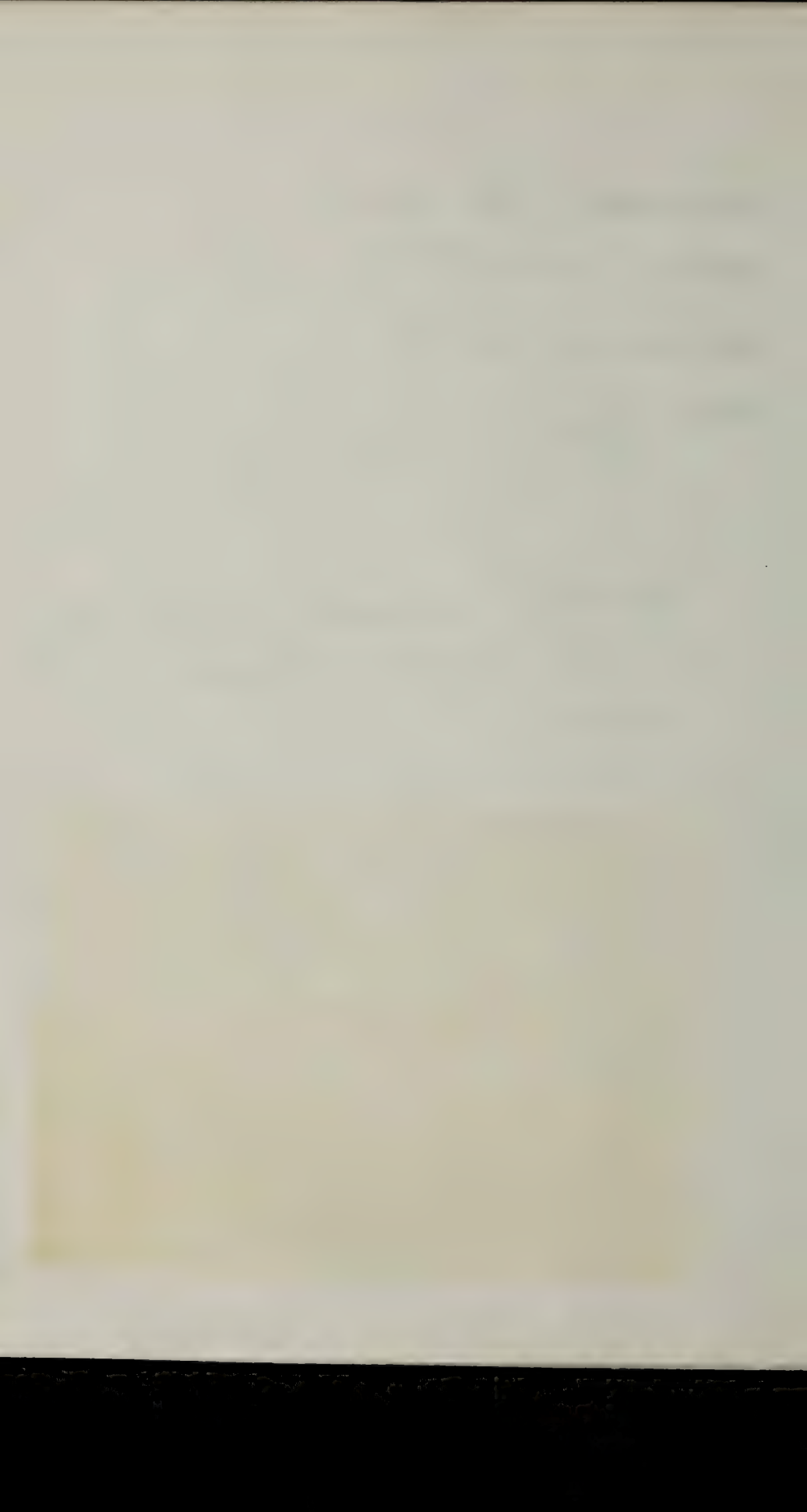
DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 30, 1988

OPPONENT: Haverhill "Y"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover PA

RESULT: Andover Haverhill  
85 86

Haverhill swimmers were very close behind Andover swimmers in all events.



DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1988

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: PA Andover

RESULT:

Andover  
108

NMH  
64

Though NMH lost they were pretty good swimmers. They lost their energy after diving.

## *Girls' Swimming Flies By Northfield Mt. Hermon*

By GHENGIS BOUSCH

Last Saturday the girls' swim team crushed Northfield Mount Hermon. Captains Tyke Higdon, Caleb Hellerman, and Blob Leroy led the meet off with two crowd-thrilling cheers. The first was 'WIPE OUT', a series of capers leading up to a surfing session on kickboards. Then three monstrous Andover men came out and danced on the starting blocks with bananas. This was the perfect opening to the medley relay's victory. The first relay, Laura Bauschard, Hannanah Lai, Tyke Higdon, and Anne Kahn, won by a landslide. The second relay, consisting of Tricia Burden, Betsy Amstutz, Stacie Forte, and Megan Farley, placed third.

Lower Danielle Graham whopped on NMH's best 200 freestyler, and took first, while Jen Foss was not far behind. Bauschard won the 200 IM, with Jen Murray, and Stacie Forte not far behind. Kahn swept through the first length of the 50 free, but was touched out by a tiny fraction of a second.

Shellee Hendricks took a close third. The diving went well, as usual. Radster Perry Pownall won, and Jessica Holden earned second.

Erika Higgi, butterfly extraordinaire, pulled a second place off after an enormous Northfield Mount opponent. Forte, even though she's the thinnest, got third. The 100 free was a thrill for Coach Stevie Purington, as all three of his girls beat NMH. Graham took first, Hendricks took second, and Kahn took third. In the 500 free, Forte stole second, with Kim Markert and Katherine Picanso finishing well. In the 100 back Ohio hill-billy Bauschard, won once again while dainty Foss and Burden placed well. Hannah Lai, our new breaststroke star, won with a season best. Betsy Amstutz and Megan Farley swam admirably.

The last relay was another thrill of victory for the Andover girls. The winning team consisted of Graham, Foss, Hendricks, and Murray. This most recent victory makes the girls certain to beat Exeter.





DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1988

OPPONENT: Hebron

WHERE PLAYED: Hebron

RESULT: Andover  
89

Hebron  
80

Hebron swimmers had times with only about a split second behind Andover swimmers.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** Exeter

**RESULT:**

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| <u>Andover</u> | <u>Exeter</u> |
| 67             | 105           |

Exeter swimmers had some very excellent times. Andover swimmers were good sports about the score.



DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1988

OPPONENT: Interscholastic

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover

110

8<sup>th</sup> place

Tough competition. Many excellent swimmers in the other schools. Some of the times were extraordinary.



# ANDOVER SWIMMING 1988

69-103

PA-34

51

PA-70

PA-95

PA-108

PA-89

PA-67

| EVENT    | LOOMIS                                                              | SUF/HOTCH<br>44 32                                            | PIRATES<br>86                                                  | HAV/AND-Y<br>26                                               | NMH<br>64                                                          | HEBRON<br>80                                                          | EXETER<br>105                                                  |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 200 FREE | Danielle<br>Laura<br>2:14.60<br>Anne<br>2:23.11<br>Betsy<br>2:28.85 | Danielle<br>2:13.10<br>Jen M<br>2:19.64<br>Kathryn<br>2:32.01 | Danielle<br>2:11.24<br>Jen M.<br>2:17.93<br>Kathryn<br>2:29.66 | Danielle<br>2:10.19<br>Jen M.<br>2:10.87<br>Jen F.<br>2:20.10 | Alex Techet<br>2:31.91<br>Danielle<br>2:10.51<br>Jen F.<br>2:18.42 | Danielle<br>2:10.88<br>Jen M.<br>2:17.55<br>Jen F.<br>2:20.65         | Danielle<br>2:10.17<br>Jen M.<br>2:16.34<br>Jen F.<br>2:19.02  |
| 200 I.M. | Danielle<br>2:32.47<br>Ali<br>2:35.45<br>Jen M.<br>2:43.39          | Laura<br>2:26.40<br>Ali<br>2:39.32<br>Jen F<br>2:40.43        | Laura<br>2:26.39<br>Ali<br>2:38.01<br>Hannah<br>2:43.30        | Laura<br>2:26.29<br>Ali<br>2:33.60<br>Hannah<br>2:42.70       | Hannah<br>2:41.53<br>Laura<br>2:25.76<br>Jen M.<br>2:35.91         | Laura<br>2:32.98<br>Ali<br>2:34.56<br>Hannah<br>2:42.81               | Danielle<br>2:27.28<br>Ali<br>2:32.60<br>Hannah<br>2:39.33     |
| 50 FREE  | Ann<br>27.99<br>Tyke<br>28.79<br>Trish<br>29.76<br>Hannah<br>29.82  | Anne<br>27.41<br>Tyke<br>28.22<br>Shellee<br>28.97            | Anne<br>28.17<br>Shellee<br>28.13<br>Trish<br>29.34            | Anne<br>28.08<br>Shellee<br>28.52<br>Trish<br>29.33           | Megan<br>:30.05<br>Anne<br>:27.92<br>Shellee<br>:28.40             | Anne<br>28.34<br>Shellee<br>28.63<br>Megan<br>30.47<br>Trish<br>29.74 | Anne<br>27.89<br>Shellee<br>28.05<br>Tyke<br>28.11             |
| 100 FLY  | Laura<br>1:10.02<br>Stacie<br>1:15.88<br>Anne<br>1:17.25            | Tyke<br>1:08.45<br>Stacie<br>1:14.85                          | Tyke<br>1:08.56<br>Stacie<br>1:15.56<br>Danielle<br>1:11.41    | Tyke<br>1:07.18<br>Stacie<br>1:14.90                          | Karen<br>1:25.86<br>Tyke<br>1:06.81<br>Stacie<br>1:14.47           | Tyke<br>1:08.18<br>Stacie<br>1:14.79                                  | Tyke<br>1:07.53<br>Stacie<br>1:16.96                           |
| 100 FREE | Tyke<br>1:03.94<br>Jen M.<br>1:06.12                                | Anne<br>1:02.24<br>Jen M<br>1:03.51                           | Anne<br>1:02.06<br>Shellee<br>1:01.98<br>Jen M.<br>1:04.20     | Anne<br>1:02.39<br>Shellee<br>1:01.40<br>Jen M.<br>1:02.81    | Shellee<br>1:02.10<br>Danielle<br>1:00.36<br>Anne<br>1:02.27       | Anne<br>1:03.50<br>Shellee<br>1:02.84<br>Betsy<br>1:07.89             | Danielle<br>1:00.46<br>Shellee<br>1:00.89<br>Jen M.<br>1:03.11 |

And  
Y  
NO  
Shen  
63V  
E  
6V





| EVENT    | LOOMIS                                                                                         | SUF/HOTCH                                                                                             | PIRATES                                                                                           | HAV/AND-Y                                                                                        | NMH                                                                                                                                           | HEBRON                                                                                             | EXETER                                                                                   |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 500 FREE | Kathryn<br>6:46.90<br>Kim<br>7:00.33<br>Megan<br>6:52.40                                       | Danielle<br>5:57.82<br>Kathryn<br>6:38.81                                                             | Megan<br>6:39.32<br>Kim<br>6:49.99                                                                | Danielle<br>5:52.26<br>Kathryn<br>6:39.79<br>Kim<br>6:50.79                                      | Kim<br>6:45.51<br>Stacie<br>6:27.17<br>Kathryn<br>6:37.97                                                                                     | Danielle<br>5:55.82<br>Kathryn<br>6:39.28<br>Kim<br>6:41.09<br>Anne<br>6:57.23                     | Kathryn<br>6:36.99<br>6:39.04<br>6:41.48                                                 |
| 100 BACK | Laura<br>1:08.32<br>Trish<br>1:14.89<br>Jen F.<br>1:13.98<br>Trish<br>1:17.50                  | Laura<br>1:06.77<br>Trish<br>1:14.32<br>Jen F.<br>1:14.89                                             | Laura<br>1:08.96<br>Trish<br>1:15.07<br>Jen F.<br>1:13.09                                         | Laura<br>1:07.86<br>Jen F.<br>1:13.22                                                            | Trish<br>1:15.43<br>Laura<br>1:09.21<br>Jen F.<br>1:13.94                                                                                     | Laura<br>1:07.28<br>Jen F.<br>1:15.86<br>Trish<br>1:14.36                                          | Laura<br>1:08.68<br>Trish<br>1:13.91<br>Jen F.<br>1:13.29                                |
| 100 FRST | Ali<br>1:17.23<br>Hannah<br>1:18.91<br>Betsy<br>1:25.60<br>Trish<br>45.18<br>Danielle<br>38.91 | Ali<br>1:16.70<br>Hannah<br>1:20.31<br>Betsy<br>1:25.60                                               | Ali<br>1:16.97<br>Hannah<br>1:18.10<br>Betsy<br>1:24.24                                           | Ali<br>1:15.21<br>Hannah<br>1:16.73<br>Betsy<br>1:23.99                                          | Megan<br>1:35.63<br>Hannah<br>1:16.59<br>Betsy<br>1:26.01                                                                                     | Ali<br>1:14.98<br>Hannah<br>1:17.20<br>Betsy<br>1:25.92<br>Kathryn<br>1:25.63                      | Ali<br>1:13.76<br>1:17.87<br>1:23.56                                                     |
| 200 M.R. | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Jen M.<br>2:06.44<br>Trish<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Megan<br>2:14.03     | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Anne<br>2:04.93<br>Jen F.<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Shellee<br>2:10.28           | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Anne<br>2:04.88<br>Jen F.<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Megan<br>2:10.43         | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Anne<br>2:03.04<br>Trish<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Betsy<br>2:11.46         | Kim, Kathryn<br>Karen Choe,<br>Zenzi Godson<br>2:25.41<br>Laura, Hannah,<br>Tyke, Anne<br>2:02.82<br>Trish, Betsy<br>Stacie, Megan<br>2:13.61 | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Anne<br>2:03.05<br>Trish<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Megan<br>2:12.63           | Laura<br>Ali<br>Tyke<br>Anne<br>2:02.06<br>Trish<br>Hannah<br>Stacie<br>Megan<br>2:12.67 |
| 400 F.R. | Danielle<br>Jen M.<br>Shellee<br>Stacie<br>4:12.51<br>Kathryn<br>Kim<br>Trish<br>4:36.44       | Danielle<br>Shellee<br>Stacie<br>Jen M.<br>4:06.09<br>Jen F.<br>Kathryn<br>Hannah<br>Trish<br>4:29.65 | Danielle<br>Shellee<br>Jen M.<br>Tyke<br>4:06.47<br>Trish<br>Jen F.<br>Megan<br>Stacie<br>4:23.29 | Danielle<br>Tyke<br>Jen M.<br>Shellee<br>4:08.97<br>Trish<br>Kathryn<br>Kim<br>Stacie<br>4:30.92 | Jen<br>Trish<br>Shellee<br>Danielle<br>4:13.65<br>Alex Techet<br>Zenzi Godson<br>Karen Choe<br>Kathryn<br>4:42.60                             | Danielle<br>Jen M.<br>Shellee<br>Tyke<br>4:08.38<br>Megan<br>Stacie<br>Trish<br>Kathryn<br>4:28.91 | Danielle<br>Jen M.<br>Shellee<br>Anne<br>4:05.46<br>Jen F.<br>Stacie<br>Megan<br>4:23.18 |



# Successful Season

By NILS GILMAN

The team slowly exits the locker room. Chants of "Feed the captains, feed the captains," resound throughout the pool. Spectators turn around as the swimming captains, Tyke Higdon, Caleb Hellerman, and Bob Leroy, bound together by rope are led, struggling, down from the stands.

As the captives are led closer to the team, the chants reach a frenzied pitch. From the depths of someone's pocket three pieces of raw meat are produced, and as the audience watches with a mixture of awe, amusement, and disgust, the meat is devoured by the captains and the team heads into a rendition of the "Whistle Cheer".

So begins an ordinary Andover swim meet in a not-so-ordinary way. The girl's team is not known for undefeated seasons, or record-breaking performances, but rather for their spirit and fun-loving attitude.

But, the team was able to finish the season with a 4-4 record and eighth place finish at Interschols. It was relatively the same team as last year, losing four seniors and gaining Junior Kathryn Picanso and Upper Kim Markert.

The closest finish of the year was at the Andover-Suffield-Hotchkiss tri-meet at Suffield Academy. Coming down to the final relay, the competition was clearly between Andover and Suffield. Suffield was slightly ahead, and in order for Andover to win the meet, they needed to sweep first and second places in the 400 yards freestyle relay, the last event.

Although Andover's A team was slightly ahead after the first leg, they were not able to hold onto the lead, and finished a relatively close second, with the B relay team

finishing third. When the points were tallied up, Andover had soundly defeated Hotchkiss, but was not able to pull out a win against Suffield, losing by only one point.

Hebron was another meet where the victory came to rest on the last relay. However, this freestyle relay, consisting of Danielle Graham, Anne Kahn, Tyke Higdon, and Jen Murray was able to pull it off and capture the win.

This year the Andover-Exeter meet was dominated by the exceedingly strong Exeter squad who won by a wide margin, and in the process set Andover-Exeter records.

At Interschols Andover fared pretty well, but not as well as they might have wished, and placed eighth for the second time in two years.

The meet began with the 200 yard medley relay, and the Andover team consisting of Laura Bauschard, Anne Kahn, Tyke Higdon, and Allie Fort placed seventh with a 2:02.08. In the next event, the 200 yard freestyle, Lower Danielle Graham cut four seconds off her previous best time to take the eighth place.

In the 200 individual Medley, Upper Laura Bauschard placed eleventh with a season best time, and in the diving competition Senior Perry Fownall got third and Upper Jessica Holden got seventh.

In the 100 yard butterfly senior Tyke Higdon attained a fourteenth place finish even after losing her goggles upon her entry into the water. Danielle Graham had another stellar performance in the 500 yard freestyle, again cutting time off her previous best, to capture the tenth place.

In the next two events, the 100

yards backstroke and 100 yard breaststroke, Laura Bauschard and Ali Fort placed eighth and eleventh respectively. And, the 400 yard freestyle relay, consisting of Graham, Murray, Kahn, and Higdon captured tenth place.

Coach Purington remarked, "The girls did pretty well at the championship meet, but the eighth place finish for the second year in a row was a bit disappointing. However, the team is only losing three seniors, and the new recruits look very promising for next year."

Next year's captains, Laura Bauschard and Anne Kahn, are already beginning to plan for next year's season, and will doubtlessly lead the team to greater heights.



SPORT: BOYS' SWIMMING

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Caleb Hellerman      Robert Leroy

HOME ADDRESS Weston, Ct      Laconia, NH

MANAGER      Majorie Dial      Angela Bouwsma

HOME ADDRESS Columbia, SC      Fair Oaks, Ca

COACH      Loring Kinder

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6      LOST 2      TIED





LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' SWIMMING

Peter Austin-Trapero  
Angela Bouwsma  
Sanjiv Desai  
Marjorie Dial  
Daniel Gilbert  
Eric Gregg  
Caleb Hellerman  
Robert LeRoy  
David Mainen  
Mark Ramsey  
Thomas Somers  
Richard Wachs  
William Wachs  
Alexander Walley  
Tsunehisa Watanabe  
Derke Wong  
Richard Yanes  
Edward Yang

DIVERS

Daniel Lennon  
Joshua Lincoln



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Loomis-Chaffee

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 91 - Loomis 81

# Boys' Swimming Wins 91-81 Thriller

## Loomis Chaffee left in the wake

By **CALEB HELLERMAN**

In their opening meet of the season, the Andover Boys Swim Team won a 91-81 thriller against perennial power Loomis Chaffee. Before a huge home crowd, Andover started off well with the famous "Feed the Captain" cheer. By the time Bob LeRoy, Caleb Hellerman, and Girl's captain Tyke Higdon were lead, frothing at the mouth, to the scene of the steak sacrifice, the fans were in a frenzy. This energy carried

through to the first event, the 200 medley relay.

Though Loomis was favored in this event, a fantastic breaststroke leg from Derek Wong gave Andover a lead they would never relinquish. In the next two events, the Blue Tsunami continued to roll. Caleb Hellerman won the 200 free in 1:47.69, and Dave Mainen smashed his opponent in the 200 individual medly with a time of 2:03.26. Both of those marks were personal best times, an impressive feat at such an early point in the season.

Despite a Loomis win in the 50, Andover added to its lead as Wong, Tsune Watanabe, and Dan Gilbert took second, third and fourth respectively. At this point the score was 36-26. In just two events, though, Loomis showed its strength by coming back to tie the score. The 100 free became a critical event. As two Loomisites streaked to the lead at the halfway point, the crowd groaned and pulled out their cyanide tablets. Even after LeRoy passed one swimmer on the third lap, the outcome looked dark. With a burst of energy, however, Leroy appeared to leap above the water to pass his opponent in the final 5 yards.

Loomis' Pat Keaney took the 500, but Hellerman, Mark Ramsey and San-

jiv Desai were second, third, fourth, and fifth respectively to hold the lead. The Blue finally cracked Loomis in the 100 yard back stroke, where Mainen was pitted against starch-rival Adam Silverman. As in the individual medly, Mainen pulled away to win by more than 2 seconds, as Eric Gregg and Alex Walley took third and fourth. In the breaststroke, Wong clinched the victory with a convincing win. Although PA was touched out by 2 hundredths of a second in the final relay, they emerged victorious, 91-81.

This year Andover may have its best team ever. Last year, the Blue beat Exeter and took second at Interschols for the first time since 1971. This year's team is even stronger. LeRoy analyzes the season as thus: "If we improve as much between Loomis and Interschols this year as last year, Deerfield should be shaking in their tight pink underwear." This writer knows the team will be undefeated because everyone will be going to morning practices, unlike other teams. Dedicated fan Zach Herlich agrees, saying, "Dude, they're awesome." Although there isn't another home meet for another two weeks, Andover students are encouraged to be wildly excited about the success of the swim team.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Suffield

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 55 - Suffield 27



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 57 - Deerfield 115

# Boys' Swimming Crushed By Deerfield

**By BOP LeROY and  
CALEB HELLERMAN**

After a double win over Suffield and Hotchkiss, the Andover swimmers were cruising along with a 3-0 record. Sprints were high, and loose talk was heard about Exeter, Interschols, and

even... shall we whisper... Deerfield. This past Saturday, the Blue traveled west to take on the perennial champions. In just over an hour, the dream of an undefeated season was left in a pile of rubble. Deerfield remained the champions, crushing Andover 115-57.

Moments before the meet, the Deerfield trustees announced their decision to go coeducational the year after next. With visions of females before them, the Green swept first and second in the opening relay. Andover is usually stronges in the next two events, the 200 free and the 200 individual medley, but the team watched in horror as Deerfield won both events to give them a 33-13 lead. They continued to roll, winning the next three events. Divers Dan Leenneri and Josh Firech and butterflyer Tsune Watanabe turned in top-level performances, but they could not halt the Green Tide.

The 100 free was the bright spot of the meet. Dave Mainen swam it instead of his usual backstroke in order to challenge yet another strong Deerfield recruit. He shocked the hometown crowd as he jumped into the lead. They were even more shocked as he held in to win by 2 seconds in a blazing :48.62, less than a second off to school record.

Unfortunately, it was back to normal after that. Derek Wong nearly won the 100 breast, but was touched out by a tenth. Even the formidable free relay of Mainen, Watanabe, Caleb Hellerman and Bob LeRoy, was met up to the end. They were outtouched, 3:23.63-3:24.36.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 3, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Haverhill Y

home

**WHERE PLAYED:**

PA 120 - Haverhill 48

**RESULT:**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield-Mt. Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 120 - NMH 50



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Feb. 19, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Hebron

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 115 - Hebron 30





**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Wed., Feb. 24, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

PA 76 - PEA 96

## Swimmers Choke At Exeter

**By CALEB HELLERMAN**

With the end of the season closing in, the Andover boys swim team faced two major challenges: the Exeter meet and the even more important Interschols. They prepared for these by thrashing Hebron by over 80 points. Although the success did not carry over into the dual meet against the red rivals, Andover swam well and should be raging by Interschols.

Against Hebron, the Andover swimmers were more often racing against each other than their opponents, winning every event. After the Blue took 1st and 2nd in the medley relay, Caleb Hellerman, Sanjiv Desai, and Dave Mainen followed with triumphs in the next three events. In diving, Dan Lennon was victorious, while, racing against Hebron's best swimmer, Tsune Wanatabe took control at the 50, eventually winning and doing his best time by a full second. By that time, the meet had become pretty lopsided and Andover finished on top, 112-30.

As expected, the Exeter meet was much tougher. While Andover points all of it's training towards Interschols, the ninnies from the north seem to sacrifice their season-end swims in order to do well in dual meets. Andover was looking for a good battle.

Exeter jumped out to an early lead, winning the opening relay. The 200 free became key. In a tight four-way race, Caleb Hellerman and Bob LeRoy stayed with their opponents. Going into the final lap, Hellerman led, with the others close behind. In an unfortunate finish, he was passed by Exeter's Rogers Palmer, and Andover only had 2nd and 4th place. Dave Mainen won the Individual Medley but Derek Wong, Tsune Wanatabe, and Dan Gil-

bert could only manage 2nd, 5th, and 6th in the 50. By the end of the meet's first half, Andover trailed by 20 points.

After Exeter won the 100 fly, it was Mainen versus Palmer for the 100 free. Bursting out to an early lead, Mainen sank his opponent, winning in a meet-record time of 47.71, only .02 off the school one, and .8 from the New England one. When asked about this admirable performance, Mainen replied, "I was very pleased, but I know I can do better." Hmm. Interschols should be fun.

Andover took 2 of the next 3 events, with Bob LeRoy winning the 500 and Derek Wong the breaststroke. In the final relay, both Andover and Exeter streaked under the old meet record. Behind the legs of LeRoy, Watanabe, and Hellerman, the Blue trailed by half a second. Mainen dove in to pass Palmer once again and give Andover the win and the record in 3:19.80. Even with these heroics, though, Exeter won the meet, 96-76.

As the team prepared for Interschols this past week, hopes were high. Last year, Andover lost its Exeter meet but beat them at 'schols to take 2nd behind Deerfield. Caleb Hellerman said, "We'll do at least that well this year. Once we rest and shave off all that gross body hair there is no way anyone can beat us." Sanjiv Desai pointed out that the Exeter meet was not that important, saying "it doesn't matter. we'll just kick their -\$\$! next week." Will Wachs concurred, yelling, "Let me at 'em! Let me at 'em!"

With only one meet to go in my Andover career, this writer is both sad and excited. All Andover swimmers (you should know who you are), get ready to stomp everyone else this Sunday.

# Dave Mainen

Splashes...ripples-is it a fish? No it's Dave Mainen, and he is on his way to a successful college swimming career. Mainen, a three-year Upper has been swimming for almost as long as he could walk, with increasingly exceptional results every year.

Since coming to Andover, Dave has become the backbone of the waterpol and swimming team. He was also an important member of the crew team's second boat until part-way through the season when he decided to switch sports and further pursue his swimming interests.

Mainen developed his own training program, in which he swims four days per week, lifts weights three times, and runs twice a week to get in shape for the summer season.

During the summer, and in his

time off from school, Mainen trains with the Boston-based Bernall's Gator Swim Club, the top team in the Northeast. Dave started swimming for Gators the summer before his Junior year, a short while after he moved to Andover from Vermont.

## Junior Olympics

Earlier this spring, Mainen traveled to Tuscaloosa, Alabama with the Boston team to compete in the Short Course Junior Olympic East Championship. This was his second Junior Olympic competition, and at this meet, Dave swam in two individual events, the 50 and 100 yards freestyle, and contributed to three Gator relay teams.

Mainen entered the meet with much determination, and this determination paid off. He left with an eighth place and a personal best

in the 100 yards freestyle, and a twelfth place in the 50 yards freestyle.

## Andover Swimming

At Interschols last March, Mainen again contributed a great performance, with a first place in the 50 and 100 yards freestyle, and set a New England record in the 100 yards freestyle.

At Andover, he is also a school record holder in the 50 and 100 yards freestyle, and was a member of the team that set the freestyle relay record in March of 1987.

As a result of his team spirit and hard work, Mainen was elected captain, and at the Winter Awards Night received the Swimming MVP award.

## Andover Waterpolo

Dave began playing waterpolo his Lower year at PA, and his co-

tra practicing and dedication have made him a key player. Team member and fellow co-captain Alex Walley remarked, "Dave is amazing. He is a very excellent individual player, but he is just as a good a team player."

It was this type of play that enabled Dave to reset Andover's season high-scoring record and to develop into one of the best waterpolo players in New England.

## School Interests

In his spare time at school, Dave is a producer for WPAA, and will be Co-Blue Key Head of Flagstaff Cluster next year.

Dave will be busy this summer with an attempt to make Olympic trials, but next year, keep an eye on the pool as Dave Mainen, wave rolls all over New England waterpolo and swimming.

**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sun., March 6, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** 5th overall

## Aquapeople End With 6-2 Record

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

The Boys' Varsity Swim Team finished the season with a 6-2 dual meet record, and a fifth place finish at Interschols.

The team, led by co-captains Caleb Hellerman and Bob Leroy, recorded its only losses to Exeter and perennial powerhouse Deerfield Academy.

At Interschols, the team placed a disappointing fifth, after hoping to place in the top two. However,

an incredible amount of personal best times were recorded. Hellerman remarked, "We were kind of disappointed about our finish right after Interschols, but looking back, it was a really great year."

Next year's captain is Dave Mainen and Hellerman again commented with, "Although he lacks the personal charm of this year's captains, Dave should lead the team really well next year."

### *Interschol Swimming Results*

|                          |                 |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------|
| 200 Yard Medley Relay    |                 | 7th  |
| 200 Yard Freestyle       | Caleb Hellerman | 3rd  |
|                          | Bob Leroy       | 7th  |
|                          | Mark Ramsey     | 14th |
| 50 Yard Freestyle        | Dave Mainen     | 1st  |
|                          | Derek Wong      | 11th |
| Diving                   | Dan Lennon      | 8th  |
|                          | Josh Lincoln    | 15th |
| 100 Yard Butterfly       | Tsune Watanabe  | 4th  |
|                          | Eric Gregg      | 10th |
| 100 Yard Freestyle       | Dave Mainen     | 1st  |
| 500 Yard Freestyle       | Caleb Hellerman | 4th  |
|                          | Bob Leroy       | 5th  |
|                          | Mark Ramsey     | 11th |
| 100 Yard Backstroke      | Eric Gregg      | 10th |
| 100 Yard Breaststroke    | Derek Wong      | 3rd  |
| 400 Yard Freestyle-relay |                 | 3rd  |



SPORT: GIRLS' TRACK

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Lauren DiStefano

HOME ADDRESS Andover, MA

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST 1 TIED





LETTER WINNERS - GIRLS' TRACK

Nancy Abramson  
Barbara Biddle  
Katharine Biddle  
Jennifer Brown  
Anne Brynn  
Amy Davis  
Lauren DiStefano  
Jennifer Eby  
Virginia Edington  
Sara Katz  
Cassandra Pascarella  
Sarah Perkins  
Allison Picott  
Erica Sills  
Angel Stanislaus  
Catherine Tousigant  
Kathleen Yeager





DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1988

OPPONENT: masconomet

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A- 49 1/2, masconomet 36 1/2

|         | Name                           | Place | Time/score |
|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------------|
| vent    | Amy Davis                      | 1st   | 27' 7 1/2" |
| et Put  | Kathleen Yeager                | 3rd   | 4' 6"      |
| gh Jump | Virginia Edington              | 1st   | n.t        |
| yds.    | Nancy Abramson                 | 2nd   | n.t        |
| urdles  | Jen Eby                        | 3rd   | n.t        |
|         | Nancy Abramson                 | 1st   | 8.0        |
|         | Jen Eby                        | 3rd   | n.t        |
| 00      | Sara Katz                      | 1st   | 1:39       |
| mile    | Barbara Biddle                 | 3rd   | n.t        |
|         | Anne Brynn                     | 1st   | 13:44.01   |
| 0 yds.  | Andrea Newell                  | 3rd   | 14:23.47   |
|         | Lauren Distefano               | 2nd   | 41.16      |
| 00 yds. | Nancy Abramson                 | 3rd   | n.t        |
| elay    | Cassandra Pascarella           | 2nd   | n.t        |
|         | Catherine Tousignant           | 3rd   | n.t        |
|         | S. Katz, A. Brynn, N. Abramson | 1st   | 4:41.7     |
|         | L. Distefano                   | 2nd   | n.t        |
| ite     | Catherine Tousignant           | 3rd   | n.t        |
|         | Sarah Perkins                  |       |            |



DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1988

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A.-40, A.H.S.-46

| Event        | Name                                            | Place | Score/Time |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Shot Put     | Amy Davis                                       | 1st   | —          |
|              | Kathleen Keager                                 | 3rd   | —          |
| High Jump    | Virginia Edington                               | 2nd   | —          |
|              | Nancy Abramson                                  | 3rd   | —          |
| 100 yd       | Nancy Abramson                                  | 3rd   | —          |
|              | Barbara Biddle                                  | 3rd   | —          |
| 1 mile       | Sarah Katz                                      | 1st   | 1:39       |
|              | Anne Brynn                                      | 1st   | 13:41.11   |
| 100          | Lauren Distefano                                | 1st   | 41.16      |
|              | Nancy Abramson                                  | 3rd   | —          |
| 100          | Cassandra Pascarella                            | 2nd   | —          |
| 1 mile       | Catherine Tousignant                            | 1st   | 5:51       |
|              | Sarah Perkins                                   | 3rd   | —          |
| 1 mile relay | S. Katz, A. Brynn,<br>N. Abramson, L. Distefano | 1st   | 4:41.70    |



Biddle flies through the long jump.

Photo/Stenn

# Girls' Track Takes Six Firsts Defeating Killingly and Alvirne High

By MELISSA YOST

The Andover Girls Track team on Wednesday had an impressive showing against Killingly and Aviram High Schools, defeating both teams soundly. Of the eleven events, the Girls Track team had six first places and in each of the three five remaining events the girls placed at least third.

## The Field Events

At the shot put, Amy Davis performed successfully and admirably against her opponents. Davis threw the shot at 27 feet, 3 inches compared to her second place opponent at 24 feet. Yeager came in fourth, with a respectable 22 feet 3 inches. At the high jump, Virginia Edington placed an impressive

second with four feet, 8 inches. The hurdles were the only event the team had difficulty with; however, Nancy Abrahamson was able to secure third place. Edington and Abrahamson also placed in the long jump, second with 14.11 inches and fourth place with 14.65 inches respectively.

## The Running Events

Eddington dominated the 50 yard dash, with the fastest time: 6.7 seconds. Abrahamson finished a close third with 6.74 seconds. In the mile run, Andover Girls almost swept the event with Sara Perkin second, Andrea Newell third, and Antonia Stephens with fourth. Similar to the mile, the 600 [yard] proved Andover superior. Lauren DiS-

tefano, a great talent, came in first, Sara Katz second, and Barbara Biddle fourth.

In the second mile, an impressive and strong runner, Anne Brynn, won with ease with a time of 13.22. Hard-working Sasha Grey held on at third. DiStefano and Abrahamson once again shined in the Girl's 300 yards. DiStefano placed first with a time of 40.9 seconds and competitive Abrahamson just missed a third place (42.8 seconds) with her time of 42.9 seconds. The Girls 1000 yards gave Cassandra Pascarella a second place, and a Davis a third.

Finally, in the last event, the mile relay, the Andover team really showed the crowd their superior competitive edge. The relay team, consisting of Katz, Biddle, Abrahamson, and DiStefano, victoriously outran every opponent and with thirty feet left to spare DiStefano almost lapped the other teams. The final results were: Aviram High School with 19 points, Killingly HS with 39 points, and Phillips Andover with an amazing 60 points.



DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1988

OPPONENT: Alviren H.S., Kilmington

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A. - 60, Alviren - 19, Kilmington - 39

| Name                 | Place | Score / Time |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| Sarah Perkins        | 2nd   | 6:17         |
| Andrea Newell        | 3rd   | 6:29         |
| Virginia Edington    | 2nd   | 4'8"         |
| Nancy Abramson       | 3rd   | n.t.         |
| Amy Davis            | 1st   | 27'3"        |
| Kathleen Yeager      | 4th   | 22'3"        |
| Jennifer Eby         | 1st   | 6:60         |
| Nancy Abramson       | 3rd   | 6:74         |
| Lauren Distefano     | 1st   | 1:34.7       |
| Sarah Katz           | 2nd   | 1:39.0       |
| Barbara Biddle       | 4th   | 1:44.4       |
| Virginia Edington    | 2nd   | 14'11 3/4"   |
| Nancy Abramson       | 4th   | 14'6 1/2"    |
| Anne Brynn           | 1st   | 13.22        |
| Sarah Gray           | 3rd   | 13.56        |
| Lauren Distefano     | 1st   | 40.9         |
| Nancy Abramson       | 4th   | 42.9         |
| Cassandra Pascarella | 2nd   | 3:10.7       |
| Amy Davis            | 3rd   | 3:25.5       |
| S. Katz, B. Biddle,  | 1st   | 4:56.4       |
| N. Abramson          |       |              |
| L. Distefano         |       |              |

# Girls' Track Slides By Weston, Masconomet

By **MELISSA YOST**

Girls Track once again dominated in their tri-meet competition on Wednesday against Masconomet and Weston High Schools. They did not win with ease, however. In fact, the Andover team was losing throughout most of the meet. The final score, however, proved Andover the most hard-working, highly competitive team. Captain Lauren DiStefano supports this claim by stating, "We [the team] believe in the quality [of performance] not the quantity."

## The Field Events

At the high jump, Virginia Edington performed admirably and placed second in the overall competition. Edington, however, was a bit disappointed with her performance and hopes to do better in the next meet. Nancy Abramson and Amy Davis placed third and fourth, respectively, in the hurdles with a very commendable display of effort. In the shot put, Davis and Kathleen Yeager faced extremely tough competition from both Weston and Masconomet. Davis, an aggressive competitor, placed third with 27 feet 1 inch, just missing second by an inch. Yeager placed meritably in fifth position. Edington and Abramson consistently helped their team place second and third, respectively, in the long jump.

## The Running Events

After a week of sickness, Katherine Tousignant placed third in the mile with an exemplary race. Katherine's time for the mile was 6.02 minutes. Last week Jen Eby, a Lower, dazzled

her coaches with an impressive win in the 50 yards. This week, however, Eby suffered from illness and was only able to give her team a fourth in this event. In the 600 yard, DiStefano outran her opponents to take first place with the time of 1.37.9 minutes. Sara Katz was able to place fourth against strong competition. Barbara Biddle, although she did not place, was pleased with her performance in the 600 yards because she beat her last time. The two mile race starred Anne Brynn, with her personal best time of 12.57.8 minutes. This time gave Brynn first place in the event. Sasha Gray held on to give her team an admirable fourth place.

The 300 yard was a heart-breaker for hard-working DiStefano, only giving her a second place. Amulous, Abramson placed with an impressive third.

The 1000 yard race proved to be a turning point. Cassandra Pascoe, prompted by the spirit of rivalry, ran an incredible race and placed first, beating her past time by eight seconds. Brynn, not accustomed to running the 1000 yard, placed third, showing amazing versatility as a runner. Success of this race moved Andover to first place. The exciting mile race clinched the win for the team. Barbara Biddle, Abramson, and DiStefano outran their opponents. John Monz, the coach of Weston, said that the Andover team showed outstanding depth in all of this competition.

The Final Scores gave Andover 45 points, Weston 15 points and Masconomet 10 points.



DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1968

OPPONENT: Weston and Mascoumet

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A.-45, Weston-38, Mascoumet-35

| Event         | Name                                          | Place | Time/Score |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|------------|
| 500 yd. Relay | Catherine Tousignant                          | 3rd   | 6.02.0     |
| High Jump     | Virginia Edington                             | 2nd   | 4'4"       |
| Shot Put      | Nancy Abramson                                | 3rd   | 8.40       |
|               | Amy Davis                                     | 4th   | 8.43       |
| Shot Put      | Amy Davis                                     | 3rd   | 27'11"     |
| Long Jump     | Virginia Edington                             | 2nd   | 14'10 1/4" |
|               | Nancy Abramson                                | 3rd   | 14'5 1/4"  |
| 100 yd.       | Jen Eby                                       | 4th   | 6.85       |
| 200 yds.      | Lauren Distefano                              | 1st   | 1.33.90    |
|               | Sarah Katz                                    | 2nd   | 1.37.1     |
| 1 mile        | Anne Brynn                                    | 1st   | 12.52.8    |
|               | Sarah Gray                                    | 4th   | 13.42.46   |
| 200 yd.       | Lauren Distefano                              | 2nd   | 40.47      |
|               | Nancy Abramson                                | 3rd   | 42.56      |
| 400 yd.       | Cassandra Pasquarell                          | 1st   | 3.05.02    |
|               | Anne Brynn                                    | 3rd   | 3.14.56    |
| 4 x 100 relay | S. Katz, B. Biddle, N. Abramson, L. Distefano | 1st   | 4.28.9     |



DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1988

OPPONENT: Milton, Alvirne, Newton

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: P.A.-74, Milton-29, Alvirne-42, Newton-31

| Event             | Name                 | Place | Time / Score |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| 100 yd. run       | Cassandra Pascarella | 1st   | 5:53.9       |
| 200 yd. run       | Anne Bryon           | 3rd   | 6:02.43      |
| 400 yd. run       | Jennifer Brown       | 3rd   | 4'4"         |
| 800 yd. run       | Virginia Edington    | 4th   | 4'4"         |
| 1600 yd. run      | Nancy Abramson       | 2nd   | 8.2          |
| 3200 yd. run      | Jen Eby              | 1st   | 6.5          |
| 6400 yd. run      | Nancy Abramson       | 5th   | 6.6          |
| 12800 yd. run     | Amy Davis            | 3rd   | 25'9 1/2"    |
| 25600 yd. run     | Kathleen Yeager      | 5th   | 25'8 1/2"    |
| 51200 yd. run     | Nancy Abramson       | 1st   | 15'6"        |
| 102400 yd. run    | Virginia Edington    | 2nd   | 15'5 1/2"    |
| 204800 yd. run    | Sara Katz            | 3rd   | 1:37.76      |
| 409600 yd. run    | Barbara Biddle       | 5th   | 1:41.4       |
| 819200 yd. run    | Katherine Biddle     | 1st   | 13:46.7      |
| 1638400 yd. run   | Sarah Perkins        | 2nd   | 13:55.5      |
| 3276800 yd. run   | Jen Eby              | 1st   | 42.79        |
| 6553600 yd. run   | Jennifer Brown       | 3rd   | 44.67        |
| 13107200 yd. run  | Cassandra Pascarella | 2nd   | 3:12.70      |
| 26214400 yd. run  | Kathleen Yeager      | 4th   | 3:18.58      |
| 52428800 yd. run  | N. Abramson, J. Eby  | 1st   | 4:38.3       |
| 104857600 yd. run | B. Biddle, S. Katz   |       |              |

## Girls' Track v. Brown JV

| Event        | Name                              | Places | Score/Time |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------|
| High Jump    | Virginia Edington                 | 1st    | 4'10"      |
|              | Jen Brown                         | 2nd    | 4'6"       |
| Mile         | Cassandra Pascarella              | 2nd    | 6:05.8     |
|              | Anne Brynn                        | 3rd    | 6:07.2     |
| High Hurdles | Amy Davis                         | 1st    | 10.0       |
|              | Alison Picott                     | 2nd    | 11.0       |
| Long Jump    | Virginia Edington                 | 2nd    | 13'11"     |
|              | Nancy Abramson                    | 3rd    | 13'9.75"   |
| 400 yds      | Lauren DiStefano                  | 1st    | 62.5       |
| Shot Put     | Kathleen Yeager                   | 1st    | 27'2.75"   |
|              | Amy Davis                         | 2nd    | 27'6.25"   |
| 55 yds       | Nancy Abramson                    | 2nd    | 7.9        |
|              | Jen Eby                           | 3rd    | 7.9        |
| 800          | Sarah Kate                        | 1st    | 2:33.1     |
|              | Barbara Biddle                    | 3rd    | 2:37.0     |
| Mile Relay   | Kutz, Biddle, Abramson, DiStefano | 2nd    | 4:30.7     |
|              | Pascarella, Bogan, Picott, Eby    | 3rd    | 4:55.5     |

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1988

OPPONENT: Brown

WHERE PLAYED: Brown

RESULT: P.A - 47, Brown - 28

| Event        | Name                      | Place | Time/Score |
|--------------|---------------------------|-------|------------|
| High Jump    | Virginia Edington         | 1st   | 4'8"       |
|              | Jen Brown                 | 2nd   | 4'6"       |
|              | Cassandra Pascarella      | 2nd   | 6:05.8     |
| 400m         | Anne Brynn                | 3rd   | 6:07.2     |
|              | Amy Davis                 | 1st   | 10.0       |
|              | Alison Picot              | 2nd   | 11.0       |
| High Hurdles | Virginia Edington         | 2nd   | 13'11 1/2" |
|              | Nancy Abramson            | 3rd   | 13'9 3/4"  |
|              | Lauren Distefano          | 1st   | 62.8       |
| 100 yds.     | Kathleen Veager           | 1st   | 27'2 3/4"  |
|              | Amy Davis                 | 2nd   | 24'6 1/4"  |
|              | Nancy Abramson            | 2nd   | 7.9        |
| 200 yds.     | Jen Eby                   | 3rd   | 7.9        |
|              | Sara Katz                 | 1st   | 2:33.1     |
|              | Barbara Biddle            | 3rd   | 2:37.0     |
| 4x100 relay  | S. Katz, B. Biddle,       | 2nd   | 4:30.7     |
|              | N. Abramson, L. Distefano |       |            |

## Girls' Track v. Holy Cross College Invitational

| Event        | Name                           | Score/Time |
|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 55 meter     | Jen Eby                        | 8.1        |
| 200 meters   | Jen Eby                        | 30.4       |
| 400 meters   | Nancy Abramson                 | 67.5       |
| 600 meters   | Lauren DiStefano               | 1:42.8     |
| 800 meters   | Sarah Katz                     | 2:33.4     |
|              | Barbara Biddle                 | 2:34.8     |
| 1500 meters  | Cassandra Pascarella           | 5:30.0     |
| 3000 meters  | Anne Brynn                     | DNF        |
| 4x160 meters | Biddle-Eby-Abramson-DiStefano  | DSQ        |
| 4x400 meters | Katz-Biddle-Abramson-DiStefano | 4:25.8     |

7006

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE INVITATIONAL

14TH. FEBRUARY 1988

|               |                                                                           |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 55 Metre Dash | -- Jen Eby, 5th. in semi-final. 8.1 secs.                                 |
| 200 Metres    | -- Jen Eby, heat winner, 30.4 secs                                        |
| 400 Metres    | -- Nancy Abramson, 3rd. in heat, 67.5 secs                                |
| 600 Metres    | -- Lauren DiStefano, <u>3rd. overall</u> , 1:42.8                         |
| 800 Metres    | -- Sara Katz, 1st. in heat, 2:33.4<br>Barbara Biddle, 2nd. in heat 2:34.8 |
| 1500 Metres   | -- Cassandra Pascarella, 2nd. in heat, 5:30.0                             |
| 3000 Metres   | -- Anne Brynn, DNF                                                        |
| 4x160 Metres  | -- Biddle, Eby, Abramson, Distefano -- DSQ                                |
| 4x400 Metres  | -- Katz, Biddle, Abramson, Distefano, <u>3rd. overall</u> , 4:25.8        |



# Girls' Track Dominates Interschols; Boys Finish Second, Lose To Exeter

By EDWIN MOSES

Andover track finished a sterling season on a slightly unhappy note as the boys lost to Exeter Varsity 42.5-52.5 and the girls to Exeter JV 41-54. Lauren DiStephano set a new school record in the 1000 with a blazing 2:55.4 time. Jud Jacobs won the 1000, pulling out from behind to win in a time of 2:25.76. John-Henry Moulton clinched the mile relay in a stunning comeback on the last leg, breasting the finish line inches ahead of the Exeter runner.

Whatever the score, the meet was distinguished by super support and great performances, and capped off a season to be proud of. For the girls, a 9-1 record and first place finish at Interschols and for the boys, a 10-3 record and second place Interschol' finish.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1988

OPPONENT: Milton, Suffield Academy, Moses Brown, Hyde

WHERE PLAYED: Moses Brown

RESULT: PA-74, Suffield-29, Moses Brown-14, Hyde-11, Milton-12

|        | Name                                | Place | Score / Time |
|--------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| vent   | Cassandra Pascarella                | 1st   | 6:13.4       |
| ile    | Sarah Perkins                       | 2nd   | 6:22.8       |
| d.     | Jennifer Eby                        | 2nd   | 6.5          |
|        | Nancy Abramson                      | 3rd   | 6.5          |
| t Put  | Shanti Roundtree                    | 5th   | 21'1"        |
|        | Amy Davis                           | 2nd   | 28'7"        |
|        | Kathleen Yeager                     | 3rd   | 26'2"        |
| alles  | Amy Davis                           | 3rd   | 8.2          |
|        | Alison Picott                       | 4th   | 8.8          |
| yd.    | Diskfano L                          | 1st   | 1:38         |
|        | Biddle B                            | 2nd   | 1:39         |
| n Jump | Virginia Edington*                  | 1st   | 5'           |
|        | Jen Brown                           | 2nd   | 4-6          |
| ule    | Ann Bryn                            | 1st   | 12:52.7      |
|        | Katherine Biddle                    | 2nd   | 13:47.5      |
| yd.    | Jen <sup>Eby</sup> <del>Brown</del> | 2nd   | 41.9         |
|        | Nancy Abramson                      | 3rd   | 42.3         |
| yd.    | Lauren Diskfano                     | 2nd   | 2:59.9       |
|        | Sarah Katz                          | 3rd   | 3:10.5       |

\*equal school record



# ANNE BRYNN

## *Girls' Indoor Track*

Anne Brynn had an impressive Indoor Track season this past winter. From day one until her final race, Brynn improved, constantly shaving seconds off her final time. Brynn's specialty event was the two mile, but during any given meet, one could find Brynn competing in the mile, the two mile, the mile relay or any combination of these events. She willingly ran each event and ran strong despite an injured hip and other ailments associated with the infamous "Andover Cage."

The efforts and training of of this athlete were concentrated on the two mile. During the girls' final competition at Interschols, Brynn ran an impressive 12:52.60- a time most girl two milers have not reached in Indoor Track.

Brynn ran many of her races unchallenged; whether that was a result of few two milers, Anne's endurance, or both. No matter what the circumstances, Brynn's two mile meet record was practically undefeated. Whether racing against opponents or beating the clock, Brynn always ran her best.

In addition to her running ability, Brynn was one of the senior leaders on the track team. She stayed at every meet from beginning to end and cheered for her other teammates. She will be missed by the Track team next

year. Teammate Cassandra Pascarella contributed, "Anne had a lot of in-

fluence on the whole team. She is a dedicated, incredible athlete."





SPORT: BOYS' TRACK

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Matthew Milkowski

HOME ADDRESS Hooksett, NH

MANAGER Angel Stanislaus

HOME ADDRESS Baltimore, MD

COACH John Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 3 TIED





LETTER WINNERS - BOYS' TRACK

Jose Ahedo  
Joseph Caruso  
Andrew Case  
Stuyvesant Comfort  
Hodgson Eckel  
Jonathan Edelstein  
William Farrell  
Yi Gu  
Chris Hekimian  
Chris Husband  
Jared Jackson  
Judson Jacobs  
Richard Johnson  
David Massingham  
John Moulton  
John Pigott  
Jon Pratt  
Corey Rateau  
Chad Rockwell  
Chris Schulten  
Robert Snodgrass  
James Tate  
Kebba Tolbert  
Eric Van De Water  
Matthew Williams



DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1988

OPPONENT: Andover High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 36, Andover High - 50

| Event       | Name                 | Place | Time / Score |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| Mile        | Eric VanDeWater      | 2nd   | 5:01         |
|             | Jonathan Edelstein   | 3rd   |              |
| Hurdles     | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   |              |
|             | James Tate           | 3rd   |              |
| 100 yd.     | Kebba Tolbert        | 2nd   |              |
| 200         | Judson Jacobs        | 2nd   |              |
|             | Matthew Williams     | 3rd   |              |
| Shot Put    | Christopher Hekimian | 2nd   | 41' 3 1/2"   |
|             | William Farrell      | 3rd   |              |
| High Jump   | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 5' 10"       |
|             | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 2nd   | 5' 6"        |
|             | Andrew Watt          | 3rd   |              |
| Mile        | Christopher Schutten | 2nd   |              |
| 300         | Kebba Tolbert        | 3rd   |              |
| 400         | John Pigott          | 2nd   |              |
|             | Joseph Caruso        | 3rd   |              |
| 4x400 Relay | Phillips Academy     | 2nd   |              |



DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1988

OPPONENT: Alvirne vs. Killingly

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 51, Alvirne - 43, Killingly - 24

| Event           | Name                 | Place | Time / Score |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|
| 1 Mile          | Jonathan Edelstein   | 2nd   | 5:01.3       |
|                 | Andrew Case          | 3rd   | 5:08.0       |
| 100 yd. Jump    | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 19'10"       |
|                 | Robert Snodgrass     | 4th   | 18'8½"       |
| 100 yd. Hurdles | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 6.86         |
|                 | James Tate           | 3rd   | 7.17         |
| 100 yd.         | Kebba Tolbert        | 3rd   | 5.71         |
|                 | Richard Johnson      | 4th   | 6.06         |
| 100 yd.         | Judson Jacobs        | 2nd   | 1:22.5       |
|                 | Matt Williams        | 4th   | 1:26.3       |
| 100 yd. Put     | William Farrell      | 3rd   | 40'8"        |
|                 | David Massingham     | 4th   | 40'1"        |
| 100 yd. Jump    | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 5'10"        |
|                 | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 3rd   | 5'6"         |
|                 | Robert Garcia        | 4th   | 5'4"         |
| 1/2 Miles       | Christopher Schmiten | 2nd   | 11:02.3      |
|                 | Eric VanDeWater      | 3rd   | 11:11.6      |
| 300 yd.         | Kebba Tolbert        | 4th   | 36.5         |
| 400 yd.         | John Pigott          | 1st   | 2:38.7       |
|                 | Joseph Caruso        | 2nd   | 2:39.0       |
|                 | Andrew Case          | 4th   | 2:47.2       |
| 1 Mile Relay    | Phillips Academy     | 1st   | 3:55.2       |



DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1988

OPPONENT: Weston

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 52, Weston - 43

| Event     | Name                 | Place | Time/Score           |
|-----------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| Long Jump | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 20'1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " |
|           | Yi Gu                | 2nd   | 19'1"                |
|           | Hodgson Eckel        | 3rd   | 17'7 $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| Mile      | Andrew Case          | 3rd   | 4:59.88              |
| Hurdles   | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 6.94                 |
|           | James Tate           | 3rd   | 7.2                  |
| 50 yd.    | John Moulton         | 1st   | 5.71                 |
| Shot Put  | Jared Jackson        | 3rd   | 5.9                  |
|           | William Farrell      | 1st   | 41'2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|           | David Massingham     | 2nd   | 41'1"                |
|           | Christopher Hekimian | 3rd   | 39'8"                |
| 5th Jump  | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 5'8"                 |
|           | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 3rd   | 5'8"                 |
| Miles     | Eric VanDeWater      | 2nd   | 11:03.31             |
|           | Christopher Schubert | 3rd   | 11:05.03             |
| 300       | John Moulton         | 1st   | 35.93                |
|           | Hodgson Eckel        | 2nd   | 36.43                |
|           | Jared Jackson        | 3rd   | 36.96                |
| 100       | John Pigott          | 2nd   | 2:36.01              |
|           | Joseph Caruso        | 3rd   | 2:36.44              |
| Relay     | Phillips Academy     | 2nd   | 3:55.65              |





**Yi Gu flying to a first place jump of 18'10.5".**

**Photo/Stenn**

# Boys' Track Dominates Tri-Meet

## *Milton and Newton South Left In The Dust*

By **CHAD ROCKWELL**

On Wednesday, Boys track came into a meet against Milton and Newton South with a 3-1 record, hoping for two more victories in what was supposed to be a challenging afternoon. The result was an incredible victory by PA with first places—a total of 9 out of a possible 11. The final score showed that the victory was PA's most overwhelming so far PA 76, Milton 21, Newton South 11. PA dominated almost every event, and the victory was helped by numerous second, third, and fourth places.

### **The Field Events**

The first event of the day, the Long Jump, was a precursor for the rest of the meet, as Yi Gu placed first with a jump of 18' 10.5". The PA high jumpers were not challenged by either Milton or Newton South, as John Pratt and Styvie Comfort both jumped 5' 8" for a tie. The Shot Put was also easy for PA, as first, second, and fourth were taken by Dave Massingham, Bill Farrell, and Jim Dand respectively.

### **The Track Events**

The first track event of the day, the Mile, was one of only two that was not

won by a PA runner. However, Chris Husband, returning to good form after an absence from injury, placed second and John Pigott placed third in a close race. In the 50 Hurdles, John Pratt was, as usual, victorious, and James Tate performed well and placed third. John Henry Moulton continued for the second week his domination of the sprints and placed first in the 50, followed by Rick Johnson. The 600 was almost a sweep for PA, with Joe Caruso earning his letter with a victory in the event and Matt Williams and Jared Jackson placing third and fourth. The 2-Mile, the second and last event not won by a PA runner, was still impressive for PA, as Chris Shulten placed second and Eric Vandewater placed third, thus clinching a victory

for PA. But the PA runners were not done yet. The 300, swept by PA, was the most impressive and destructive event of the day. John Henry Moulton got his second victory, Hodgson Eckel placed second, Kebba Tolbert third, and Corey Rateau fourth for a total of 11 points. The 1000 was a good victory for Jud Jacobs, who won with a time of 2:38, even after receiving a body check in the last 50 meters. The last event of the day, the Mile Relay, was an uncontested one for PA, as John Pigott (:57), Joe Caruso (:58), Matt Williams (:59), and Rick Johnson (1:00) ran to finish off an extraordinary day for boys track. The team now stands at 5-1 and heads to Brown next Wednesday for its first away meet.



DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1988

OPPONENT: Milton vs. Newton

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 78, Milton - 25, Newton - 15

| Event     | Name                 | Place           | Time / Score |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Long Jump | Yi Gu                | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 18' 10 1/2"  |
| 1 Mile    | Christopher Husband  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 4:51         |
|           | John Pigott          | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 4:51.44      |
| Hurdles   | Jonathan Pratt       | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 6.95         |
|           | James Tate           | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 7.48         |
| 50 yd.    | John Moulton         | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 5.77         |
|           | Richard Johnson      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 5.8          |
| 600       | Joseph Caruso        | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1:23.6       |
|           | Matthew Williams     | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 1:26.6       |
|           | Jared Jackson        | 4 <sup>th</sup> | 1:26.7       |
| High Jump | Jonathan Pratt       | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 5' 8"        |
|           | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 5' 8"        |
| Shot Put  | David Massingham     | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 43' 6 1/2"   |
|           | William Farrell      | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 40' 9"       |
|           | Christopher Hekimian | 4 <sup>th</sup> | 39' 6"       |
| 2 Miles   | Christopher Schulten | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 10:50.36     |
|           | Eric VanDeWater      | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 10:53.14     |
| 3000      | John Moulton         | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 35.23        |
|           | Hodgson Eckel        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 36.4         |
|           | Keloba Tolbert       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> | 36.79        |
|           | Corey Rateau         | 4 <sup>th</sup> | 37.18        |

→ (over)

|            |                  |     |        |
|------------|------------------|-----|--------|
| 1000       | Judson Jacobs    | 1st | 2:35.4 |
|            | Andrew Case      | 3rd | 2:38.9 |
| Mile Relay | Phillips Academy | 1st | 3:55.1 |
| Pole Vault | Jose Ahedo       | 2nd | 8'6"   |
| (Exhib)    | Robert Snodgrass | 4th | 8'6"   |

## Boys' Track vs. Brown vs. MIT

2/12

| Event        | Name                      | Places | Score/Time |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------|------------|
| Long Jump    | Yi Gu                     | 2nd    | 18'5.5"    |
|              | Jon Pratt                 | 3rd    | 18'1.5"    |
|              | Rob Snodgrass             | 4th    | 17'9.5"    |
| High Jump    | Stuyvie Comfort           | 3rd    | 5'8"       |
|              | Jon Pratt                 | 4th    | 5'6"       |
| HH           | Jon Pratt                 | 1st    | 8.5        |
|              | James Tate                | 3rd    | 8.8        |
|              | Hodgson Eckel             | 4th    | 8.8        |
| Shot Put     | Bill Farrell              | 1st    | 40'9.5"    |
|              | D. Massingham             | 3rd    | 40'2.25"   |
| 400          | Hodgson Eckel             | 3rd    | 54.0       |
| Final 55 yd. | Kebba Tolbert             | 4th    | 6.7        |
| 800          | Jud Jacobs                | 4th    | 2:08.8     |
| 3000         | Chris Husband             | 4th    | 9:42.0     |
| Mile Relay   | Pratt-Caruso-Eckel-Jacobs | 2nd    | 3:43.9     |



DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1988

OPPONENT: Brown J.V. vs. MIT J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Brown

RESULT: PA - 35, Brown - 81, MIT - 13

| Event       | Name                | Place | Time / Score |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| 1 mile      |                     |       |              |
| High Jump   | Yi Gu               | 2nd   | 18' 5½"      |
|             | Jonathan Pratt      | 3rd   | 18' 1½"      |
|             | Robert Snodgrass    | 4th   | 17' 9½"      |
| Low Jump    | Stuyvesant Comfort  | 3rd   | 5' 8"        |
|             | Jonathan Pratt      | 4th   | 5' 6"        |
| 400 Hurdles | Jonathan Pratt      | 1st   | 8.5          |
|             | James Tate          | 3rd   | 8.8          |
|             | Hodgson Eckel       | 4th   | 8.8          |
| Shot Put    | William Farrell     | 1st   | 40' 9½"      |
|             | David Massingham    | 3rd   | 40' 2¼"      |
| Discus      | Hodgson Eckel       | 3rd   | 54.0         |
| 500 yds.    | Kebba Tolbert       | 4th   | 6.7          |
| 200         | Judson Jacobs       | 4th   | 208.8        |
| 1000        | Christopher Husband | 4th   | 9:42.0       |
| 2000 Vault  |                     |       |              |
| Triple Jump | Jonathan Pratt      | 3rd   |              |
|             | Yi Gu               | 4th   |              |
| Relay       | Phillips Academy 1  | 2th   | 3:43.9       |
|             | Phillips Academy 2  | 4th   | 3:45.3       |

# Boys' Track Blazes To Victory In Tri-Meet

By SAL PARADISE

Winning by nearly fifty points over NAPS and sixty points over Deerfield, Boys' Track decisively crushed their opponents in Saturday's meet. Andover placed first in seven out of thirteen events, four of which were won by Jon Pratt. Pratt placed first in the Hur-

dles, Triple Jump, High Jump and the Mile Relay with Matt Williams, Corey Rateau, and Judson Jacobs. John-Henry Moulton blazed to victory in the 50 yard dash, with a time of 5.80. The team's outstanding performance has raised hopes for a strong showing at Interschols.

| Event       | Name/Place                     | Score/Time |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Long Jump   | Yi Gu/2                        | 19'8.75"   |
|             | Jon Pratt/3                    | 19'8.5"    |
| High Jump   | Stuyvie Comfort/2              | 5'6"       |
|             | Jon Pratt/1                    | 5'10"      |
|             | Tim Watt/3                     | 4'8"       |
| HH          | Jon Pratt/1                    | 6.9        |
|             | James Tate/3                   | 7.4        |
| Shot Put    | Bill Farrell/1                 | 41'1"      |
|             | Chris Hekimian/2               | 38'8.5"    |
|             | Jim Dand/3                     | 32'11"     |
| Mile        | Chris Husband/3                | 4:47.4     |
|             | Eric Van de Water/4            | 5:00.19    |
| 50 yard     | John Henry Moulton/1           | 5.8        |
|             | Kebba Tolbert/3                | 5.9        |
| 600 yd      | Judson Jacobs/1                | 1:21.43    |
|             | Hodgson Eckel/2                | 1:21.48    |
|             | Corey Rateau/3                 | 1:24.02    |
| Triple Jump | Jon Pratt/1                    | 40'11"     |
|             | Yi Gu/2                        | 36'10.5"   |
|             | Chad Rockwell/3                | 36'        |
| Pole Vault  | Jose Ahedo/2                   | 8'6"       |
| 2-mile      | Chris Husband/2                | 10:32.19   |
|             | Chris Schulten/3               | 11:12.52   |
| 300 yards   | Jackson/2                      | 35.45      |
|             | Mark Carrie/4                  | 37.36      |
| 1000 yd     | Joe Caruso/2                   | 2:34.49    |
|             | Andy Case/4                    | 2:45.55    |
| Mile Relay  | Pratt-Williams-Rateau-Jacobs/1 | 3:55.23    |



DATE OF CONTEST: February 13, 1988

OPPONENT: Naval Academy Prep School vs. Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 82, NAPS - 34, Deerfield - 19

| Event       | Name                 | Place | Time / Score           |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Shot Put    | William Farrell      | 1st   | 41' 1"                 |
|             | Christopher Hekimian | 2nd   | 38' 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "  |
|             | James Dand           | 3rd   | 32' 11"                |
| Long Jump   | Yi Gu                | 2nd   | 19' 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ "  |
|             | Jonathan Pratt       | 3rd   | 19' 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "  |
| Mile        | Christopher Hubbard  | 3rd   | 4:47.14                |
|             | Eric VanDeWater      | 4th   | 5:00.19                |
| 400 Hurdles | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 6.9                    |
|             | James Tate           | 3rd   | 7.4                    |
| 400 yd      | John Houlton         | 1st   | 5.8                    |
|             | Kebba Tolbert        | 3rd   | 5.9                    |
| 800 yd      | Judson Jacobs        | 1st   | 1:21.43                |
|             | Hodgson Eckel        | 2nd   | 1:21.48                |
|             | Corey Rateau         | 4th   | 1:24.02                |
| 1 Mile Jump | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 40' 11"                |
|             | Yi Gu                | 2nd   | 36' 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
|             | Chad Rockwell        | 3rd   | 36'                    |
| 2 Mile Jump | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 5' 10"                 |
|             | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 2nd   | 5' 6"                  |
|             | Andrew Watt          | 3rd   | 4' 8"                  |

→ (over)

|            |                      |     |          |
|------------|----------------------|-----|----------|
| Pole Vault | Jose' Ahedo          | 2nd | 8' 6"    |
| 2 Mile     | Christopher Husband  | 2nd | 10:32.11 |
|            | Christopher Schulten | 3rd | 11:12.12 |
| 300 yd.    | Jared Jackson        | 2nd | 36.45    |
|            | Mark Carrie'         | 4th | 37.36    |
| 1000       | Joseph Caruso        | 2nd | 2:34.11  |
|            | Andrew Case          | 4th | 2:45.11  |
| Mile Relay | Phillips Academy     | 1st | 3:55.11  |

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24, 1988

OPPONENT: Harvard JV vs. Milton

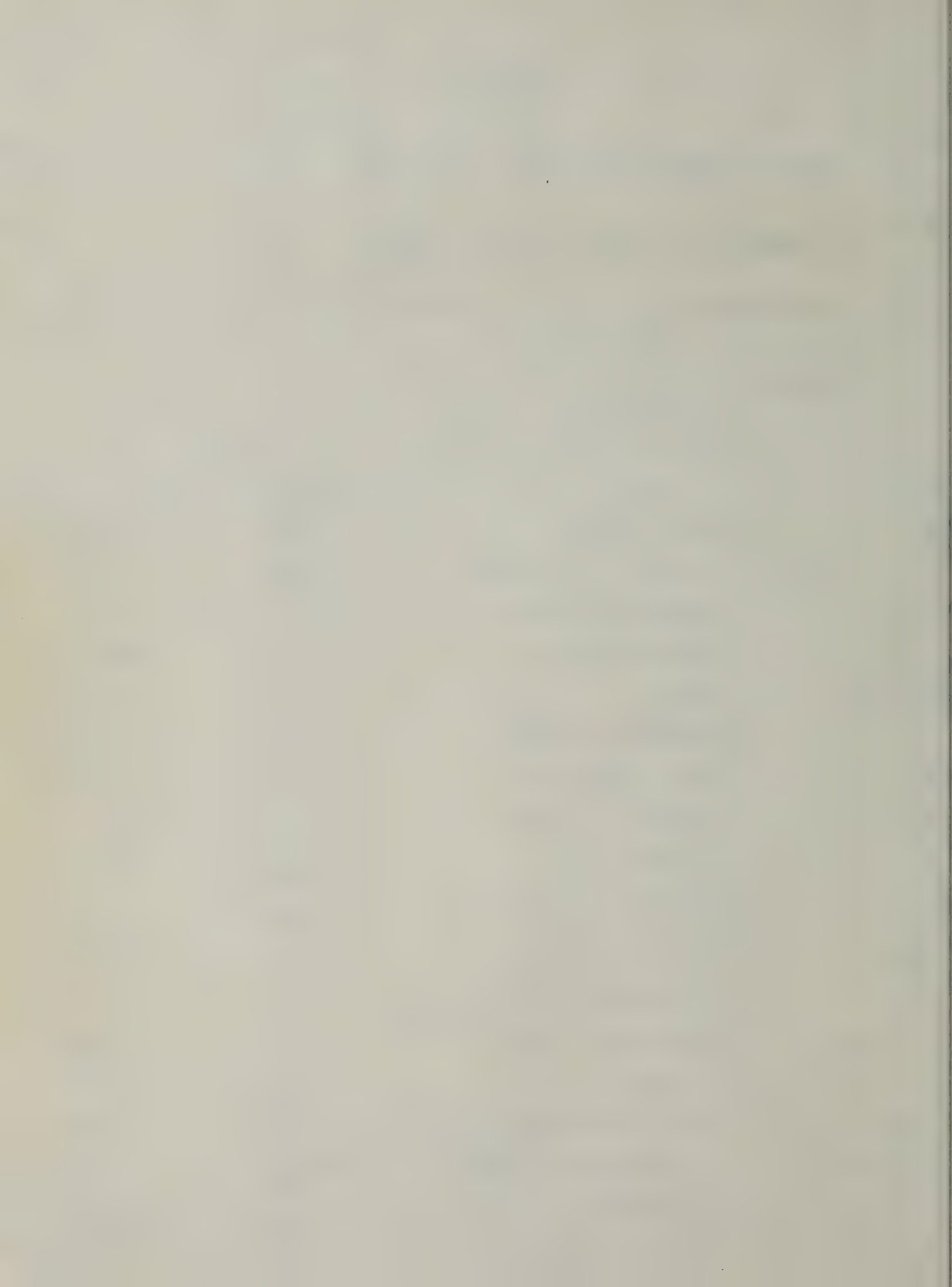
WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: PA - 52

Harvard - 45

Milton - 30

| Event       | Name                 | Place | Score/Time            |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 50 yd       | Andrew Case          | 3rd   | 4:50.8                |
| 100 yd      | Jonathan Edelstein   | 4th   | 4:53.3                |
| 200 yd      | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 8.5                   |
| 400 yd      | James Tate           | 4th   | 8.8                   |
| 800 yd      | Yi Gu                | 1st   | 19'9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "  |
| 1600 yd     | Jonathan Pratt       | 2nd   | 18'11 $\frac{3}{4}$ " |
| 3200 yd     | John Moulton         | 1st   | 11:17.0               |
| 6400 yd     | Kebba Tolbert        | 2nd   | 6.8                   |
| 12800 yd    | James Tate           | 3rd   | 6.9                   |
| 25600 yd    | Richard Johnson      | 4th   | 6.9                   |
| 51200 yd    | Judson Jacobs        | 4th   | 2:26.2                |
| 102400 yd   | William Farrell      | 2nd   | 39'9 $\frac{3}{4}$ "  |
| 204800 yd   | Christopher Hekimian | 3rd   | 39'7 $\frac{3}{4}$ "  |
| 409600 yd   | Jonathan Pratt       | 1st   | 39'6"                 |
| 819200 yd   | Yi Gu                | 3rd   | 38'1"                 |
| 1638400 yd  | Robert Snodgrass     | 3rd   | 10'0"                 |
| 3276800 yd  | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 1st   | 5'10"                 |
| 6553600 yd  | Jonathan Pratt       | 3rd   | 5'6"                  |
| 13107200 yd | Robert Garcia        | 4th   | 5'4"                  |
| 26214400 yd | Phillips Academy     | 2nd   | 3:41.8                |



**DATE OF CONTEST:** February 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Suffield vs. Deerfield vs. Moses Brown vs. Milton  
vs. Hyde vs. Avon vs. Northfield Mount Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** Moses Brown

**RESULT:** PA -  $41\frac{1}{2}$ , Moses Brown -  $50\frac{1}{2}$ , Deerfield - 18, Milton - 18,  
Suffield - 10, NMH - 10, Avon - 4

| Event            | Name                 | Place | Score/Time |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|
| 1 mile           |                      |       |            |
| 1 yd.            | Richard Johnson      | 4th   | 5.9        |
|                  | Kebba Tolbert        | 5th   | 5.9        |
| Shot Put         | William Farrell      | 2nd   | 39'9"      |
|                  | Christopher Hekimian | 3rd   | 39'2"      |
| 100 yd Hurdles   | Jonathan Pratt       | 4th   | 7.1        |
| 100 yd Jump      | Stuyvesant Comfort   | 3rd   | 6'0"       |
|                  | Jonathan Pratt       | 4th   | 6'0"       |
|                  | Robert Garcia        | 5th   | 5'6"       |
| 200 yd           | John Moulton         | 1st   | 1:19.5     |
|                  | Hodgson Eckel        | 2nd   | 1:21.2     |
| 1 mile           | Eric VanDeWater      | 5th   | 10:57.9    |
|                  | Christopher Schulten | 4th   | 10:53.9    |
| 200 yd.          | Tared Jackson        | 3rd   | 34.9       |
| 200 yd           | Judson Jacobs        | 2nd   | 2:26.7     |
| 4 x 100 yd Relay | Phillips Academy     | 2nd   | 2:31.5     |





DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1988

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

RESULT: PA - 42.5, Exeter - 52.5

# Girls' Track Dominates Interschols; Boys Finish Second, Lose To Exeter

By EDWIN MOSES

Andover track finished a sterling season on a slightly unhappy note as the boys lost to Exeter Varsity 42.5-52.5 and the girls to Exeter JV 41-54. Lauren DiStephano set a new school record in the 1000 with a blazing 2:55.4 time. Jud Jacobs won the 1000, pulling out from behind to win in a time of 2:25.76. John-Henry Moulton clinched the mile relay in a stunning comeback on the last leg, breasting the finish line inches ahead of the Exeter runner.

Whatever the score, the meet was distinguished by super support and great performances, and capped off a season to be proud of. For the girls, a 9-1 record and first place finish at Interschols and for the boys, a 10-3 record and second place Interschol finish.

## Boys' Track vs. Exeter

| Event          | Name/Place           | Score/Time |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|
| Long Jump      | Jon Pratt/2          | 19'11.5"   |
| Mile           | Chris Husband/2      | 4:46.7     |
| Shot Put       | Chris Hekimian/3     | 42'6.25"   |
| 50 yd. Hurdles | John Pratt/2         | 6.98       |
|                | James Tate/3         | 7.37       |
| 50yd.Dash      | Kebba Tolbert/1      | 5.77       |
| 600 yd. Run    | John Henry Moulton/1 | 1:19.86    |
|                | Hodgeson Eckel/2     | 1:21.14    |
| Two Mile       | Chris Husband/1      | 10:42.91   |
|                | Eric Vandewater/3    | 10:58.7    |
| 1000 yd.       | Jud Jacobs/1         | 2:25.76    |
| High Jump      | Stuyvie Comfort/3    | 6'0"       |
| Mile Relay     | Andover Team/1       | 3:45.5     |



Kebba Tolbert sprints to first place.

Photo/Stenn





# JON PRATT

## Boys' Indoor Track

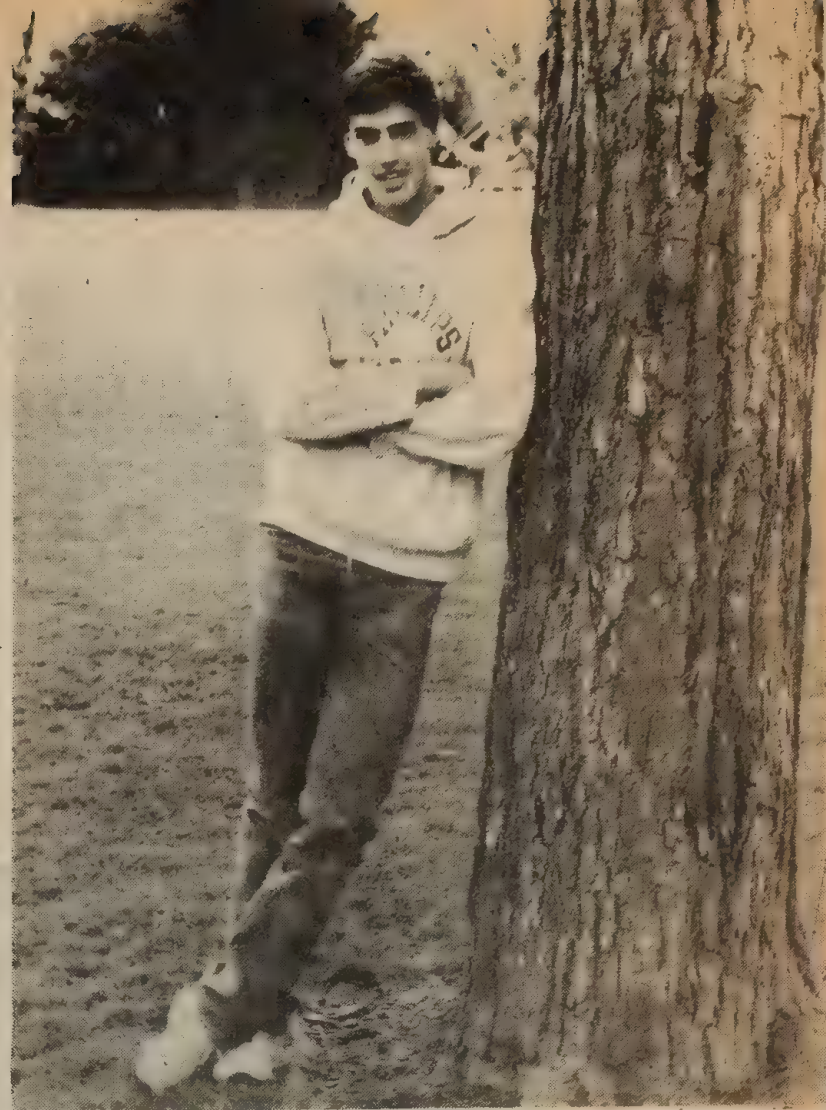
It is difficult for anyone to dominate a sport as Jon Pratt has done this past term as a member of the Phillips Academy indoor track team. Not only was he the most valuable runner to the team in terms of scoring, he also served as a role model for the experienced tracksters and the rookies.

Pratt stepped in as captain to replace

Matt Milkowski who was unable to compete due to an injury. He filled this position to the best of his capabilities by working hard and displaying his natural enthusiasm. Whenever he did not participate in an event, which was uncommon, he always showed incredible team spirit by cheering for his teammates.

"Ironman" Pratt competed in an astounding five events: the long jump, triple jump, high jump, 50 yard hurdles, and as a member of the 4x440 yard relay. He was Andover's star in each event and refused to settle for second best. As a result, he was leading Andover's point scorer in each of his events and finished the season just shy of his hundred point goal with a 99.

Pratt entered each meet knowing that the success of the team was squarely on his shoulders. Towards the end of the season, the team became more experienced and relieved some of the pressure on him. But, in the meantime, Pratt had earned the respect of his teammates and coaches while inspiring them to perform to the fullest of their abilities. He ended the season with exceptional performances at Interschols and Andover-Exeter. All of which prompted Jud Jacobs, next year's captain, to comment, "I want to grow up to be just like him." Jon is leaving behind some huge shoes to fill next year.





SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1987-88

CAPTAIN: Nicholas F. Beim                      Evan Stone

HOME ADDRESS Riverdale, NY                      Riverdale, NY

MANAGER    Melanie Lynch

HOME ADDRESS    Bronx, NY

COACH        Jim Stephens

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON                 LOST                 TIED



LETTER WINNERS - WRESTLING

Nicholas Beim  
Joseph Corcoran  
Khoa Do  
Samuel Doak  
Michael Domesick  
Nathan Frazier  
Robin Kim  
Melanie Lynch  
Alfred Ogden  
Nicholas Sims  
Evan Stone  
Ilich Vargas  
H. Bo Wilmer  
Jason Wu  
Michael Yoon





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 42 - Cushing 21

## *Wrestling Pins Cushing*

**By JOE CORCORAN**

On Wendsday, the Wrestling team had its first match against Cushing Academy. The team was out of shape for their first match, but they won by a team score of 42-21. At 103, both teams forfeited the bout. Cushing won the next two matches at 112 and 119 by pins. At 125 and 130, Sam Doak and captain Nick Beim wrestled fast matches, both pinning their opponents in the first period.

In the next bout, Joe Corcoran wrestled poorly. He ran out of gas but pulled out a victory. Robin Kim lost a tough match by points at 140. In the

next bout, Spike Domesick went the distance with a victory over his Cushing foe. At 171, Bo Wilmer lost a tough match. Nate Frazier disposed of his opponent quickly; pinning him in the first period. At heavyweight, big Nick Sims also won with a first period pin.

Andover's JV did very well against Cushing, with all the Blue wrestlers registering pins. Wrestling for Andover were Eddie Mastas, Jason Wu, Steve James and Curtis Eames. The wrestling team looks forward to its match this Saturday against Worcester. Hopefully, the team will be in better shape next Wednesday for an upcoming tri-meet.



**Andover wrestler Mike Domesick pins his Cushing opponent.**

**Photo/Stem**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Worcester Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 52, Worcester 18



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Jan. 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Wilbraham & Monson

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 27 - W & M 47

## *Wrestling Topped By WM*

**By CURTIS EAMES**

Final Score: 27-47

After the first two discouraging pins, a fired up Sam Doak pinned his opponent with a vengeance. Although he did not win, Jason Wu fought hard in his match. Nick Beim's match was extremely tough, as was Joe Corcoran's. A victorious Mike "Sicko" Domesick demonstrated some excellent take downs, with a great reversal in the second period. Surprisingly Fred Ogden was defeated, even though his opponent was almost pinned in the first period. With smooth technique, Nate Frazier annihilated his opponent in the first period also. Bo Wilmer lost to a tough opponent. Heavy weight Nick Sims overpowered his competitor with a speedy takedown and crunched him in the second period.

### *Individual Scores*

Win (W) or Loss (L)

Listed By Weight Class

103 forfeit

119 Mike Yoon, L by pin

130 Jason Wu, L by pin

140 Joe Corcoran, L by pin

152 Fred Ogden, L by pin

171 Nate Frazier, W by pin

HW Nick Sims, W by pin

112 Kuah Do, L by pin

125 Sam Doak, W by pin

135 Nick Beim, L 16-2

145 Mike Domesick, W 10-3

160 Evan Stone, W by pin

189 Bo Wilmer, L by pin





ed Frazier pins his Wilbraham-Munson opponent.

Photo/Faraci





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., Jan. 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** NMH/St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 14 SPS 52  
PA 21 NMH 41



Sam Doak in his way to "splatling" his Masconomet opponent.  
Photo/Faraci

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Feb. 10, 1988

OPPONENT:

Masconomet/Concord Carlisle

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

PA 30 - CC 42

PA 28 - Masco 40

# *Domesick Defeats State Champ, But Wrestling Falters In Tri-Meet*

By CURTIS EAMES

Against Masconomet, the Andover wrestling squad lost 28-40. Andover was beaten by Concord-Carlisle, 30-42. Due to many team injuries, Andover had to forfeit some matches, including the 103, 112, and 189 pound weight classes. Also, Masconomet and Concord-Carlisle had much earlier starts in the wrestling season than Andover, and arrived with a lot more meets under their belts.

Despite the scorecard, Andover fared well on the mat with some spectacular individual performances. Sam Doak annihilated his Masconomet competitor with an exotic "splatle", an embarrassing pinning combination for his opponent. Although he fought hard until the end, Co-captain Nick Beim lost a very tough match to the Masconomet team captain. In his Concord-Carlisle match, Beim readjusted his thinking, concentrated on technique, and pinned his Concord-Carlisle victim.

Against Concord-Carlisle, Joe Corcoran had difficulty finishing all of his takedowns and reinjured his finger dur-

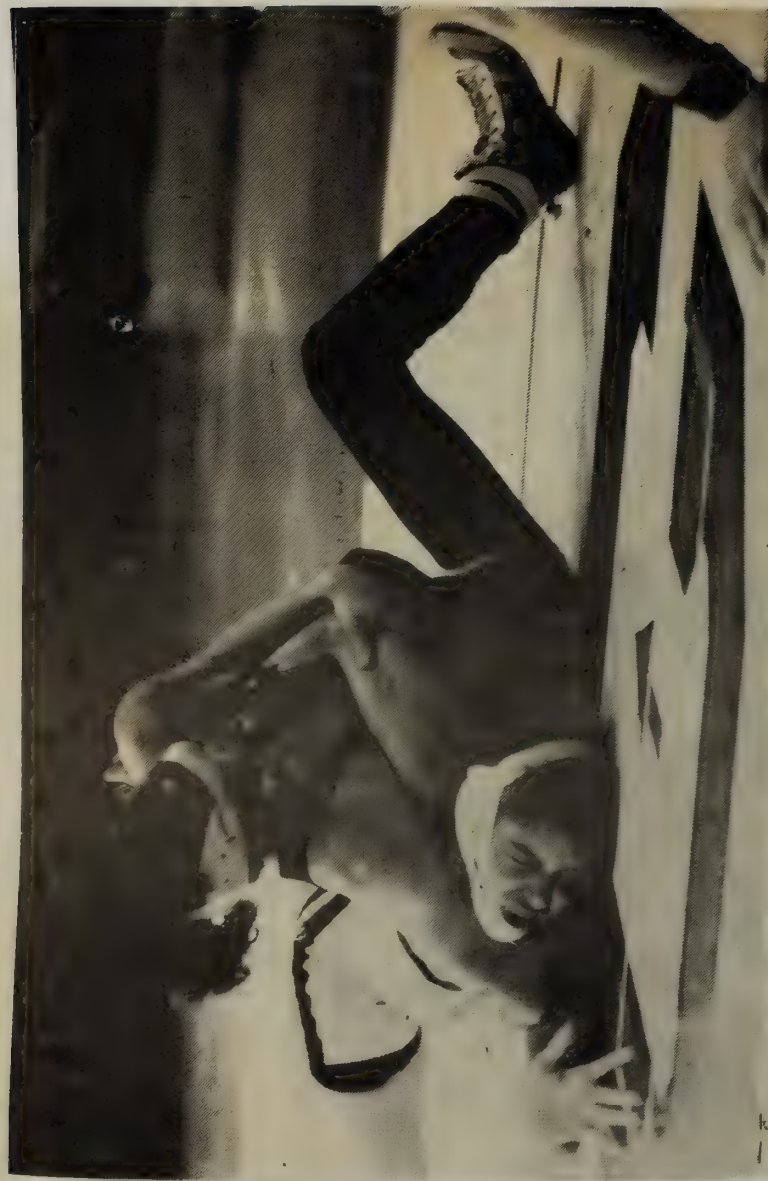
ing the match, rendering him unable to wrestle against Masconomet. Mike "Sicko" Domesick held tough against some very powerful wrestlers, including a state champion, and won both of his matches. It looks like Domesick could wage war at Interschols after Wednesday's performance. Fred Ogden faced a tough Masconomet opponent

and turned the match over at the end to win. Against Concord-Carlisle, Ogden immediately disposed of his opponent. Co-captain Evan Stone also persevered and was triumphant in both of his matches. We can be sure that the Andover squad is training hard in order to slaughter Governor Dummer on Saturday.

| Weight   | Name          | PA-CC | PA-MA |
|----------|---------------|-------|-------|
| 103      | forfeit       | 0-6   | 0-6   |
| 112      | forfeit       | 0-6   | 0-6   |
| 119      | Kuah Do       | 0-6   | 0-6   |
| 125      | Sam Doak      | 0-6   | 6-0   |
| 130      | Nick Beim     | 6-0   | 0-4   |
| 135      | Joe Corcoran  | 0-6   | 0-6   |
| 140      | Robin Kim     | 6-0   | 0-6   |
| 145      | Mike Domesick | 3-0   | 4-0   |
| 152      | Fred Ogden    | 6-0   | 3-0   |
| 160      | Evan Stone    | 3-0   | 3-0   |
| 171      | Nate Frazier  | 0-6   | 6-0   |
| 189      | forfeit       | 0-6   | 0-6   |
| H-weight | Nick Sims     | 6-0   | 6-0   |

Final Score vs. Concord-Carlisle: 30-42

Final Score vs. Masconomet: 28-40



Sam Doak attempting to pin his GDA opponent.

Photo/



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb. 13, 1988

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 33 - Gov. Dum 27

## *Sims Leads Wrestling To Victory Over GDA*

By CURTIS EAMES

This was definitely the most exciting match of the year. Despite some injuries and a forfeit at the 103 weight class, Andover wrestling still had the "right stuff" to beat GDA in a close meet on Saturday.

Nick Sims was incredible in Saturday's close match against Governor Dummer. With amazing endurance and determination, Sims broke the 27-27 tie by destroying his unsuspecting opponent. After the first period of his match, Sims was losing 0-10. He was wrestling the same strong heavyweight competitor that had beaten Sims last year. This year, he had to face him again. With a vengeance, Sims fought hard in the second period, reversed his

opponent, and "pancaked" the GDA heavyweight for a pin. GDA was overwhelmed by the totally unsuspected loss, thinking their more experienced heavyweight would clobber our champion.

Because of his broken rib, Co-Captain Nick Beim was replaced by first year wrestler Jason Wu. Wu wrestled well, despite losing a close match. Replacing injured Fred Ogden, Ilich Vargas won the 152 weight match. Sam Doak and Co-captain Evan Stone both came away with some flashy first period pins. Contrary to popular prediction, Nate Frazier lost a very tough match in the 171 weight class.

Highlighted by Sims' triumph, the team's performance brought home a much needed Andover victory.

| Weight | Name          | Score       |
|--------|---------------|-------------|
| 103    | forfeit       | L (forfeit) |
| 112    | Kuah Do       | L by pin    |
| 119    | Ed Mastos     | L by pin    |
| 120    | Sam Doak      | W by pin    |
| 130    | Jason Wu      | L, 8-10     |
| 135    | Joe Corcoran  | W, 12-7     |
| 140    | Robin Kim     | L, 10-12    |
| 145    | Mike Domesick | W, 4-0      |
| 152    | Ilich Vargas  | W, 9-7      |
| 160    | Evan Stone    | W by pin    |
| 171    | Nate Frazier  | L, 1-4      |
| 189    | Bo Wilmer     | W by pin    |

Final Score: 33-27





## Athlete Of The Week:

# Nick Sims

By KATHY HUIBONHOA

A mere minute and 27 seconds into the first period of the interschols final, Nick Sims pinned his Worcester opponent to win the heavyweight title, a remarkable feat, for a second year wrestler. Fred Ogden finished third and Robin Kim fourth in their respective weight classes.

Sims began wrestling last year, as a member of the JV team at Andover, and has since proven himself an extremely talented Varsity Wrestler. "He has become so good so quickly because of his natural ability as an athlete"

commented Coach Jim Stephens.

Team member Nate Frazier noted, "He is very aggressive out on the mat, he makes the matches really exciting and entertaining." Added Coach Stevens, "He has often come through in crucial moments." At practice, explained Frazier, "He works hard, but his competitive side does not come through."

Most importantly, said Coach Stevens "He's quiet, but an outstanding model. He demonstrates to others that success and rapid improvement are possible."



Nick Sims sets up the pin against GDA opponent.

Photo/Faraci



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., Feb. 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter/Vermont

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 0 - Exeter 70  
PA 44 - Vermont 30



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Feb.27, 1988

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

RESULT:

## Wrestling's Formidable Line-Up "Not Too Shaggy"

By EVAN STONE

The 1987-88 Andover Wrestling team fared well this season, experiencing a number of high and low points. Every team member demonstrated devotion to his team by psyching up for matches, working hard in practices, and always waking up in time for 6:30 AM weigh-in.

The line-up this year was formidable. Lower Michael Joel grappled for the Blue towards the end of the season in the 101-pound weight class, having been kept out by a chronic back problem. At 108, first-year Khou Dou completed a tough campaign in an extremely talent-rich weight category. Khou,

an Upper, worked hard, dieted right, slept well, squeezed a tennis ball in class, and showed great promise. Lower Mike Yoon experienced wrestling to its fullest this winter in the 115 category, and in his spare time snacked at McDonald's, forcing Eddie Mastos to fill in for him on occasion.

Sam Doak's exemplary intensity and excellent record in the 121 class made him known to "freak out" his opponents. Senior Captain Nick Beim grappled well until a broken rib sidelined him for the remainder of the season. Lower Jason Wu filled in admirably for Beim despite being a rookie grappler. Meanwhile, Joe Corcoran enjoyed, among other pleasures at 135, sleeping right up until match

time. The "other pleasures" included taking down every opponent and making every match exciting.

"You can't teach an old dog new tricks" was the motto of Senior 140 man Robin Kim this past season. As an old dog he pulled off enough tricks to finish a not-too-shaggy fourth place finish at Interschols.

In the upper weights, 145er Mike Domesick wrestled consistently well, being unstoppable at times. In his best match of the season, he defeated a two-time national prep champion. At 152, Senior Fred Ogden wrapped up his season with a fight-to-the-death match at Interschols, in which a bloodied Ogden earned a third place. Captain Evan Stone led the team through stretch-

ing with his characteristic concentration. Weighing 172 lbs., Captain-elect Nate Frazier and 180-pounder Bo Wilmer squared off frequently in practice, and consequently enjoyed terrific seasons against their opponents. In the unlimited weight class, Senior Nick Sims was known for limiting his opponents to just about nothing. Sims won the team "P.I.G."- Perfection, Inspiration, Grappler-award on becoming champion at Interschols.

Next year's wrestlers eagerly await another happy and healthy season under the right arm of Captain Stone... and the left arm of Captain Frazier. To these men in Blue suits, departing Captain Beim wishes a "good luck next year."



SPRING  
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE  
1988



PHILLIPS ACADEMY  
Andover, Massachusetts

\*\*\*

Paul Kalkstein, Director  
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director  
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone  
(617) 475-3400  
Extensions 390, 391, 392

**CAPTAINS AND COACHES**

**BASEBALL**

David Franzosa, Captain  
Andrew Cline, Coach

**BOYS' CREW**

Captain to be elected  
Peter Washburn, Coach

**GIRLS' CREW**

Antonia Stephen, Captain  
Robert Moss, Coach

**TEAM CYCLING**

Keil Decker and Elizabeth Goetze, Captains  
Derek Williams, Coach

**GOLF**

Mark McGrath, Captain  
Nat Smith, Coach

**BOYS' LACROSSE**

Peter Welch, Captain  
Paul Kalkstein, Coach

**GIRLS' LACROSSE**

Sarah Getchell, Captain  
Katherine Henderson, Coach

**SOFTBALL**

Kari Rosenkranz, Captain  
Peter Drench, Coach

**BOYS' TENNIS**

Joshua Malitsky, Captain  
Gregory Wilkin, Coach

**GIRLS' TENNIS**

Kristine Schraffa, Captain  
Thomas Hodgson, Coach

**BOYS' TRACK**

Matthew Corbett, Captain  
Randall Pepper, Coach

**GIRLS' TRACK**

Lauren DiStefano, Captain  
John Strudwick, Coach

**ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD**

Matthew Milkowski, Chairman  
Lauren DiStefano, Secretary



**SATURDAY, APRIL 9**

|                |                             |     |      |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V) | Beverly High School . . . . | (H) | 2:00 |
| Golf (V)       | Tabor . . . . .             | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (B V) | Milton . . . . .            | (A) | 2:15 |
| Lacrosse (G V) | Jamboree . . . . .          | (H) | 1:30 |
| Softball (G V) | Everett High . . . . .      | (H) | 2:00 |
| Tennis (B V)   | Kingswood-Oxford . . . . .  | (A) | 9:00 |

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13**

|                   |                            |     |      |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Belmont Hill . . . . .     | (A) | 3:00 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | B. B. & N. . . . .         | (A) | 3:15 |
| Cycling Team      | Holderness . . . . .       | (A) | 3:00 |
| Golf (V)          | Exeter . . . . .           | (H) | 1:30 |
| Lacrosse (B V)    | Moses Brown . . . . .      | (H) | 4:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)  | Pinkerton Academy . . . .  | (H) | 4:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII) | Pinkerton Academy . . . .  | (H) | 4:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)    | St. Mark's (Scrimmage) . . | (H) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)  | Winsor . . . . .           | (A) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII) | Winsor . . . . .           | (A) | 4:45 |
| Tennis (B V)      | Tufts . . . . .            | (H) | 2:15 |
| Tennis (B JVI)    | Beaver Country Day . . . . | (H) | 3:15 |
| Tennis (B JVII)   | Beaver Country Day . . . . | (H) | 3:15 |
| Tennis (G V)      | Milton . . . . .           | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G JVI)    | Winsor . . . . .           | (A) | 3:15 |
| Tennis (G JVII)   | Winsor . . . . .           | (H) | 3:15 |

**SATURDAY, APRIL 16**

|                     |                            |     |       |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Wilbraham & Monson . . .   | (H) | 12:00 |
|                     | (DH)                       |     |       |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Lowell Vocational High . . | (A) | 12:00 |
| Crew (B V)          | Kent . . . . .             | (A) | 2:00  |
| Crew (G V)          | Kent . . . . .             | (A) | 2:00  |
| Golf (V)            | Deerfield . . . . .        | (H) | 12:00 |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Tabor . . . . .            | (A) | 1:00  |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)    | Tabor . . . . .            | (A) | 1:00  |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Tabor . . . . .            | (A) | 1:00  |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Milton . . . . .           | (A) | 10:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Milton . . . . .           | (A) | 11:00 |
| Softball (G V)      | Noble & Greenough . . . .  | (H) | 12:00 |
| Tennis (B V)        | N.M.H. . . . .             | (A) | 12:00 |
| Tennis (B JVI)      | N.M.H. . . . .             | (A) | 12:00 |
| Tennis (B JVII)     | St. Paul's . . . . .       | (A) | 1:00  |
| Tennis (G V)        | Groton . . . . .           | (A) | 1:00  |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Lawrence Academy . . . .   | (H) | 11:00 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | Lawrence Academy . . . .   | (H) | 11:00 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Deerfield . . . . .        | (A) | 1:00  |
| Track & Field (G V) | Milton/Thayer . . . . .    | (H) | 11:00 |

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 20**

|                |                   |     |      |
|----------------|-------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V) | Cushing . . . . . | (A) | 3:00 |
|----------------|-------------------|-----|------|

# 1988 - SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1988

|                   |                           |     |      |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Gr. Law. Technical High . | (H) | 3:15 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | Gr. Law. Technical High . | (H) | 3:15 |
| Cycling Team      | New Hampton               | (A) | 3:00 |
| Golf (V)          | M.I.T.                    | (A) | 1:30 |
| Lacrosse (B V)    | Concord-Carlisle High .   | (H) | 3:30 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)  | Concord-Carlisle High .   | (H) | 3:30 |
| Lacrosse (G V)    | N.M.H.                    | (H) | 2:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)  | N.M.H.                    | (H) | 3:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII) | Shore Country Day         | (A) | 3:00 |
| Softball (G JV)   | Doherty Jr. High          | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (B V)      | Lexington High            | (H) | 3:30 |
| Tennis (B JVI)    | Lexington High            | (H) | 3:30 |
| Tennis (G V)      | St. Paul's                | (H) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)    | Brooks                    | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVII)   | Pingree                   | (H) | 3:15 |

## SATURDAY, APRIL 23

|                |                   |     |       |
|----------------|-------------------|-----|-------|
| Baseball (B V) | Worcester (DH)    | (A) | 11:00 |
| Crew (B V)     | Simsbury/Exeter/  | (A) | 3:00  |
|                | St. John's        |     |       |
| Crew (G V)     | Simsbury/Exeter   | (A) | 3:00  |
|                | (at Worcester)    |     |       |
| Lacrosse (B V) | Harvard           | (A) | 11:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V) | Noble & Greenough | (H) | 11:00 |
| Softball (G V) | Worcester         | (A) | 11:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27

|                     |                    |     |      |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Tilton             | (A) | 3:15 |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Cushing            | (A) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Holderness         | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)    | Governor Dummer    | (A) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Holderness         | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Holderness         | (A) | 3:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Holderness         | (A) | 4:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII)   | Beaver Country Day | (H) | 4:00 |
| Softball (G V)      | Winsor             | (H) | 3:30 |
| Tennis (B JVI)      | Belmont Hill       | (A) | 3:30 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Thayer             | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | Thayer             | (A) | 4:00 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Worcester          | (H) | 3:00 |
| Track & Field (G V) | Worcester          | (H) | 3:00 |

## THURSDAY, APRIL 28

|                |         |     |      |
|----------------|---------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V) | Harvard | (H) | 3:00 |
|----------------|---------|-----|------|

## SATURDAY, APRIL 30

|                   |                        |     |      |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)    | N.M.H. (D.H.)          | (A) | 1:30 |
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Catholic Memorial High | (H) | 2:00 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | Proctor                | (H) | 2:30 |
| Golf V            | Holderness             | (H) | 2:30 |

|                     |              |     |      |
|---------------------|--------------|-----|------|
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Deerfield    | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)    | Deerfield    | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Deerfield    | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Dartmouth JV | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Proctor      | (A) | 2:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII)   | Proctor      | (A) | 4:00 |
| Softball (G V)      | Cushing (DH) | (A) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (B V)        | Deerfield    | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (B JVI)      | Deerfield    | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (B JVII)     | Proctor      | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G V)        | Exeter       | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Exeter       | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | Exeter       | (H) | 1:30 |
| Track & Field (B V) | N.M.H./NAPS  | (H) | 2:00 |
| Track & Field (G V) | N.M.H.       | (H) | 2:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, MAY 4

|                   |                    |     |      |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Proctor            | (A) | 3:00 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | St. Paul's         | (H) | 2:45 |
| Golf (V)          | Cushing            | (H) | 2:15 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII) | Pike School        | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)    | St. Paul's         | (A) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)  | St. Paul's         | (A) | 4:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII) | Waring School      | (H) | 3:30 |
| Softball (G V)    | Dana Hall          | (A) | 3:30 |
| Tennis (B V)      | Exeter             | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (B JVI)    | Exeter             | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (B JVII)   | Exeter             | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G V)      | Noble & Greenough  | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)    | St. Paul's         | (H) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVII)   | Beaver Country Day | (H) | 3:45 |

## SATURDAY, MAY 7

|                     |                      |     |      |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Exeter (DH)          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Winchendon School    | (A) | 2:00 |
| Baseball (B JVII)   | Exeter               | (A) | 1:30 |
| Crew (B V)          | St. Paul's           | (A) | 3:00 |
| Crew (G V)          | St. Paul's           | (A) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Dartmouth            | (A) | 2:30 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Pinkerton Academy    | (A) | 4:30 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Tabor                | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Tabor                | (H) | 4:30 |
| Softball (G V)      | Stoneham High School | (H) | 2:00 |
| Tennis (B V)        | M.I.T.               | (H) | 1:00 |
| Tennis (B JVII)     | Belmont Hill         | (H) | 2:00 |
| Tennis (G V)        | N.M.H.               | (H) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Beaver Country Day   | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | N.M.H.               | (H) | 2:30 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Andover High School  | (H) | 1:00 |
| Track & Field (G V) | Andover High School  | (H) | 1:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, MAY 11

|                     |                      |     |      |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Cushing              | (H) | 3:00 |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Milton               | (H) | 3:15 |
| Baseball (B JVII)   | West Jr. High        | (H) | 3:15 |
| Golf (V)            | Dartmouth            | (A) | 1:30 |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Governor Dummer      | (A) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)    | Lawrence Academy     | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Lawrence Academy     | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Governor Dummer      | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Governor Dummer      | (H) | 4:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII)   | Glen Urquhart School | (A) | 3:45 |
| Softball (G JV)     | West Jr. High        | (A) | 3:15 |
| Softball (G V)      | Milton               | (H) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G V)        | Milton               | (H) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Middlesex            | (H) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | Middlesex            | (A) | 2:15 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Cushing (Gardner)    | (A) | 3:00 |
| Track & Field (G V) | Cushing              | (A) | 3:00 |

## SATURDAY, MAY 14

|                     |                         |     |      |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Deerfield (DH)          | (H) | 1:30 |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Deerfield (DH)          | (H) | 1:30 |
| Baseball (B JVII)   | Governor Dummer         | (A) | 2:00 |
| Crew (B V)          | Exeter/Tabor/Middletown | (H) | 2:00 |
| Crew (G V)          | Exeter/Tabor/Middletown | (H) | 2:00 |
| Golf (V)            | N.M.H./KUA              | (A) | 1:30 |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Londonderry High        | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII)   | Proctor                 | (A) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | B. B. & N.              | (A) | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | B. B. & N.              | (A) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII)   | Governor Dummer         | (A) | 2:00 |
| Softball            | Andover High            | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (B V)        | Dartmouth               | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (B JVI)      | Concord Academy         | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (B JVII)     | Concord Academy         | (H) | 1:30 |
| Tennis (G V)        | Dartmouth               | (H) | 2:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Concord Academy         | (A) | 2:00 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Loomis-Chaffee          | (H) | 2:00 |
| Track & Field (G V) | Loomis-Chaffee          | (H) | 2:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, MAY 18

|                   |                 |     |      |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)    | Tabor           | (A) | 3:15 |
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Exeter          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | Belmont Hill    | (A) | 3:00 |
| Crew (JV)         | Belmont Hill    | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (B V)    | St. Paul's      | (H) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)  | St. Paul's      | (H) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII) | Governor Dummer | (A) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)    | Pingree         | (H) | 3:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)  | Pingree         | (H) | 4:30 |

|                  |                           |     |      |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Lacrosse (G JV2) | Pingree . . . . .         | (A) | 3:15 |
| Tennis (G V)     | Noble & Greenough . . . . | (H) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)   | Noble & Greenough . . . . | (A) | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G JV2)   | Concord Academy . . . . . | (A) | 3:45 |

### SATURDAY, MAY 21

|                     |                             |     |       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------|
| Baseball (B V)      | Tournament . . . . .        | (A) | 10:00 |
| Baseball (B JVI)    | Lowell Vocational High . .  | (H) | 11:00 |
| Baseball (B JVII)   | Brooks . . . . .            | (A) | 1:30  |
| Crew (B V)          | N.M.H. . . . .              | (H) | 1:30  |
| Crew (G V)          | N.M.H. . . . .              | (H) | 1:30  |
| Cycling Team        | NEPCF Championship . . .    | (A) | 10:00 |
|                     | (Milton)                    |     |       |
| Golf (V)            | Governor Dummer . . . . .   | (A) | 1:30  |
| Lacrosse (B V)      | Cushing . . . . .           | (A) | 1:00  |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)    | Landmark School . . . . .   | (H) | 12:00 |
| Lacrosse (G V)      | Tournament, . . . . .       | (A) | 9:00  |
|                     | Greenwich, CT               |     |       |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)    | Waring School . . . . .     | (H) | 12:30 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII)   | Beverly High School . . . . | (H) | 1:30  |
| Softball (G JV)     | Brooks . . . . .            | (H) | 1:00  |
| Softball (G V)      | Tournament at Dana Hall     | (A) | 11:30 |
| Tennis (B V)        | Tournament (Deerfield) . .  | (A) | 9:30  |
| Tennis (B JVI)      | Cushing . . . . .           | (A) | 12:00 |
| Tennis (B JVII)     | Cushing . . . . .           | (A) | 12:00 |
| Tennis (G JVI)      | Governor Dummer . . . . .   | (H) | 10:00 |
| Tennis (G JVII)     | Governor Dummer . . . . .   | (A) | 10:00 |
| Track & Field (B V) | Interscholastics . . . . .  | (H) | 9:30  |
| Track & Field (G V) | Interscholastics . . . . .  | (H) | 9:30  |

### SUNDAY, MAY 22

|              |                          |     |       |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|
| Cycling Team | NEPCF Champion . . . . . | (H) | 10:00 |
|              | (Andover)                |     |       |

### WEDNESDAY, MAY 25

|                   |                           |     |      |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Baseball (B V)    | Amesbury High School . .  | (H) | 3:30 |
| Baseball (B JVI)  | Amesbury High School . .  | (H) | 3:30 |
| Baseball (B JVII) | Exeter . . . . .          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Golf (V)          | Tabor . . . . .           | (H) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (B V)    | Pinkerton Academy . . . . | (H) | 4:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)  | Pinkerton Academy . . . . | (H) | 4:00 |
| Lacrosse (B JVII) | Concord-Carlisle High . . | (H) | 3:30 |
| Lacrosse (G V)    | Groton . . . . .          | (A) | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)  | Groton . . . . .          | (A) | 4:15 |
| Lacrosse (G JVII) | Milton . . . . .          | (H) | 3:00 |
| Softball (G V)    | B. B. & N. . . . .        | (A) | 3:15 |
| Tennis (B V)      | Exeter . . . . .          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (B JVI)    | Exeter . . . . .          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (B JVII)   | Exeter . . . . .          | (H) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G V)      | Exeter . . . . .          | (A) | 2:30 |

|                 |                  |     |      |
|-----------------|------------------|-----|------|
| Tennis (G JVI)  | Exeter . . . . . | (A) | 2:30 |
| Tennis (G JVII) | Exeter . . . . . | (A) | 2:30 |

# **SATURDAY, MAY 28**

|                      |                               |     |       |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|
| Baseball (B V)       | Exeter . . . . .              | (A) | 2:30  |
| Baseball (B JVI)     | Exeter . . . . .              | (A) | 2:00  |
| Crew (B V)           | Interscholastics . . . . .    | (A) | 8:00  |
| Crew (G V)           | Interscholastics . . . . .    | (A) | 8:00  |
|                      | (at Worcester)                |     |       |
| Golf (V)             | Exeter . . . . .              | (A) | 1:30  |
| Lacrosse (B V)       | Exeter . . . . .              | (H) | 2:30  |
| Lacrosse (B JVI)     | Exeter . . . . .              | (H) | 2:30  |
| Lacrosse (G V)       | Exeter . . . . .              | (H) | 2:30  |
| Lacrosse (G JVI)     | Exeter . . . . .              | (H) | 3:30  |
| Softball (G V)       | N.M.H. . . . .                | (A) | 2:30  |
| Tennis (G V)         | Exeter Invitational . . . . . | (A) | 10:00 |
| Track & Field (B V)  | at Exeter . . . . .           | (H) | 2:00  |
| Track & Field (B JV) | Exeter . . . . .              | (H) | 2:00  |
| Track & Field (G V)  | at Exeter . . . . .           | (H) | 2:00  |



SPORT: Varsity Baseball

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: David FRANZOBA

HOME ADDRESS Reading, Ma

MANAGER Jenn Carr + Liz Symchych

HOME ADDRESS Fremont, N. H. + Andover, Ma.

COACH Andrew Clive

ASSISTANT COACHES Hale Sturges, Bruce Smith

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 7 TIED 0





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

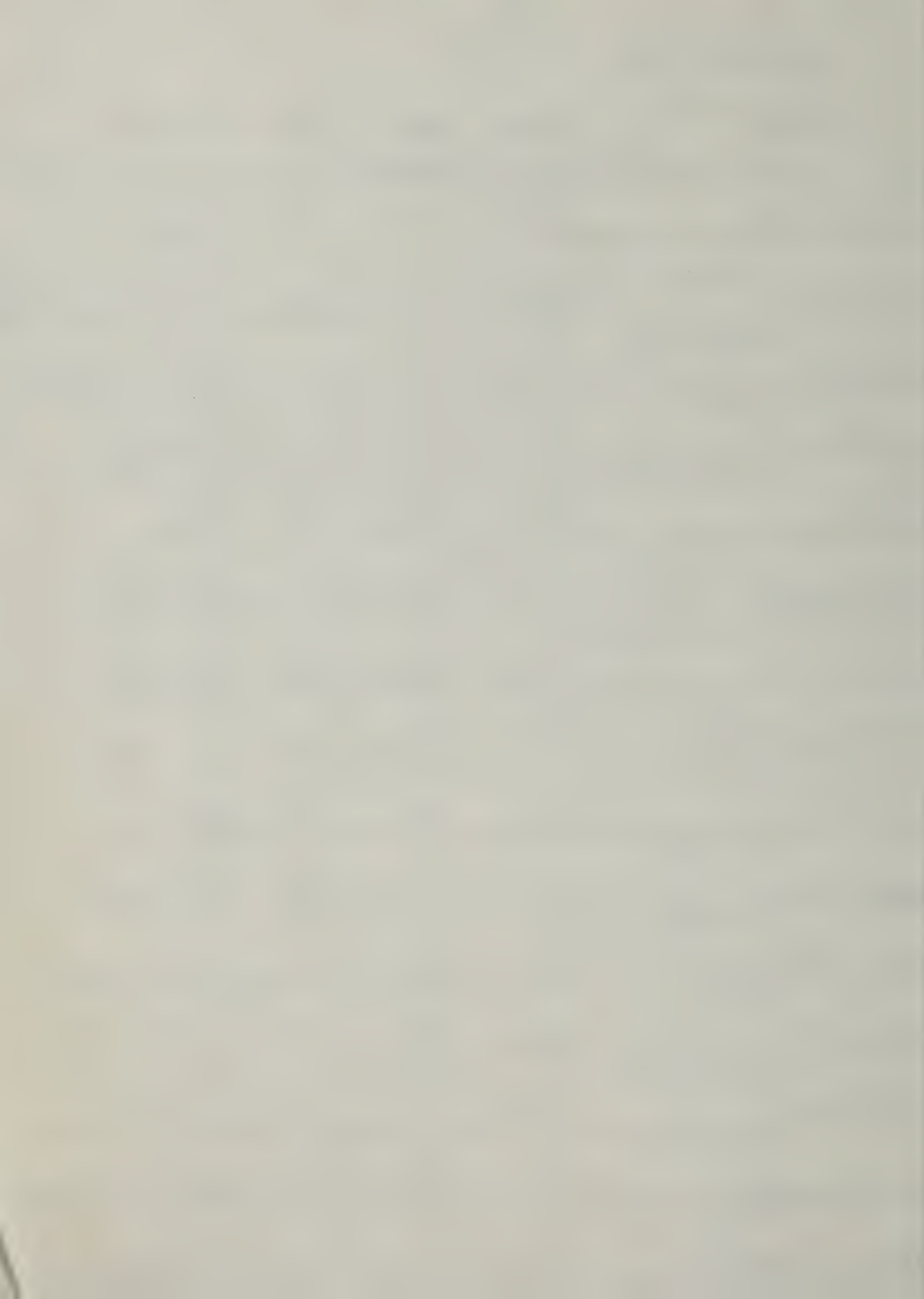
HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

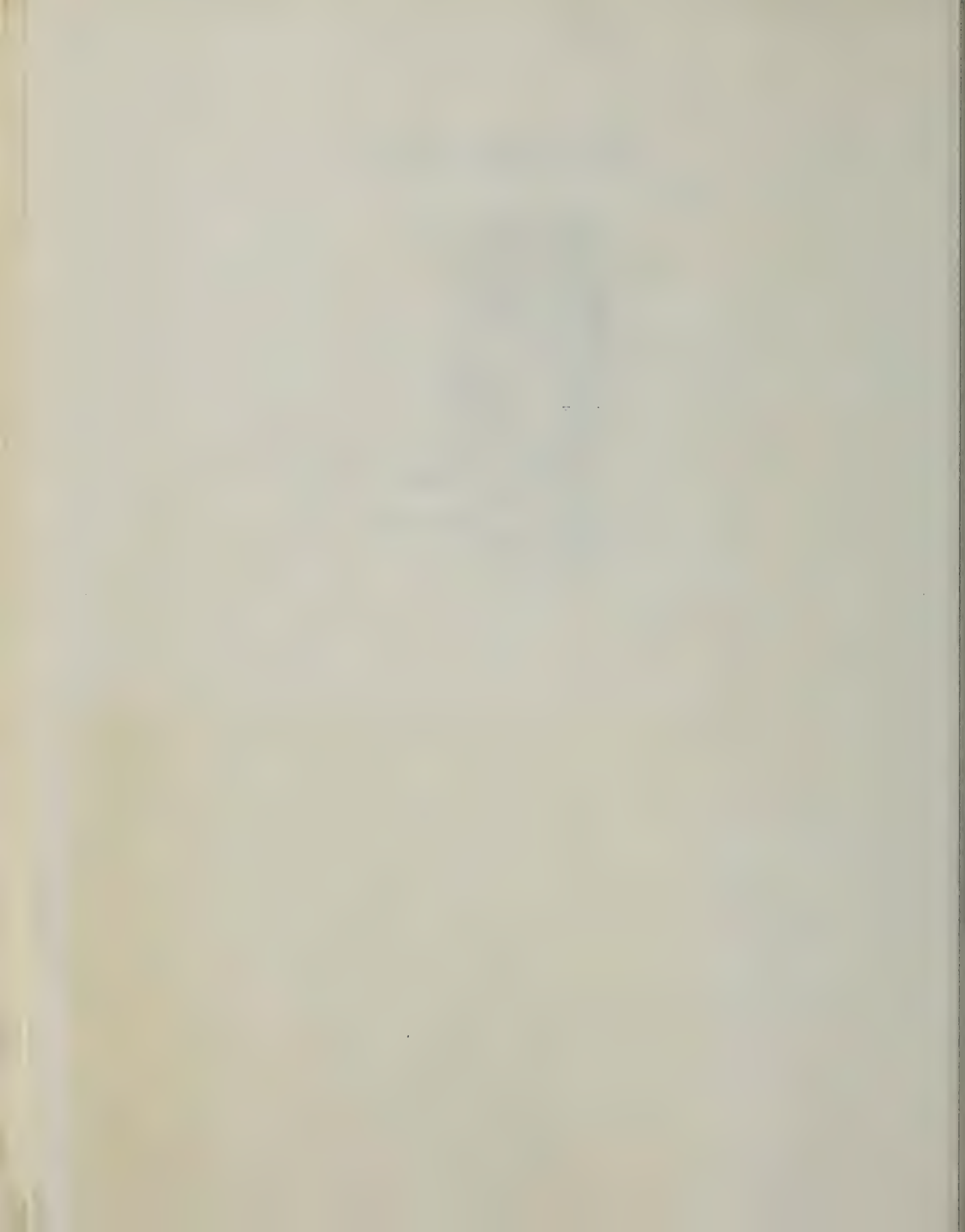
POSITION

|                                    |       |     |    |                                 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----|----|---------------------------------|
| Brooke Burke<br>Salem, N.H.        | 5'7"  | 145 | S  | Pitcher                         |
| Mike Wannik<br>Andover, Ma         | 5'8"  | 140 | S  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Base / Outfield |
| John Kessinger<br>Philadelphia, PA | 5'10" | 145 | S  | Catcher / SS / Pitcher          |
| Dave Massingham<br>Winthrop, Ma    | 5'11" | 205 | PG | right field                     |
| Tom Rodgers<br>Hopkinton, N.H.     | 6'2"  | 180 | S  | RF                              |
| Chris Davis<br>NY, NY              | 5'8"  | 160 | L  | Pitcher                         |
| Rick Johnson<br>Hingham, Ma        | 5'8"  | 168 | PG | 1 <sup>st</sup> Base            |
| Hoogson Eckel<br>Galveston, TX     | 6'2"  | 175 | S  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Base            |
| Steve Ryan<br>Natick, Ma           | 6'0"  | 170 | PG | CF                              |
| Brennan Keefe<br>Oak Park, Ill     | 6'1"  | 180 | PG | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Base            |
| Mike Estrada<br>Santa Anna, Tex    | 5'10" | 170 | T  | Pitcher                         |
| Andy Shea<br>Andover, Ma           | 5'10" | 155 | C  | LF                              |
| Don Phelan<br>Berkeley, Calif.     | 5'6"  | 150 | C  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Base            |
| Chris Sapp<br>Andover, Ma          | 5'9"  | 160 | PG | 2 <sup>nd</sup> / catcher / SS  |
| Adam Wolfe<br>Dorchester, Ma       | 5'9"  | 150 | C  | catcher                         |
| Dave Franzosa<br>Reading, Ma       | 5'10" | 175 | S  | 1 <sup>st</sup> Base / SS       |



BASEBALL LETTERWINNERS 1988

BROOK BURKE  
CHRISTOPHER DOUVOS  
HODGSON ECKEL  
MICHAEL ESTRADA  
DAVID FRANZOSA  
RICHARD JOHNSON  
BRENNEN KEEFE  
COLIN KESSINGER  
DAVID MASSINGHAM  
DANIEL PHELAN  
THOMAS RODGERS  
STEPHENSON RYAN  
CHRISTOPHER SAPUPPO  
ANDREW SHEA  
ELIZABETH SYMCHYCH (M)  
LUKAS WENNIK  
ADAM WOLFE



DATE OF CONTEST: April 9, 1988

OPPONENT: Beverly High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 7 Beverly 5

RBI's : Shea with 2  
Franzosa with 1  
Massingham with 2

Hits  
Sappupo 2  
Shea 2  
Franzosa 3  
Massingham 1  
Ryan 1  
Johnson 2

Runs  
Sappupo 2  
Shea 1  
D'Agosta 1  
Wolfe 1  
Johnson 2

## Baseball Smacks Beverly High Bv 7-5 Gap

By JON COSCO

The Boys' Varsity Baseball season commenced on a positive note, as the team rolled to a 7-5 victory against Beverly High School in the season opener. Senior Dave Franzosa got the call as starting pitcher and turned in a solid performance all nine innings allowing only 8 hits and striking out 6. Franzosa later commented "I didn't pitch as well as I would have liked. I had some trouble with my control (5 walks), but the defense played very strongly behind me."

"After falling behind 1-0 in the second inning, Andover's bats began to provide some offense as the team rallied for three runs in the third. Beverly got another hit in the fourth inning bases

loaded single by Dave Massingham drove in two runs to make it 5-2, and Andover never looked back. Andover pounded out eleven hits for the game. Franzosa helped his own cause by collecting three hits, Andy Shea had two hits and two RBI's. Chris Sappupo and Rick Johnson also had two hits apiece, and each scored two runs.

Franzosa was happy with the game, noting "We played well for the first time out. The defense was excellent, especially (Chris) Sappupo and (Rick) Johnson. As the season goes on, we should get better and better." Coach Andrew Cline was also optimistic noting, "The team works hard, and we should have a fine season."









DATE OF CONTEST: April 15, 1988

OPPONENT: Wilbraham Monson

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA 5 - WM 3  
PA 2 - WM 12

# Baseball Splits With Wilbraham/ Rallies Over Cushing Monson

By MICHAEL GENOVESE and  
PAUL SUTO

Last Saturday the Boys' Baseball team brought their record to 2-1 by splitting a doubleheader with Wilbraham and Monson. The Blue came out on top in the first game, 5-3, but were victimized by errors and lost 12-2 in the closer.

**Burke Shines**

The opening pitch was thrown an hour late because of rain and snow, and Brook Burke began

on the mound for the Blue. Burke, who had five strikeouts in five and a third innings, was perfect for the first three, retiring Wilbraham batters in orderly fashion. Unfortunately for PA, standing runners and failed steal attempts ruined any Andover scoring opportunities in the early innings.

In the fourth inning Wilbraham struck first by scoring one run on a hit, a walk, and a steal. Andover

batted in the bottom half of the fourth and sent eight batters to the plate, beginning with a long double by David Franzosa, one of the two hits he would have. David Massingham singled Franzosa to third, and a passed ball sent him home. With Blue spirits rising, PG Steve Ryan doubled to drive in Massingham.

Andover added two more runs in the fifth to bring the score to 4-1. Though given a comfortable lead, Burke began to falter in the sixth: he gave up three hits and hit a batter, resulting in two Wilbraham runs. With one out and men at second and third, Lower Chris Douvos came in to relieve Burke. This was Douvos' first appearance as a varsity pitcher, and, under pressure, he struck out the first batter in impressive fashion.

With two outs, the most important pitches of the game were about to be thrown. Quickly the count was brought to a full 3-2. For what was the game's pivotal pitch, Douvos delivered a high breaking ball. The Wilbraham batter swung and missed to end the inning and the threat.

The Blue sent across the plate one more insurance run, and then Douvos finished off the game nicely. Of his performance, Douvos said, "Brook pitched great for five innings and I was just helping him out." In the first game Chris Sapuppo contributed with two hits, Massingham connected for two, and Andy Shea was unstoppable with three hits and two beautiful diving catches in left field.

In the second game, Franzosa moved from shortstop to get the call as starting pitcher. Andover drew blood early by scoring two runs in the first inning. But then their bats were silenced. In the third good hitting by Wilbraham and

costly errors by the Blue made the score 6-2, Wilbraham.

Nobody could start a rally for the Blue, but Wilbraham continued to hit well. By the time Franzosa was relieved the score was 8-2. Junior Mike Estarda was on the mound in the last inning as Franzosa's relief. More errors by the fielders and good hitting allowed Wilbraham four more runs in the last inning. The score read 12-2 when the final Andover batter was retired.

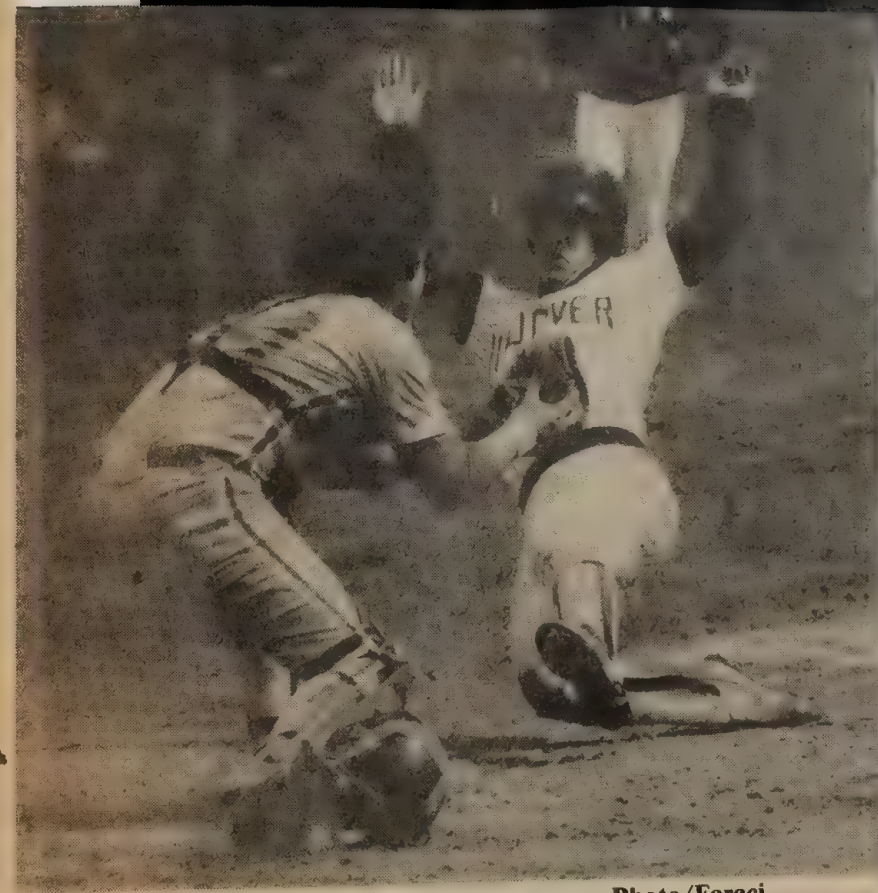
Of the second game Douvos said, "Neither Brook [Burke] or myself threw fast, just mostly curves. But Franny was throwing hard and I think that they [Wilbraham] were accustomed to that kind of pitching. Their pitchers threw that way. Franny pitched well, but got some bad breaks."

On Wednesday the team was at Cushing for an extra innings game. The score of that one was 7-5 in favor of the Blue. Once again Brook Burke got the starting call.

Andover struck early with three runs in the first two innings. With great defensive playing and fine pitching, Cushing was held scoreless until the seventh, in which Burke gave up one and was then given a chance to rest.

Douvos, relieving Burke, was shelled in the eighth, giving up a double and then a home run. The score remained 3-3 until the top of the eleventh when, with two men on, Rick Johnson drove a ball into the outfield, good for two RBI's and the game. Dormmate and teammate David Massingham, who scored one of the team's runs, said, "Rick did a great job, he won the game with a great hit."

The Blue will be looking forward to improving their 3-1 record with a double header at Worcester this Saturday.



Andy Shay hits the dirt, to score a run.

Photo/Faraci



DATE OF CONTEST: April 20 1988

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: Andover 5 Cushing 3

Tied 3-3 in 9th

Won in extra innings in 11th

On Wednesday the team was at Cushing for an extra innings game. The score of that one was 7-5 in favor of the Blue. Once again Brook Burke got the starting call.

Andover struck early with three runs in the first two innings. With great defensive playing and fine pitching, Cushing was held scoreless until the seventh, in which Burke gave up one and was then given a chance to rest.

Douvos, relieving Burke, was shelled in the eighth, giving up a double and then a home run. The score remained 3-3 until the top of the eleventh when, with two men on, Rick Johnson drove a ball into the outfield, good for two RBI's and the game. Dormmate and teammate David Massingham, who scored one of the team's runs, said, "Rick did a great job, he won the game with a great hit."

The Blue will be looking forward to improving their 2-1 record with a double header at Worcester on Saturday.

Andy





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. April 23

OPPONENT: Worcester

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

Varsity Baseball played three tough games on the road last week, and walked away empty handed from all three, losing both games of a double-header against Worcester and then dropping a Wednesday afternoon game against Tilton.

The first game at Worcester was the most intense. Lower Chris Duvos started on the mound for Andover and managed to pitch three scoreless innings despite struggling a little with his control. In the fourth, the Worcester batters got to Duvos, who gave up three hits and a walk. Collin Kessinger came on in relief to finish up the inning, but not before three runs had scored, making it 3-0 Worcester. In the sixth, the Andover bats finally came alive. Chris Sapuppo reached on an error, Andover smashed out 3 consecutive singles by Dave Franzosa, Dave Massingham, and Steve Ryan, two runs crossed the plate, and it was suddenly 3-2. The rally ended abruptly, however, when Brennan Keefe hit a scorcher to

third that resulted in a double play. Andover threatened once more in the seventh with two on and one out, but the comeback effort fell short.

In the second game, the Andover bats swung for 10 hits, but the pitching was less than spectacular and the team lost, 11-8. Captain Dave Franzosa started on the mound, and pitched well in the first two innings as Andover built a 3-1 lead the key hit being a double by Franzosa. In the bottom of the third, Franzosa got hit hard, 6 runs scored, and Steve Ryan came on to finish up the inning. Worcester scored 3 more runs in the 4th and 5th, but Brennan Keefe tried to provide some inspiration for his Andover teammates with a long lead-off home run in the 6th to make the score 10-5. Andover went all out in the 7th and rallied for three more runs, but again the comeback was not good enough.





DATE OF CONTEST: April 27

OPPONENT: Tilton

WHERE PLAYED: Tilton

RESULT:

The game on Wednesday against Tilton resulted in another disappointing loss, 13-5. Senior Brook Burke got the call for the pitch of the game. Burke gave impressive performances against Wilbraham, Monson and Cushing, but was hit hard by Tilton. Andover also managed to score some runs and the lead changed hands several times in the first three innings. Trailing 6-5 in the bottom of the 3rd, Tilton smashed 5 more runs, and Mike Estrada came on to finish the inning. Estrada pitched well for the rest of the way, but Andover was plagued by errors throughout the game and could not rally back.

Coach Cline is staying optimistic about the team. "We just have to keep working, hitting consistently, and playing good defense. We've had some ups and downs with our pitching, and we're not hitting as well as we can, but hard work practice can fix that."



DATE OF CONTEST: April 30

OPPONENT: N.M.H.

WHERE

RESULT

## Boys' Baseball Splits Doubleheader With NMH

By MICHAEL GENOVESE

The Boys' Varsity Baseball Team travelled to North Field Mount Hermon for a double-header last Saturday. They lost the first game 6-2, but rallied in the second for a 9-4 victory.

In the first game, Senior Colin Kessinger pitched the entire seven innings, giving up only six hits and striking out seven. However, many errors and the lack of Andover connecting the bat with the ball, lost the game. Three Andover errors at third base were responsible for four runs in the second and fourth innings. NMH got one more in the fifth off of two hits and a walk.

The Blue were never able to get any type of rally started. In the 4th Steve Ryan doubled in Franzosa for a run, and in the seventh one more was added from a Colin Kessinger hit. The game ended at a 6-2 score in favor of NMH.

Chris Douvos got the starting call as pitcher for the second game. The Blue's momentum started quickly as Chris Sapuppo led off the game with a double, stole third, and scored on a passed ball. NMH came back in their half of the first with two runs on two hits and a walk. The Andover bats started up again in the third. Hits from

Sapuppo, Andy Shea, David Franzosa, and a sacrifice fly from PG Steve Ryan gave the Blue three more runs. But NMH answered once again with two hits and a run in the third, to bring the score to 4-3.

At the end of 4 innings, Coach Cline made the decision to pull Douvos and Franzosa was sent in as relief. Douvos gave up only four hits, and he struck out two batters. In Franzosa's three innings, he gave up only one hit and struck out three as well as an easy run in the seventh because of two fielding errors.

Meanwhile, Andover added five more runs, two in the sixth, and three in seventh, all with two outs already on the board. In the last inning, solid doubles came from the bats of both Hodgson Eckel and Brennen Keefe. After the last out was called, the scoreboard read 9-4, in favor of the Blue.

The team sorely missed David Massingham, their clean-up batter, who had a sprained wrist. Hopefully he will be back on Saturday as Andover plays a double header against Exeter. These two games are at home, starting at 1:30. The team wants to see everyone out there to cheer them on, as they crush the Red.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 7

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT

# Baseball Slides Through Exeter

## Dominates Doubleheader 8-2, 5-4

By MICHAEL GENOVESE

Last Saturday, a small crowd was on hand to witness the Boys Varsity Baseball team dismantle Exeter 8-2 in the first game of a doubleheader, and rally in the final inning of the second game to win 5-4. These wins transform the Blue's record to a winning 6-5.

The story of the first game was Collin Kessinger. The exalted Kessinger, who has an amazing 1.15 ERA for the season, pitched a complete game for the Blue. Collin struck out the first four batters he faced, and six more after that, and only gave up two hits. He also did it on the offensive end by lifting a two RBI single in fifth that gave Andover the insurance runs they needed.

Andover drew red blood immediately when DH David Masingham, .308 for the season, hit a single that was good for the first of his three R.B.I.'s of the day. In the third inning Kessinger lost his control for a while and walked two batters. With a single and an Andover

error, Exeter took the lead 2-1. Their lead was short-lived, as Masingham came up in the Andover half of the third with his second RBI by singling in Andy Shea, 3.17 this season.

In the next three innings Andover added six runs to their tally. In the fourth David Franzosa, batting .400, singled in Chris Sappupo. The fifth had Sappupo, Kessinger, and Brennen Keefe, getting hits good for RBI's. Their second, third, and eighth of the season, respectively. When Kessinger got the last Exeter batter to pop out, the score read 8-2.

The second game was started by Brook Burke, 5.48 ERA, for the Blue. He fanned seven batters but had some trouble as far as runs go. In six innings he gave up four.

The Andover Batters went down in order in the first two innings. In the third Sappupo, .351, reached on an error that also drove in Hodgson Eckel for the first Blue run. In the fourth, Eckel, .263, singled in Steve Ryan. At this point the score was 4-2; it stayed that way until the

bottom of the final inning.

In the Exeter top of the seventh David Fransoza took the mound for the Blue. Fransoza gave up one hit but escaped the inning unscratched. With Andover's final turn at bat coming up they were down two. The team realized that it was time to wake up their bats. The crowd teased in anticipation and prayed for a miracle.

Danny Phelan walked to lead off the inning. Kessinger reached on an error by the third base-man. And Chris Sappupo singled off the first base bag to lead up the bases. Andy Shea stepped to the plate with no outs, and the winning run on first. With a 2-1 count he smashed a double off the third base bag for two RBI's to tie up the score. Masingham then ended the rally and the game with a single for the win. Coach Andrew Cline described this last inning rally as "fantastic."

The team missed a chance to improve their record this Wednesday against Tabor because of rain. They will be back against Deerfield this Saturday.





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. May 14

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 11  
Deerfield 3

| <u>RBIs</u>  | <u>Hits</u> |
|--------------|-------------|
| Frannie 1    | Shea 1      |
| Massingham 1 | Frannie 4   |
| Ryan 2       | Max 1       |
| Eckel 2      | Ryan 2      |
| Wolfe 2      | Kaefe 1     |
|              | Eckel 1     |
|              | Wolfe 2     |

| <u>Runs</u>               |
|---------------------------|
| Shea 2                    |
| Frannie <del>2</del> 3    |
| Massingham <del>2</del> 2 |
| Ryan                      |
| Kaefe 2                   |





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat May 14

OPPONENT: Deerfield (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 7  
Deerfield 1

RBI'S

Shea 1  
Massingham 4  
Ryan 1  
Keefe 1

Hits

Shea 1  
Frankie 1  
Massingham 2  
Ryan 1  
Keefe 1  
Phelan 1  
Johnson

Runs

Seppio 2  
Shea 1  
Frankie 2  
Massingham 1  
Ryan 1  
Johnson 1



DATE OF CONTEST: May 18

OPPONENT: Taber

WHERE PLAYED: Taber

RESULT: Taber 2  
Andover 0

Hits

Sapuppo 1

Ryan 1

Keefer 1

Eckel 1

Johnson 1

Phelan

The last inning we had bases loaded for a long time but good fielding on their part kept us from getting those possible runs.

Estrada pitched his first starting game.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 22 1988

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy (tournament)

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: Worcester: 14  
Andover: 10

| <u>RBI's</u> | <u>Hits</u> | <u>Runs</u> |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Sapuppo 3    | Sapuppo 3   | Sapuppo 3   |
| Frannie 3    | Shea 1      | Shea 1      |
| Phelan 1     | Frannie 4   | Ryan 1      |
| Walfe 2      | Ryan 1      | Keebe 1     |
|              | Keebe 1     | Walfe 2     |
|              | Eckel 1     | Johnson 2   |
|              | Walfe 3     |             |
|              | Johnson 2   |             |

We were hitting the best we had all season  
but our pitching left something to be desired,  
Krossinger walked 9 people and hit 2 within 3 innings.  
We had to put in 2 relief pitchers after him.





DATE OF CONTEST: May 28 1988

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 11  
Exeter 2

RBI's

Wennik 1  
Frannie 3  
Ryan 1  
Keefe 1  
Phelan 1  
Rodgers 1  
Dzevos 1

Hits

Sapuppo 2  
Wennik 2  
Shea 1  
Frannie 2  
Ryan 2  
Keefe 2  
Eckel 1  
Johnson 1  
Phelan 1  
Rodgers 1  
Dzevos 1

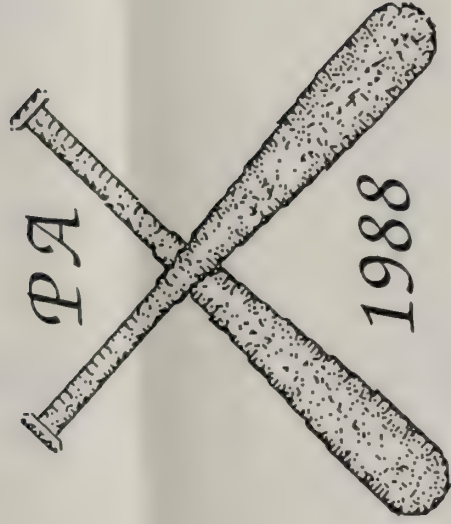
Runs

Sapuppo 3  
Wennik 2  
Frannie 1  
Keefe 1  
Johnson 1  
Phelan 1  
Estrada 1  
Rodgers 1

Brack pitched an excellent game with Frannie going in as the relief in the 8<sup>th</sup>. We were hitting very well, too. Clearly better than the Exeter team.



# *Andover Baseball*





# PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

## VARSITY BASEBALL 1988

|    |                        |    |      |                    |
|----|------------------------|----|------|--------------------|
| 3  | Steve Ryan             | 88 | OF   | Natick, MA         |
| 4  | Doug D'Agata           | 88 | C    | Mattapoisett, MA   |
| 6  | Danny Phelan           | 89 | 2B   | Boulder, CO        |
| 8  | Andy Shea              | 89 | OF   | Andover, MA        |
| 9  | Rick Johnson           | 88 | 1B   | Hingham, MA        |
| 10 | Brook Burke            | 88 | P/3B | Boscawen, NH       |
| 11 | Luke Wennik            | 88 | OF   | Andover, MA        |
| 12 | Brennen Keefe          | 88 | 3B   | Oak Park, IL       |
| 13 | Colin Kessinger        | 88 | C/P  | Kennett Square, PA |
| 14 | Hodgson Eckel          | 88 | 1B   | Galveston, TX      |
| 15 | Adam Wolfe             | 89 | C    | Plattsburgh, NY    |
| 17 | Tom Rodgers            | 88 | OF   | Hopkinton, NH      |
| 19 | Chris Sapuppo          | 88 | 2B   | Andover, MA        |
| 20 | David Franzosa (Capt.) | 88 | SS/P | Reading, MA        |
| 25 | Chris Douvos           | 90 | F    | Brooklyn, NY       |
| 26 | Mike Estrada           | 91 | P/SS | Santa Ana, CA      |
| 28 | David Massingham       | 88 | OF   | Winthrop, MA       |

COACHES: Andy Cline, Hale Sturges, Bruce Smith

MANAGERS: Liz Symchych, Jen Carr

|                |     |    |   |         |    |        |   |  |  |
|----------------|-----|----|---|---------|----|--------|---|--|--|
| Season Record: | 9   | -  | 7 |         |    |        |   |  |  |
| League Record: | 8   | -  | 4 |         |    |        |   |  |  |
| vs. Exeter     | :   | 3  | - | 0       |    |        |   |  |  |
|                | May | 7  | - | Andover | 8  | Exeter | 2 |  |  |
|                |     |    |   | Andover | 5  | Exeter | 4 |  |  |
|                | May | 28 | - | Andover | 11 | Exeter | 2 |  |  |



# ANDOVER VARSITY BASEBALL

## HITTING STATS - 1988

GAMES: 16

| NAME       | G  | TAB | AB  | R  | H   | RBI | 2B | 3B | HR | BB | SO | SAC | BOE | SB | AVG   | SLG   | OBP   |
|------------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| BURKE      | 7  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | .000  | .000  | .000  |
| D'ACATA    | 4  | 10  | 8   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 0   | 0   | 0  | .000  | .000  | .200  |
| DOUVOS     | 6  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| ECKEL      | 11 | 33  | 32  | 3  | 10  | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 1   | 2   | 1  | .312  | .344  | .364  |
| ESTRADA    | 5  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0  | .000  | .000  | 1.000 |
| FRANZOSA   | 16 | 64  | 60  | 14 | 26  | 13  | 9  | 2  | 0  | 4  | 2  | 0   | 2   | 4  | .433  | .650  | .500  |
| JOHNSON    | 13 | 34  | 29  | 8  | 9   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 4  | 0   | 1   | 4  | .310  | .310  | .411  |
| KEEFE      | 16 | 57  | 52  | 9  | 17  | 10  | 3  | 0  | 1  | 5  | 11 | 0   | 2   | 2  | .327  | .442  | .421  |
| KESSINGER  | 13 | 35  | 31  | 5  | 4   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 4  | 1   | 2   | 0  | .129  | .129  | .257  |
| MASSINGHAM | 12 | 43  | 39  | 7  | 11  | 13  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 3  | 0   | 0   | 1  | .282  | .282  | .340  |
| PHELAN     | 15 | 31  | 21  | 5  | 4   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 9  | 3  | 1   | 0   | 0  | .190  | .190  | .419  |
| RODGERS    | 13 | 21  | 19  | 2  | 3   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 8  | 0   | 1   | 0  | .158  | .211  | .286  |
| RYAN       | 16 | 61  | 46  | 9  | 17  | 12  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 12 | 4  | 3   | 2   | 2  | .370  | .522  | .508  |
| SAPUTO     | 16 | 68  | 58  | 20 | 20  | 6   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 9  | 8  | 1   | 7   | 16 | .345  | .397  | .523  |
| SHEA       | 16 | 64  | 57  | 9  | 18  | 9   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 3  | 2   | 2   | 3  | .316  | .351  | .391  |
| WENNIK     | 8  | 10  | 9   | 2  | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3  | 0   | 0   | 0  | .333  | .333  | .400  |
| WOLFE      | 9  | 19  | 18  | 3  | 5   | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 6  | 0   | 0   | 0  | .278  | .333  | .316  |
| TOTALS     | 16 | 508 | 484 | 98 | 148 | 82  | 23 | 4  | 1  | 62 | 75 | 9   | 22  | 33 | .306  | .376  | .157  |

## PITCHING STATS - 1988

GAMES: 16

| NAME      | G  | CG | IP   | W | L | S | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO | ERA  |
|-----------|----|----|------|---|---|---|-----|----|----|----|----|------|
| BURKE     | 7  | 1  | 37   | 3 | 1 | 0 | 33  | 24 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 4.62 |
| DOUVOS    | 5  | 0  | 14   | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18  | 12 | 11 | 8  | 10 | 7.07 |
| ESTRADA   | 4  | 1  | 12   | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14  | 11 | 7  | 7  | 7  | 5.25 |
| FRANZOSA  | 7  | 1  | 23.7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 26  | 21 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 6.08 |
| KESSINGER | 5  | 3  | 25   | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18  | 17 | 8  | 30 | 33 | 2.88 |
| RYAN      | 1  | 0  | 2.3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4   | 3  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 3.91 |
| TOTALS    | 16 | 6  | 114  | 9 | 7 | 2 | 113 | 88 | 62 | 90 | 97 | 4.89 |





# CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOL BASEBALL LEAGUE

### ALL-STAR TEAM 1988

| Last Name  | First | School | Pos | G | CG | IP   | W | L | S | BB | SO | H  | R  | ER | ERA  |
|------------|-------|--------|-----|---|----|------|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| Dombek     | Jim   | W&M    | P   | 6 | 6  | 46   | 5 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 62 | 39 | 23 | 14 | 2.74 |
| Millington | Scott | Worc   | P   | 6 | 5  | 39   | 4 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 53 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 3.23 |
| Ortiz      | Izzy  | NMH    | P   | 8 | 2  | 30   | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 5.40 |
| Sacco      | Mike  | Worc   | P   | 6 | 4  | 27   | 4 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 7.66 |
| Sakamaki   | Yoshi | Cush   | P   | 7 | 3  | 53.3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 39 | 46 | 22 | 11 | 2.36 |

| Last Name  | First | School | Pos  | G  | AB | R  | H  | EBH | SB | BB | SO | RBI | E | AVG  |
|------------|-------|--------|------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|---|------|
| Bicknell   | Jon   | Exet   | C    | 10 | 31 | 7  | 10 | 4   | 4  | 7  | 7  | 10  | 2 | .323 |
| Doyle      | Brian | Dfld   | C    | 12 | 53 | 3  | 14 | 3   | 0  | 0  | 7  | 11  |   | .264 |
| Faia       | Steve | Cush   | C/OF | 13 | 52 | 14 | 22 | 14  | 4  | 6  | 5  | 17  |   | .423 |
| Brockelman | John  | Dfld   | 1B   | 12 | 44 | 8  | 16 | 3   | 0  | 8  | 10 | 7   |   | .363 |
| Torpey     | Paul  | W&M    | 2B   | 15 | 50 | 17 | 21 | 1   | 12 | 8  | 1  | 12  | 4 | .420 |
| Franzosa   | David | And    | SS   | 13 | 47 | 13 | 21 | 8   | 4  | 4  | 1  | 7   | 1 | .447 |
| Sacco      | Mike  | Worc   | 3B/P | 12 | 43 | 9  | 16 | 2   | 4  | 11 | 6  | 5   |   | .372 |
| Sauro      | Jim   | W&M    | 3B   | 15 | 40 | 12 | 16 | 4   | 1  | 8  | 1  | 18  | 1 | .400 |
| Shaw       | Matt  | NMH    | 3B   | 12 | 40 | 13 | 17 | 5   | 5  | 8  | 4  | 11  | 0 | .425 |
| Burger     | Glen  | Worc   | OF   | 12 | 38 | 9  | 13 | 4   | 4  | 11 | 6  | 8   |   | .342 |
| Dombek     | Jim   | W&M    | OF/P | 15 | 42 | 18 | 19 | 5   | 4  | 17 | 2  | 18  | 1 | .452 |
| Massingham | David | And    | OF   | 10 | 32 | 7  | 11 | 0   | 1  | 4  | 5  | 13  | 0 | .344 |
| Morgan     | Tom   | W&M    | OF   | 12 | 43 | 17 | 18 | 7   | 6  | 5  | 1  | 9   | 1 | .419 |
| Ortiz      | Izzy  | NMH    | OF/P | 12 | 37 | 10 | 9  | 3   | 8  | 10 | 10 | 10  | 4 | .243 |
| Sakamaki   | Yoshi | Cush   | OF/P | 13 | 54 | 17 | 19 | 7   | 5  | 5  | 3  | 13  |   | .352 |

Statistics include games through May 14. Balloting was conducted among league coaches on May 19.

League Tournament - Sunday, May 22 at Holy Cross

Round 1: Worcester - 14 Andover - 10  
Cushing - 4 Wilbraham-Monson - 3

Round 2: Worcester - 5 Cushing - 2



# Faster, Higher Stronger

By MICHAEL GENOVESE

Boys' Baseball had a successful season this year. On May 18 they beat Deerfield in both games of a doubleheader to clinch a 8-5 record and a spot in the Central New England Prep School tournament. The tournament is made up of the top eight teams in the division. Unfortunately, Andover lost 15-11 against Worcester Academy in the first round of the tournament. They were eliminated in what could be termed a sluggers battle.

Team captain, shortstop, and pitcher David Franzosa and right

fielder David Massingham made the Central New England Prep School's all-star team. Franzosa was batting well over .400 going into the tournament, and Massingham was the team's R.B.I. leader.

## The Pitching Unit

The team's pitching leader was Collin Kessinger who threw three complete games, over 25 strikeouts and ended with an ERA under 2.00. Brook Burke held down the other starting pitching job. Burke, a Senior, despite an injury did a great job on the mound for the Blue. Franzosa, while usually called into save the game in the late innings, occasionally got a starting call. He would always be counted on to throw very hard for a few innings. More relief came from Chris Douvos, a Lower with an amazing curveball, and Mike Estrada, a Junior who did not see much action this year. Estrada, the youngest member on the team, can be counted on to lead the team in future years.

The team got off on a good start early in the season by beating Beverly High School, Cushing Academy, and splitting a doubleheader with Wilbraham and Monson and Worcester Academy. With a record 4-2 the Blue went on a losing streak, dropping games to Tilton Academy, Harvard, and two to NMH.

## An Even Record

The team had a losing 4-5 record when they went a double header with Exeter. They easily crushed Exeter in the first game with superb team hitting, and consistent pitching from Collin Kessinger. In the second game their bats silenced and they went into the bottom of the last inning trailing 4-2. A fantastic spirited rally scored three runs for the Blue in an amazing in-

ning before anyone even got out. These games brought the team record to 6-5.

A loss to Cushing followed the Exeter game, but two wins over Deerfield secured the spot in the tournament. But losses to Tabor and the tournament loss to Worcester finalizes the Blue's record to a even 8-8. Two more games remain this season for the team. A game on May 25 against Amesbury High School and the final game at Exeter for Andover-Exeter weekend.

The Seniors that the team will miss include Kessinger, Burke, Franzosa and Massingham. The team is also losing both of it's first basemen. Rick Johnson, a great fielder, and Hodgson Eckell, who came through with clutch hits in important games. Chris Sapuppo, hitting over .300, was the lead-off hitter and the second baseman. Sapuppo also played short stop when Franzosa was pitching. Two of the team's most consistent batters and fielders will be graduating also. They are third basemen Brennen Keefe and center fielder Steven Ryan. Utility outfielders Tom Rodgers and Luke Wennik are also among those that will be leaving.

Next year the team will look for leadership in this years uppers. The leaders next year will be Adam Wolfe, Dan Phelan and Andy Shea. Wolfe played catcher this year when Kessinger was pitching. Phelan was the designated hitter and some of the time second baseman. The real leader will be Andy Shea, the left-fielder. All season long Shea amazed on-lookers with his hustle and great plays in the field. He also hit better than .300.

With a very good season finishing, the team is looking forward to a great next year.





# Brook Burke

He is a pitcher, he is a leader, and he is a unique character. He is Brooke Burke, ace pitcher for the Boys' Varsity Baseball Team. The team owes their success to Burke. He has carried the team with his pitching and his presence. He creates an atmosphere of hard work, while still having fun out on the baseball field.

## The Right Stuff

Burke grew up in Boscawen, New Hampshire on his parents' apple farm, where the family business was located. It was in Boscawen that his baseball career began, when he started little league at the tender age of eight years. After only one year of hard work on his pitching, Burke pitched his team to victory in the little league championship. Upon completing his career in the Babe Ruth league, where his most memorable day came when he tossed a no-hitter, he decided to come to Andover. Burke comments, "I came here because my dad and my brother went here, and I knew it offered one of the best high school educations around." Luckily for the Andover baseball team, Burke followed the family tradition.

The first two years of Burke's career at Andover were spent on the JV squad, where he became an unstoppable pitcher, picking up almost every win for the Blue. He proved that he was ready to move on, and he had worn out his wel-

come with opposing JV caliber hitters. He moved up to the Varsity team in his upper year, and within the first few weeks of the season, Burke had established himself as the second top pitcher on the team. He learned what Varsity hitting was like, and he ended up with a 2-2 record for the season. He showed flashes of this year's pitching when he led the team to a sweep over Deerfield. He picked up the win, throwing a four-hitter and striking out eight over six innings.

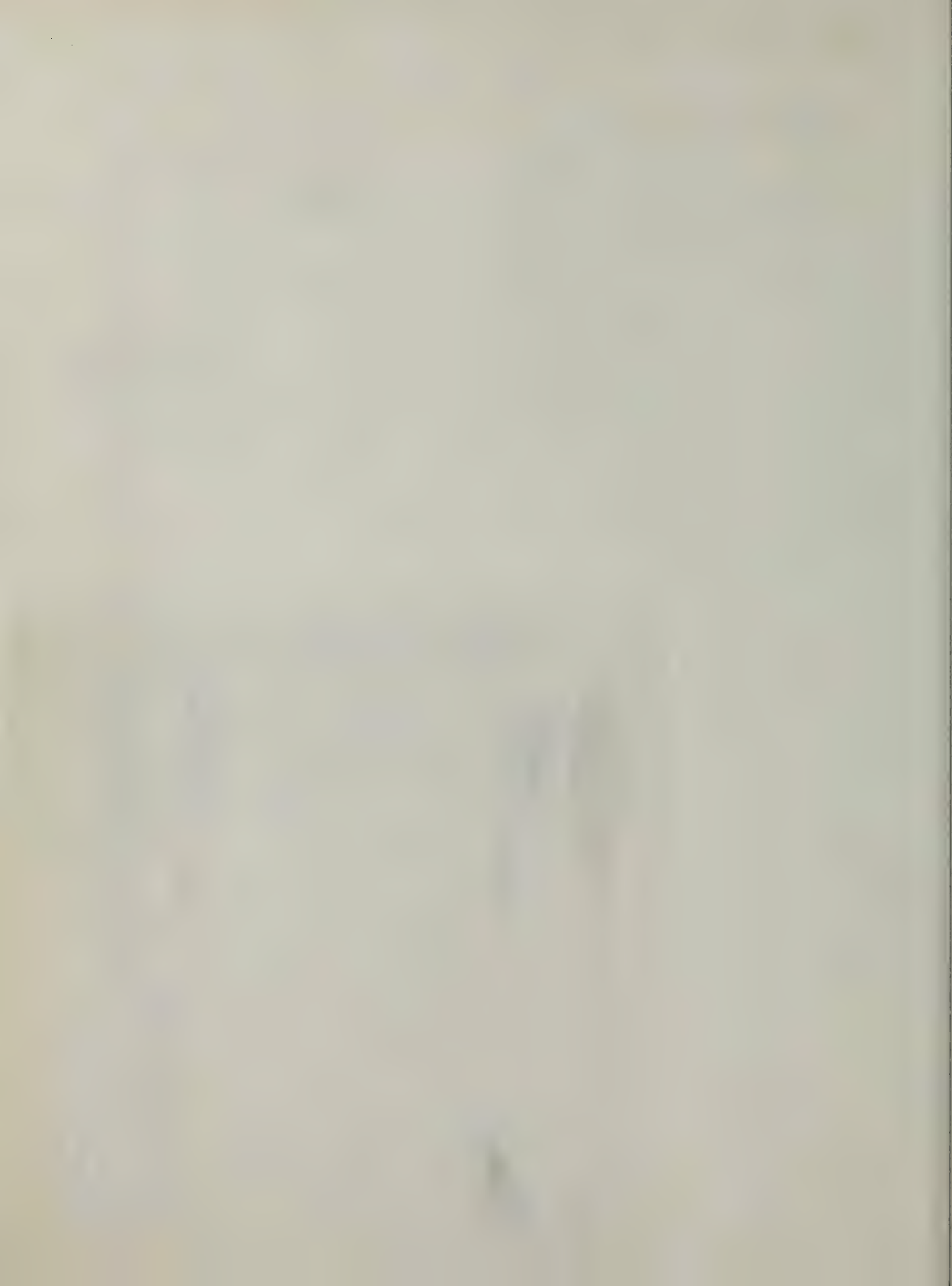
## Pitching Improvement

Despite last year's success,

Burke's performance then did not live up to what he has proven this year. Coach Cline explains, "Last year Brooke was unsure of himself. He's matured a lot this year, and he has more confidence in himself." Burke claims, "This was my best season so far. My arm is much stronger, and I've figured out my pitching motion. I'm more confident this year, I have more experience, and I feel I know what to do on the mound now. I'm able to work with the catcher a lot better, because I understand the situations



Brook Burke delivers a fast ball for the strike out.





SPORT: BOYS' CREW

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: CHRISTOPHER SCHULTEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

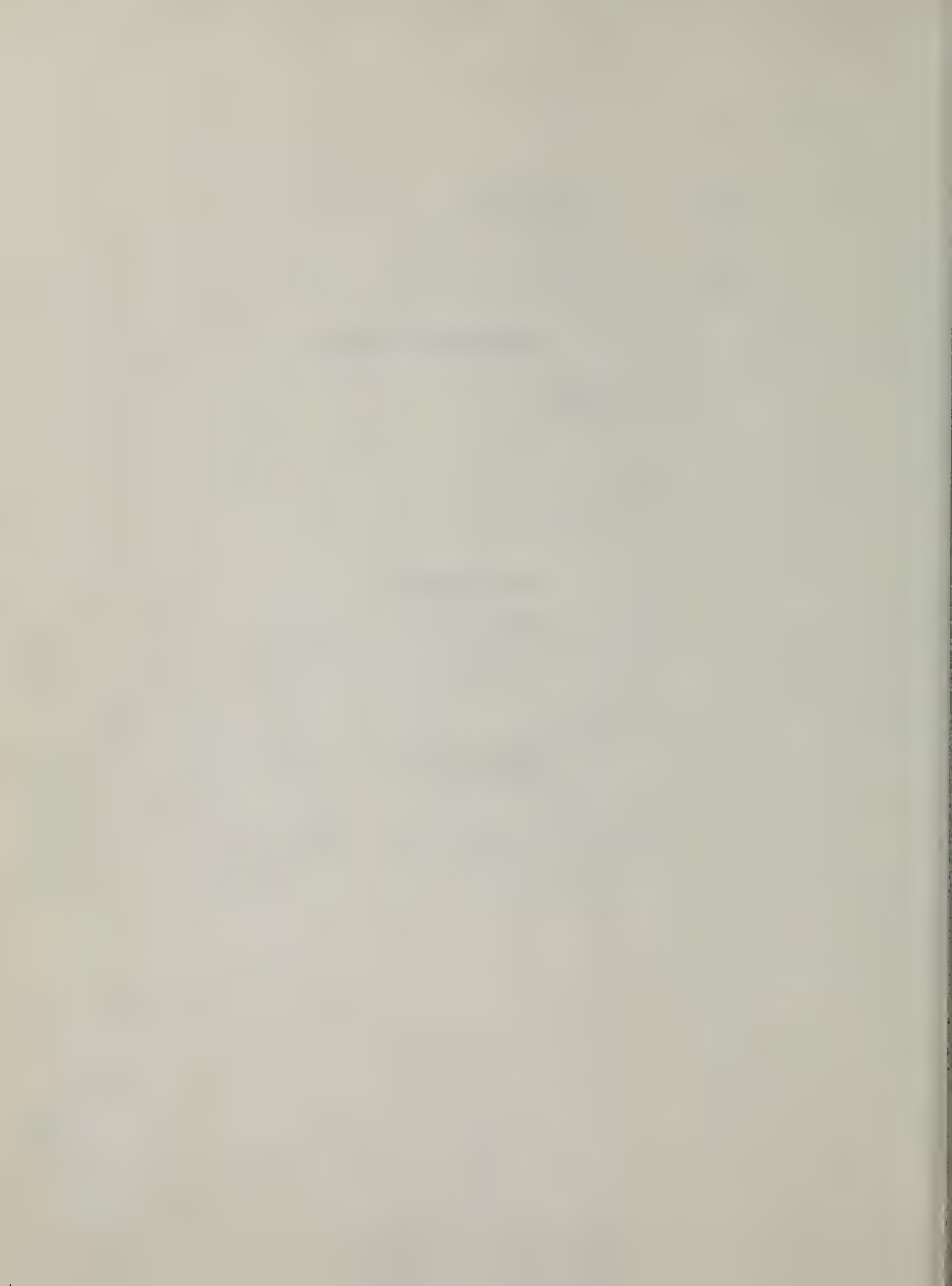
HOME ADDRESS

COACH PETER WASHBURN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED



BOYS' CREW LETTERWINNERS 1988

ETHAN AYER  
NICHOLAS CHERMAYEFF  
BARRY CRUME  
KEVIN DONLON  
DREW DOUGLAS  
JOSHUA HARTMANN  
ERIC HAWN  
CADIR LEE  
NICHOLAS LEHMAN  
GUENTER MEYER  
CRISTINA OLIVETTI  
IRA PARSONS  
REUBEN PERIN  
THOMAS POLLOCK  
MIGUEL SANCHO  
CHRISTOPHER SCHULTEN (C)  
CHRISOPHER WIEDEMANN  
MARK DRISCOLL



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Sat., April 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

Kent

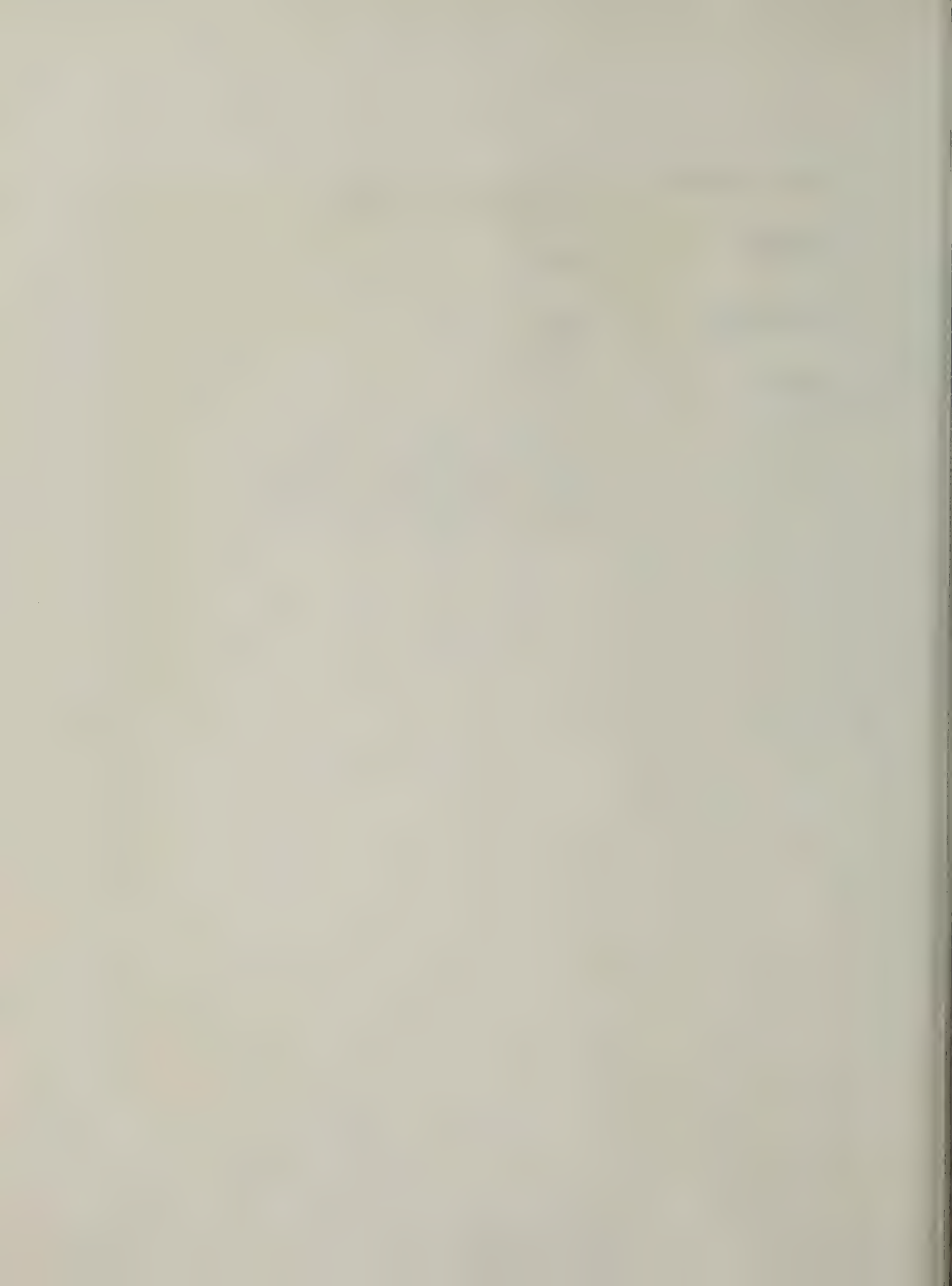
**WHERE PLAYED:**

away

**RESULT:**

1st race - Kent by 4 seconds

2nd race - Kent by 10 seconds



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Simsbury, Exeter, St. John's

**WHERE PLAYED:** Worcester

**RESULT:**

|            |               |      |
|------------|---------------|------|
| Boys 3rd - | 1 - Exeter    | 6:26 |
|            | 2 - Simsbury  | 6:27 |
|            | 3 - Andover   | 6:32 |
|            | 4 - St. Johns | 6:39 |
| Boys 2nd   | 1 - Exeter    | 5:57 |
|            | 2 - Simsbury  | 6:08 |
|            | 3 - Andover   | 6:13 |
|            | 4 - St. Johns | 6:30 |
| Boys 1st   | 1 - Simsbury  | 5:19 |
|            | 2 - Andover   | 5:23 |
|            | 3 - Exeter    | 5:30 |
|            | 4 - St. Johns | 5:42 |





# Boys' First Boat Misses First By 4 Inches

By ANDREW SUDDUTH

Last Saturday, Andover Boy's Crew travelled to Lake Quinsigamond in Worcester to race St. John's, Simsbury, and Exeter. Upon arrival, the team rigged it's three shells and waited for the action to begin. The weather was cold and windy; interspersed with rain. These were not ideal conditions. No one was looking forward to wading the boat into the freezing-cold lake. Even Head Coach Peter Washburn remarked, "It was very cold."

The last boat to race was the First Boat which provided the most drama. Faced with the harshest weather conditions of the day, First Boat challenged nemesis Simsbury, the winner of the Head of the Charles, and Exeter, which was a strong boat last fall. The boats lined up at the starting line in the driving rain; Andover had the lane nearest to the shore. Exeter occupied lane two, and Simsbury three. St. John's, another crew in this race, occupied the last lane.

From the start, the race became Andover vs. Simsbury. St. John's fell behind almost immediately, and by the 500 mark was no longer a factor. Exeter, ever a threat, was far behind by the halfway mark of the 1500 meter course. The two racehorses printing for the finish line were Simsbury and Andover. As they rowed past their teammates, PA's First boat showed great strength by gaining on their Simsbury opponents. Simsbury's coxswain, noticing how strong

Andover looked, urged his crew to sprint for the last 300 meters. As Simsbury gained, Andover started sprinting as well. As panic and terror ripped through the crowd of Simsbury fans at the finish line, Andover seemed to haul even. Cries of "We Lost!" could be heard from Simsbury fans, who thought they had been beaten. The very close race was followed by an even closer finish.

Race Officials told Coxswain Driscoll that his time was 5 minutes and 23 seconds and that Simsbury's time was a 5:19. But when the official times were acquired by this reporter, they listed Simsbury as a "5:14". Other times were somewhat out of proportion as well. When questioned about the accuracy of the timing, the officials said "That's the way it goes"

## Second Boat

Second Boat launched shortly after Exeter's second, and proceeded down the lake doing warm-up drills. At the line, Andover held the third lane. To Coxswain Cris Olivetti's right were St. John's in the first lane, and Exeter in the second. To her left sat Simsbury, forboding.

Andover got off to a good start, staying with Simsbury while Exeter shot ahead. St. John's fell behind, once again never to be a factor. After their fast start, Andover was plagued by troubles. Hit by a heavy headwind and increasing waves, the boat lost some balance. With their balance went some of the boat's

power. Soon, Simsbury had gained a slight edge, and Exeter was even farther ahead. By pulling a "power twenty", Andover was able to nose ahead of Simsbury.

With 500 meters left, Second Boat smoothed out. After a crab which cost the boat its short lived advantage, the Crew came together, and began rowing more smoothly. Simsbury held onto it's lead, and Exeter held off everybody for the win. PA finished about half a boat-length behind Simsbury, taking a third. The Coxswain for Simsbury later said "it was a great race between Andover and us. I was very worried about [Andover] late in the race."

## Third Boat

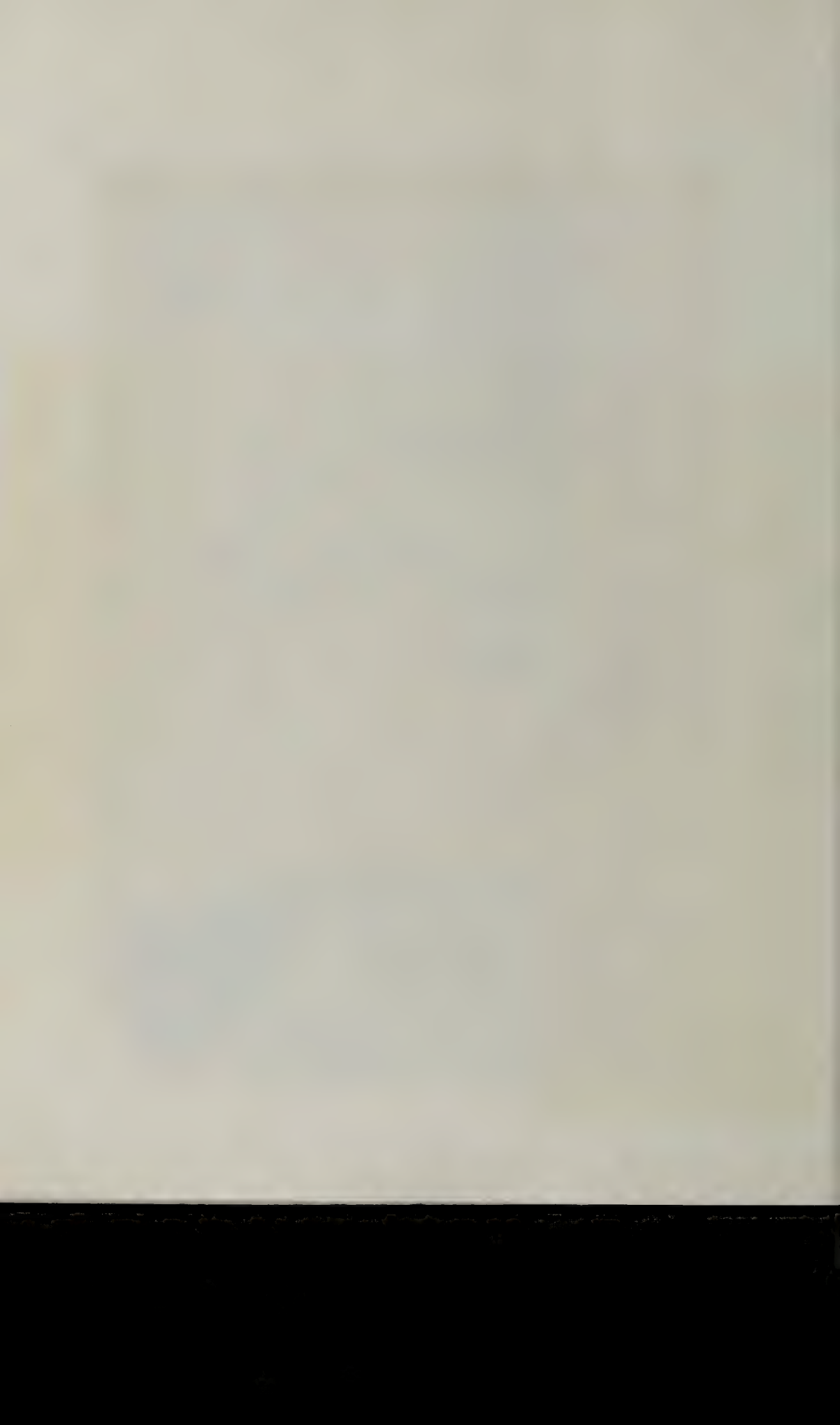
The first race of the day was the Third Boat race. With reasonably good weather, the boat rowed down river to the starting line. The lineup was a complicate affair, as Exeter was pointed backwards a minute before the race started. With St. John's in lane 1, Andover in lane 2, the now correctly pointed Exeter boat in lane 3 and the two Simsbury boats in the fourth and fifth lane, the race was set to start.

Andover got off to a miserable start. Down from the beginning, they quickly made up ground on St. John's and Simsbury, while Exeter took a one boatlength lead. By the halfway point, Exeter had

opened it's lead to one and a half boat lengths. Coxswain Giles Bedford responded to this burst of speed by calling a "power twenty". With this surge, the boat moved past St. John's and hauled dead even with Simsbury's third boat. The Simsbury Fourth boat was far behind.

As the boats rowed past the Andover fans [around the 850 meter mark], Exeter held a one boat length lead. Simsbury's third was dead even, possibly even slightly behind Andover. St. John's was slightly behind. Some sloppy rowing in the last 650 meters of the race allowed Simsbury to gain an advantage over PA. Andover fought back every seat except one during the next two hundred meters and the sprint, to finish third.

Coach Washburn was pleased by the performance of the Crew. "We're about where we should be in the season... We still have a lot of work to do. We've got a pretty good 1000; we need to put together a fast 500 which is just a matter of time" he commented, referring to the various segments of the race. Coach Washburn also commented on First Boat's performance, saying "[They] moved very well." He also said he was happy with First Boat, despite their second place finish. Boy's Crew looks forward to it's next race at St. Paul's, on Saturday, May 7th.



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 7, 1988

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

# *St. Paul's Sinks To Boy's Crew Breaks 19 Year Losing Curse*

By **NICK CHERMAYEFF** and  
**REUBEN PERIN**

The Boy's Varsity Crew team travelled to St. Paul's School last Saturday and conquered. Both first and second boats left troubled water for the Saint Paul's Crews, as they swept the red men for the first time in 19 years.

This was a big race for both Andover boats, after they suffered marginal defeats to the Kent and Simsbury Schools in the preceding weeks. They needed to win a confidence-builder, in order to prove themselves capable of successfully combining raw power with refined technique. They did just that.

Andover's first boat took the shirts off the backs of the men on St. Paul's first boat, as they blew the competition away by a boat length. The strong was not as strong as they had hoped for, as several oars washed out. However, the men in blue gradually inched their way up to the St. Paul's boat and held a slight edge by the 500 meter mark.

At that point, Andover made their move, concentrating on skillfully intertwining clean technique with all out power, Andover held their lead to the 750 meter mark, where the St. Paul's Boat took their sprint. Although the red men gained two seats in their move, Andover wound it back in and took a sprint of their own. From then on, Andover slowly pulled away foot by foot. The enthused St. Paul's crowd converted its deafening cheers to sighs of disappointment, as Andover buried its first boat hopefultly by a boat length at the finish line.

St. Paul's congratulated Andover's first boat by handing over their shirts, as the two teams had bet them before the race. Reuben Perin said of the victory to one member of the Saint Paul's crew, "until we see you next at inter-

schols."

Andover's first boat included: Eric Hawn, rowing bow, Miguel Sancho, Tom Pollock, Ethan Ayer, Barry Crume, Reuben Perin, Nick Chermayeff, and Chris Schulten at Stroke, while Mark Driscoll coxed.

Coach Peter Washburn said of the races, "It was nice to win this one. I think we have two very fast boats, and should row our next two races very competitively."

With good rowing conditions: warm, sunny weather with a light side wind second boat notched its first decisive victory of the season, by edging ahead of Saint Paul's Second by four seats at the finish line.

Jumping to a quick two seat lead at the starting line, second boat held off the men in red through-

out the race. At the 500- meter mark, Andover gained a couple of seats, only to be challenged by a St. Paul's sprint taken at the 750 mark (halfway to go). Their move reduced Andover's lead to only three seats. However, Andover made several small, quick sprints to compensate for St. Paul's move in the last 500 meters. Andover's strategy proved successful, as the Blue stifled the raucous cheers of the SPS fans once again.

The line-up on second boat included Guenter Meyer at Bow seat, Matt Patrick, Drew Douglas, Josh Hartmann, Cadir Lee, Nick Lehman, Chris Wiedemann, and Kevin Donlon (Stroke) with Chris Olivetti as Coxswain.





Boys' first boat torpedoed down the Merrimack.

Photo/Bedfor

**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter, Tabor, Middletown

**WHERE PLAYED:** Merrimack River

**RESULT:**

Boys 4 - 1, Exeter; 2, Andover

Boys 3 - 1, Exeter; 2, Andover

Boys 2 - 1, Exeter; 2, Andover; 3, Tabor

Boys 1 - 1, Exeter; 2, Andover; 3, Tabor

Coed boat - 1 Tabor; 2 Andover







**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** NMH/Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** 1st three boats won



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 26, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:** Worcester

**RESULT:** Won



# Vanquishes Saint Paul's After 19 Year Dry Spell

By GILES BEDFORD

The 1987-88 crew season was one of ups and downs for both the team and the league. Andover started the season with a solid performance at the Head of the Charles. Through hard work and solid performances of each of the eight oarsmen, the boat moved well. The King, always a speedy craft, had a solid race against many of the best college and prep schools in the country. The first boat took a second in the prep school division, behind rival and league power Simsbury. The Head of the Charles was viewed by all as a great success.

Lower Sculler Chris Schulten continued his personal roll with a first place finish at the Head of the Charles by winning the Alden Ocean Scull Open Division. Schulten, rowing against people many years to his senior, rowed his Alden with ferocity, and took first. Schulten powered his scull to a new course record. His effort served as encouragement for the exciting performance of the First Eight.

Other events during the fall, however, were not such great successes. The Andover-Exeter scrimmage was a disappointment, as Coach Washburn's balanced boats fell to a suspiciously unbalanced pair of Exeter boats. This, however, was not much of a concern, but a

Exeter-Simsbury-St. John's

None of the rowers on the team were willing to let this deflate a what was shaping up to be a good season. At Worcester the week after Kent, First Boat proved it's determination. Rowing out to the starting line, Andover looked good despite the cold rain that was falling. As the boats lined up at the start, the rain ended. The course was clear. Four crews lined up to race. They were Simsbury, Exeter, St. Johns and Andover.

Finally the start came. Andover lept off of the line and moved out. St. John's rowed hard but fell behind in the first 500. Exeter was hopelessly behind by the 750 mark. Egged on by the fans, First boat was going like blazes. Two lanes over loomed the only opposition capable of beating the blue express. Simsbury, rowing hard, was right with B1. The crews swapped leads. Chris Schulten and Mark Driscoll brought up the cadence and the boat began sprinting. Simsbury was also sprinting. The finish was fought to the last inch. Andover hurtled through, across the lines, while Simsbury fans cried out in horror: "We Lost! I don't believe it!" the judges claimed that Andover had been edged out by a bowball. Seconds later, Exeter and St. Johns rowed across the line.

boat-length. St. Paul's, always one of the toughest teams in the league, was on it's way to being defeated by the up and coming Blue.

The next contest was Boy's first. Andover's boat was matched against a tough crew. Boy's First went out strong and moved past the Paulies at the start. Through impressive power and great rowing, first boat held and even opened their lead to a few seats. In the end, they would win by about four seats in a great ego buster for St. Paul's. For Andover, this would be the first boys' varsity sweep of St. Paul's in some 19 years.

Varsity's triumphant victory did not carry through to the JV's. St. Paul's won the fourth boat race with open water. It was the fourth's first contest, and though they rowed well, they were outpulled by the Paulies. Third Boat, however, was determined to win this race. Rallying around departing seven-seat Eric Gregg, they drove throughout the race to move past St. Paul's. At the 750m mark, SPS had a half length lead. Despite this incredible desire, the SPS boat moved against the third shell, eventually winning by seven seats. The third crew was frustrated.

Enter the John Coffee '73

Next on Andover's schedule was the race against Tabor and Exeter. Varsity, buoyed by it's decisive victory over St. Paul's, worked hard for another week, with hopes of victory against Exeter and Tabor. Then, on Wednesday of that week, came the biggest boost the team had recieved this year. At the end of practice, Mr. Washburn drove the rig around the corner. Sitting on the rig was a brand new Vespoli eight. Weighing less than 235 pounds, its spanking white form displayed the heights of rowing technology. Named the "John Coffee '73," and donated by his estate, the Coffee fired second boat up like gasoline on a fire. Then, on Friday of that same week, the day before the revenge against Exeter was to take place, disaster struck. Fourth boat, separated from Coach Quattlebaum and Third boat, plowed into the new shell. There was a tremendous crash, and a sickening crumple. The Coffee was out. Rumors spread that the shell would be out for the rest of the season. Tears were shed.

Exeter and Tabor

The Team leaders fought to bring the crew back. Coxswains, coaches and Oarsmen came together to get ready to race against the school's biggest rival. Second boat again raced first, and had a disappointing race. Exeter appeared strong; stronger than before. Although they lost to Exeter, the second crew drew blood against Tabor. In the same race, the team edged out the sprinting Tabor boat. First Boat, racing against the Tabor and Exeter crew, had much the same thing happen. Tabor fell early, after the 750m mark, but even First Boat was unable to catch the Red.

Boy's third had seen the all too familiar Red boat. They had tasted its wake in a big way just a few weeks before. They took to the

water with a great hunger for revenge. The race proved to be the closest of the day. Despite the great weight of the third shell, the boat held the Exies at the start. From there, it became incredibly close. The boats traded leads between strokes. The determination in third was incredible as they rowed out to a lead at the halfway mark and held Exeter back for almost 650 meters. On the last stroke, Exeter moved past the Andover boat to win. It was a most frustrating defeat, as Exeter had officially beaten the thirds by a narrow .5 second.

The NMH Race

When the crews returned the next Monday, there was great news. Mr. Washburn had managed to temporarily repair the injured John Coffee shell. Second boat was all smiles as they went to sea in the graceful Vespoli. Practices went well despite hellish weather in preparation for the next race, against NMH. Hard work broke the second crew into the new shell, while Third worked to manage the balky hand-me-down white boat.

The hard work and new technology powered Andover past the NMH crew with powerful strokes. The Coffee, racing first for the Boys, took the lead from the start. Although NMH was in the race for the first 750m, the Coffee would not be denied. Andover pulled away with a power twenty, leaving long seconds between themselves and the now faltering NMH boat, making their record 4 and 4.

First boat had more trouble with NMH. NMH moved against the powerful crew, and brought the race down to the finish. It was a solid performance by the men in the King, who were fighting off the NMH rowers from the start. Andover drove hard in the last 250 meters, and pulled out a decisive 5 second victory to bring their record to 5-3.

Third boat set out with an air of professionalism. They moved out on the NMH crew early, and proceeded to increase the distance. In this race, third boat showcased its development, by being able to follow the race plan to the word and bybeating NMH by a length. The third boat was pleased with their victory, and enjoyed hurling Coxswain Giles Bedford into the water for the first time.

The Crew's next contest is the NEIRA Interscholastic Championships. It is rowed at Lake Quinsigamond, the same place where Andover First boat left the Exeter Boat far behind. The crew is peaking now in it's rowing; it is showing the coaches each day what it is made of. All three boats are going faster and faster. The team's momentum is high; First Boat continued its roll this week, and hopes to carry it through to the biggest race of the year. Second Boat, rowing the Coffee, has high hopes as well. Both Varsity boats are moving very fast and are prepared to do great things. Third boat is hoping that it's victory against NMH will be the momentum they have been looking for to row to victory.



Boys First Boat strokes ahead.

revenge was in the works.

The Spring Season

This Spring, the exploits of the Fall were forgotten as the team looked toward a tough schedule. Coaches Washburn and Quattlebaum pushed their crews hard to determine the boat lineups and to tone the Oarsmen for the first contest. The addition of sculler Chris Schulten to the stroke position of Boys' First sent Reubin Perin to six seat, in a move that made first boat stronger than the sum of its parts.

The Kent Race

For the top two boats, the first race was against Kent. Kent is a terrifying blot on the rowers minds. They are rumored to take a trip to Florida to do spring training; they are rumored to be fast. To prepare for this, Coach Washburn took the crew for 14 mile rows up and down the Merrimack River. He honed the crew into 2 muscular boats both with speed. In hellish conditions, these oarsmen hit the water against Kent. Rowing at the Kent course, the team rowed well. However, they both lost to fast Kent crews who outdistanced the top 2 in the last sprint. It was not as bad as it seemed. Coach Washburn was told by the Kent Coach "Well, from here on in, you only get faster." Andover's speed early in the season had all predicting great results.

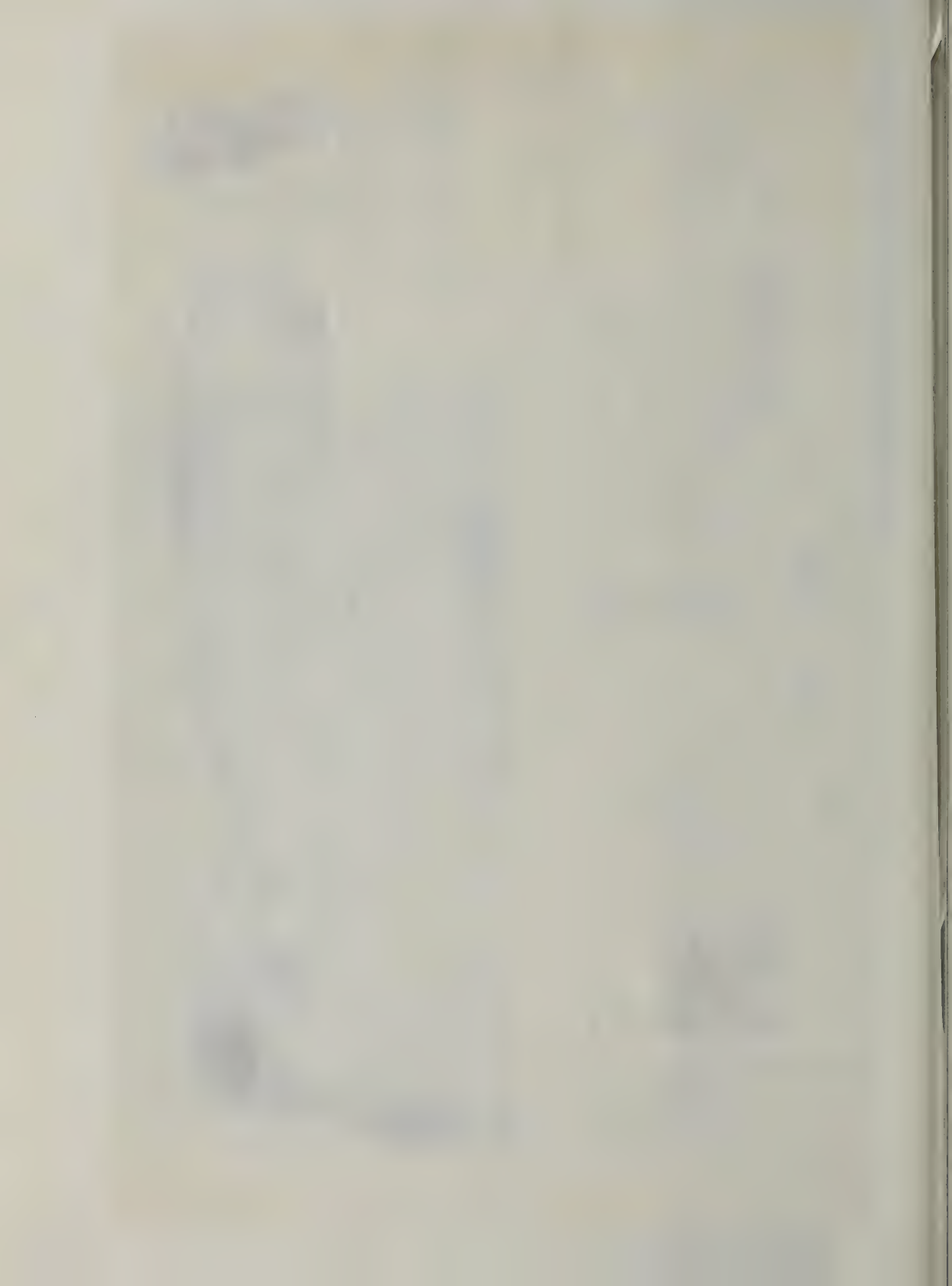
After the Kent race, Coach Washburn was faced with a difficulty. After the loss of B2 three-seat David Mainen, Coach Washburn was faced with a hole in his previously set Second boat. Coach Washburn reached into the JV program and pulled up Senior Drew Douglas to replace Mainen. Douglas, after a rough start, proved to be as reliable an oar as any on the team. With his size and rapidly improving technique, Douglas was able to successfully fill Mainen's shoes. However, after a string of departures from the program, the crew stood weaker.

First Boat was elated by their destruction of Exeter. Second boat, rowing hard, was unable however, to catch Exeter or Simsbury, as they had stability problems. Worcester was the first race for Boy's third. They rowed well, resoundly defeating St. John's and being edged out of second by a sprinting Simsbury boat. Exeter won this race as well, although inside information revealed that they were basically the same boat that had raced against Andover here the year before, and therefore had a terrific advantage.

Determined to win the next one, both the Varsity and JV worked hard for the next two weeks in preparation for the next race, against St. Paul's. Through pain and determination, the team became stronger and even faster.

Saint Paul's: A milestone after 19 Years

The St. Paul's race was a highlight for Second Boat from the start. Lining up at the start, Andover took the outside lane. With the boats lined up, the start was called, and the two racers were off. Second boat jumped ahead from the beginning. Punching out the start and lengthening out to top speed, the shell had two seats on St. Paul's from the start. St. Paul's was a strong boat, and they were no where near dead. The SPS boat fought back the lead. They couldn't entirely catch second boat. Andover continued to lead as they entered the midsection of the race. St. Paul's was down, but nowhere near out when they called a big sprint at the 850 mark. Driving hard in an effective move, SPS threatened Andover. Second boat dug in and pulled hard. The white boat flew. The SPS boat once again could not catch up. As the crew drove through the bridge to the final twenty strokes, the SPS team brought it close. Andover called a sprint, and took off, leaving the SPS boat in the dust as they won by a solid





SPORT: GIRLS' CREW

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: ANTONIA STEPHEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

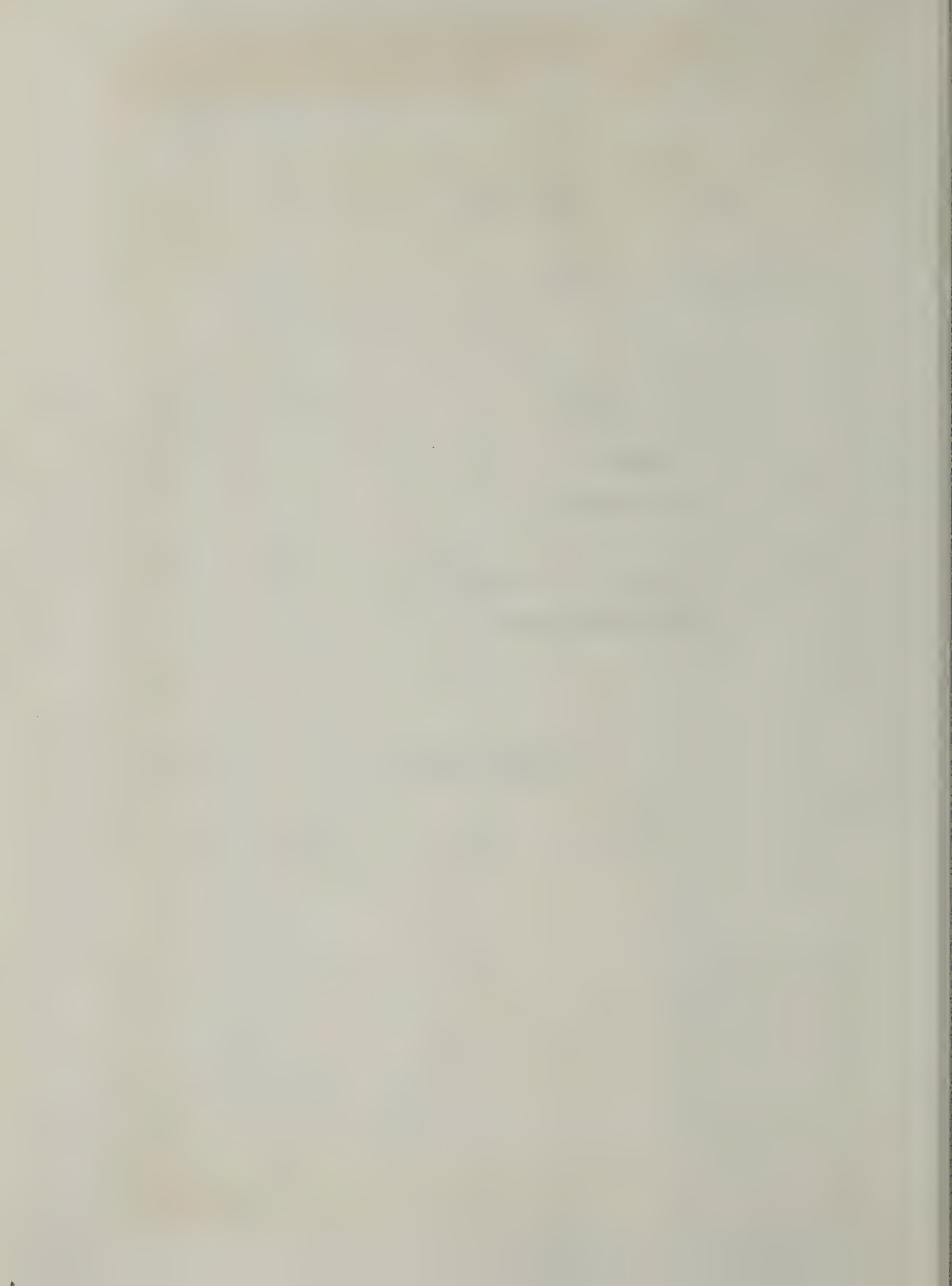
COACH ROBERT MOSS

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED





GIRLS' CREW LETTERWINNERS 1988

LAURA BAUSCHARD  
MAIA BAZJANAC  
JEAN COULTER  
AMY DAVIS  
TIFFANY DOGETT  
HILARY DRISCOLL  
SERENA FONG  
SARAH GRAY  
BRONWYN HOPKINS  
SARAH KIRN  
STEPHANIE LOVELL  
CECILIA MENDEZ  
AMY MORSE  
JENNIFER NELSON  
DAWN PETERS  
HEATHER RISTUCCIA  
ELISABETH SEVCENKO  
JENNIFER STABLEFORD  
MIRANDA STAVELEY  
ANTONIA STEPHEN (C)

# *Girls' Second Boat Defeats Kent Despite Inexperience*

By **LAURA BAUSCHARD**

Last Saturday, the Girl's Varsity Crew traveled four hours to Kent School in Connecticut. Going in with the simple hope of rowing a good 1500 meter race, the Girls surpassed expectations. Girl's Second boat, stroked by upper Jen Stableford, felt the thrill of victory, as they beat a team which had a two week head start on the water. Girl's first boat also did amazingly well, losing by the length of one seat (four feet, or about 1 second).

The Crew, so far, has suffered many injuries in it's two weeks of on the water time. Many vital team members have not been able to set foot in a boat yet. Despite these problems, Coach Robert Moss has composed two boats that move well. The lineups for the race were:

## **Girl's First Boat**

Cox: Jean Coulter

Stroke: Laura Bauschard

7: Sasha Gray

6: Antonia Stephen

5: Tiffany Doggett

4: Steph Lovell

3: Liz Sevcenko

2: Amy Davis

1: Heather Ristuccia

## **Girl's Second Boat**

Cox: Hilary Driscoll

Stroke: Jen Stableford

7: Amy Morse

6: Angela Bouwsma

5: Bronwyn Hopkins

4: Jane Gray

3: Ceci Mendez

2: Miranda Stavely

1: Sarah Kirn

Coxswain Jean Coulter pushed Girl's first with "The Voice." She inspired everyone by explaining where the Kent Girls were in comparison to Andover at all times during the race. At one point, Andover was ahead by six seats, quite an achievement considering that they were taking fewer strokes than Kent was. Kent then showed the mettle that has carried it to Henley, (arguably the world's biggest regatta) and the National Championships. By sprinting the last 55 strokes of the race, they were able to move past Andover. Coxswain Coulter called the sprint for the last 30 strokes, but Kent was able to hold it's one seat advantage. Moss was satisfied with the way both boats raced.

Tomorrow, the Crew will race Exeter and Simsbury up in Worcester right near notorious ex-Andover Crew jock Andy Salem's house. Through inside information procured through the stroke of the Exeter boat, it has been decided that Andover will dominate.

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 16, 1988

OPPONENT: Kent

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT:

GIRLS' CREW  
vs Kent 4/16

1st boat:

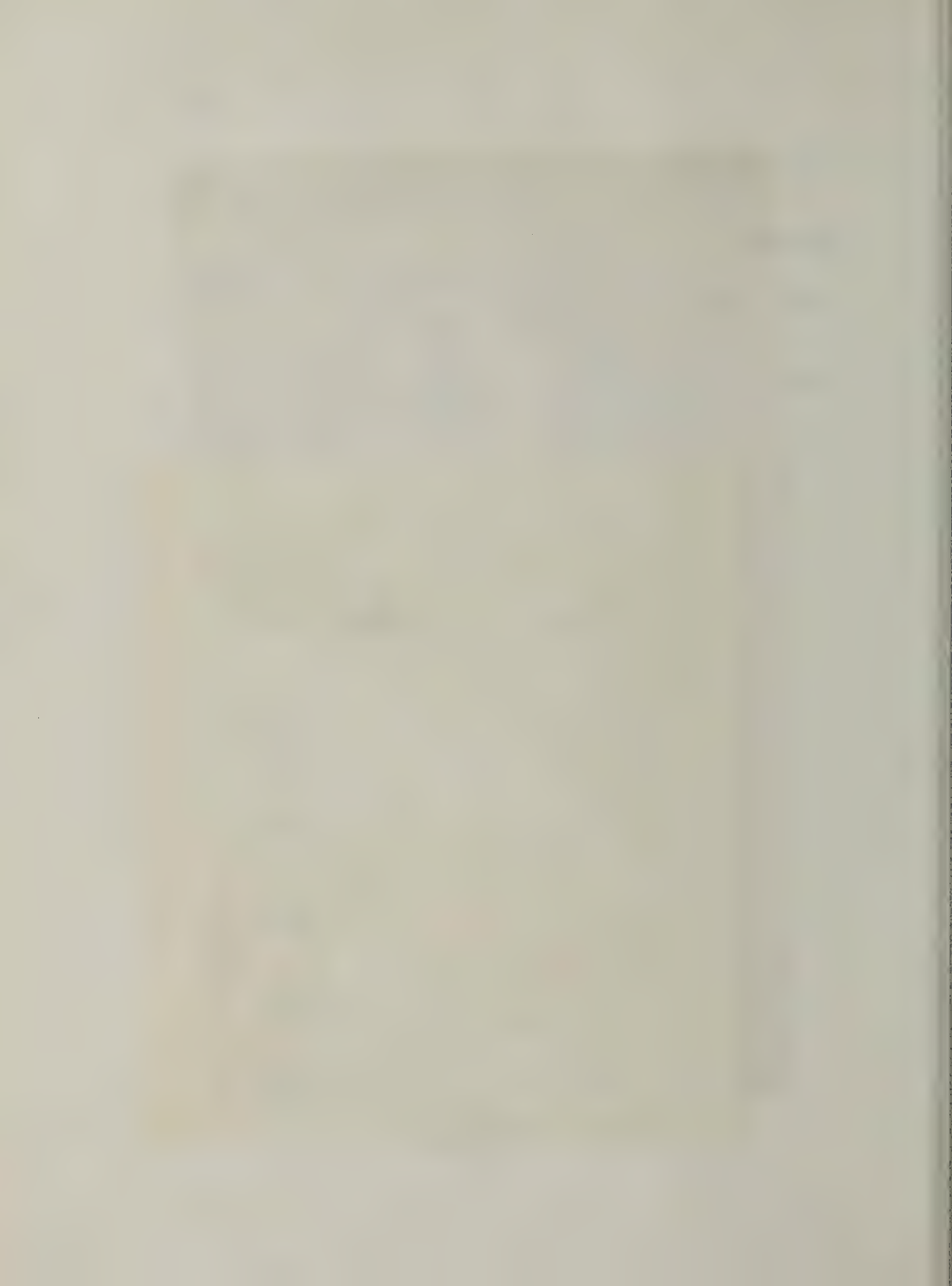
Kent 1st

PA 2nd (by  $\frac{2}{10}$  sec.)

2nd boat

PA 1st (by 4 sec.)

Kent 2nd



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 23, 1988

OPPONENT: Simsbury, Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT:

## *Girls Crew Downs Exeter Gives In To Simsbury*

By LAURA BAUSCHARD

Last Saturday, the Andover girl's crew had a good day at lake Quinsigamond. Both the varsity boats killed Exeter, even though both boats succumbed to Simsbury's longer training time. Coach Robert Moss was very pleased with how both of his boats did.

The first boat, coxed by the amazing Jean Coulter, had an exciting race. When the girls walked into the freezing cold water, they misjudged the depth of the water. The boat was in too shallow water, and as the girls rowed away from the bank, the skeg broke off. Along with not being able to steer the boat, Coulter discovered that the stroke rating part of the electronic Cox-Box didn't work.

Captain Antonia Stephen commented "The boat looked like it was rowing sine curves" The

judges laughed at the roundabout way the boat glided through the water. Coulter rectified it as best she could. Simsbury could have been seriously threatened by Girl's First, if they had been able to row a straight course. Andover was ahead of Exeter the entire time, and finished ahead, having rowed a much longer race. Despite all these problems, each girl on the boat rowed a great race. Senior Tiffany Doggett adds "Simsbury is WAY gone at 'schols!"

Girl's Second boat, with a changed lineup, also fared well. Although they didn't end up catching Simsbury, they annihilated the floundering Exeter boat. Upper Jen Stableford said "It was hellish weather, but at least we beat Exeter. Senior Angela Bouwsma plans to 'Row to Die' at the next race.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 7, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

away

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:**

1st boat - 2nd

2nd boat - 2nd

3rd boat - 1st

4th boat - 1st



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter, Tabor, Middletown

**WHERE PLAYED:** Merrimack River

**RESULT:**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** N.M.H.

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** girls 1st & 2nd boats lost  
girls 3rd boat won



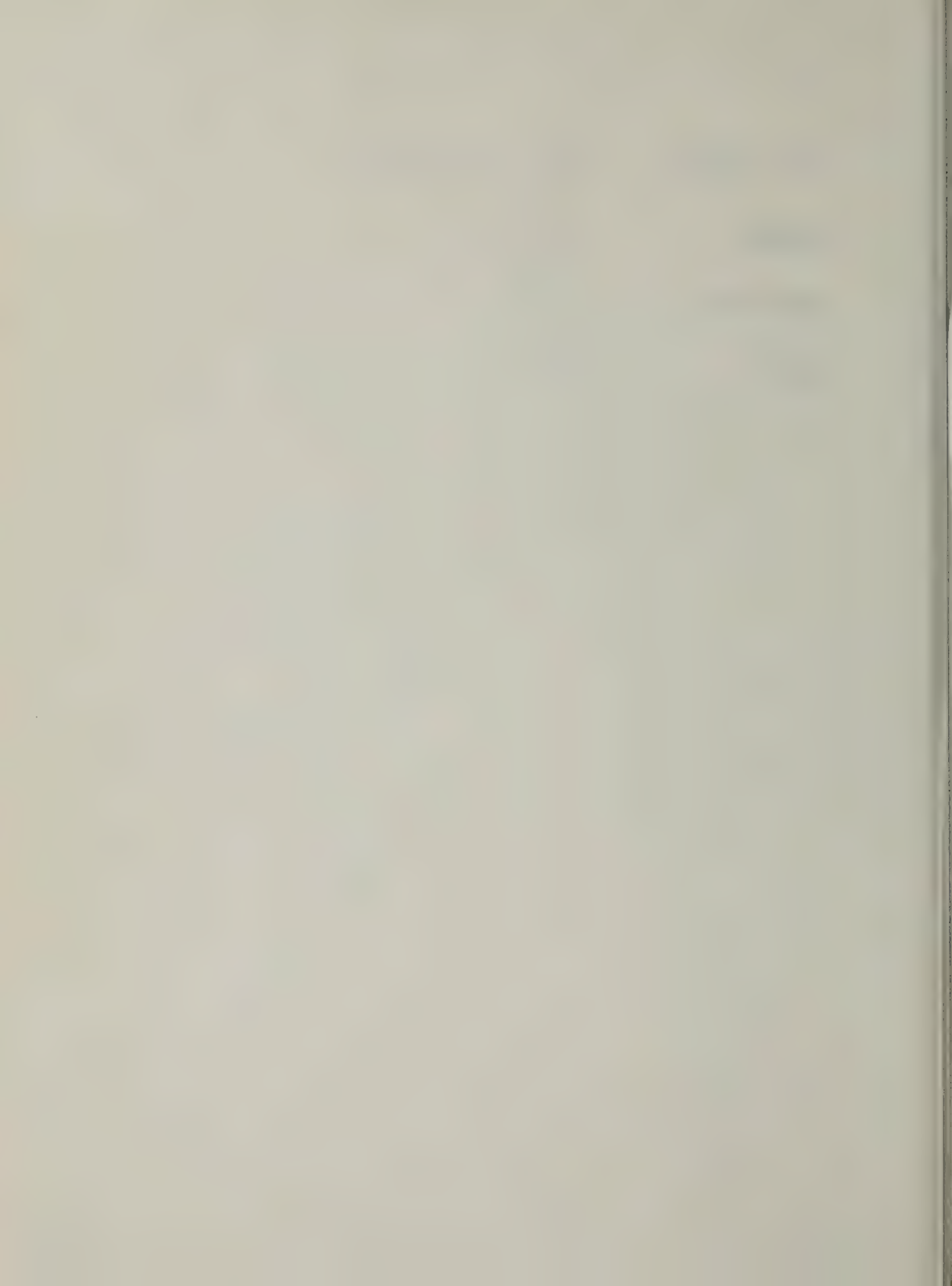
**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 26, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:** Worcester

**RESULT:** won





SPORT: TEAM CYCLING

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: KEIL DECKER AND ELIZABETH GOETZE

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH J. DEREK WILLIAMS

ASSISTANT COACHES

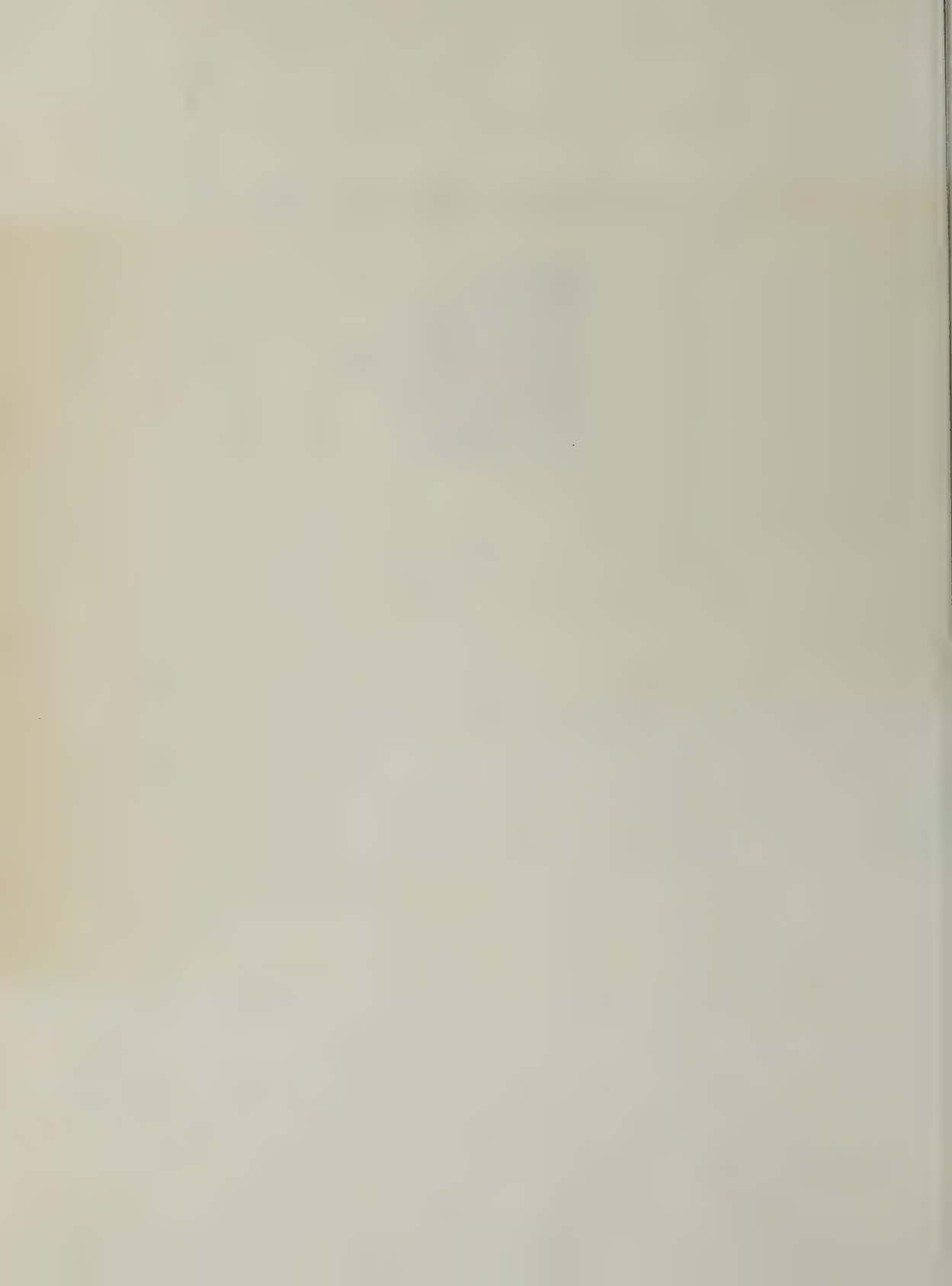
SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED



TEAM CYCLING LETTERWINNERS     1988

ARIEL ANDERSON  
TARKE AZAR  
ALEXANDER DECKER  
KEIL DECKER (CC)  
ELIZABETH GOETZE (CC)  
CHRISTOPHER PECK  
CHARLES PHILLIPS  
JENNIFER THOMSON  
BRUCE VROOMAN



# Andover Cycling Dominates Season Opener

By TYLER MERSON

The Andover Cycling Team traveled to Hollis, New Hampshire for its first race of the season. The race, sponsored by the local high school, attracted teams from Milton Academy, Bishop Connelly, Deerfield, and Hollis as well as many others. Also competing was the newly formed Exeter team, but their flashy crimson skin suits helped little. The course was two laps around a twelve mile loop. One side of the course had a 20 mph tailwind and the other a 20 mph headwind. The last two miles of the back side contained a two mile climb into the winds. The boy cyclists fared well in their races and the girls completely annihilated their victims.

## The Boys' "A" Race

At 1:00 p.m. the "A" race began and in the pack were Keil "Carnivore" Decker, Alex "I'll win if I don't crash" Decker, Chris "Moser" Peck, Charles "Plastic Man" Phillips, and the new Junior star, Ben Dunn. The A pack quickly shattered under the blistering pace set by Keil Decker, Alec Decker, and Chris Peck. This break group maintained their lead throughout the rest of the race. Charles Phillips bridged back and forth from the lead to chase pack for most of the race. The finish of the A race was a field spring in which Adam Wolfberg from Milton narrowly beat out Keil Decker. Alec Decker took six, while Chris Peck finished eighth and Charles Phillips

finished strongly in the main pack. Junior star Ben Dunn did not complete the race due to illness. Exeter was nowhere in sight.

## The Boys' "B" Race

The B race was a different story. The pack was made up of mostly new riders and their inexperience showed. Until the final hill, the pack remained throughout the race. Seven riders including Terek Azar and Tyler Merson broke off the front. Terek Azar won the final sprint. Tow Hollis riders crashed fifty feet from the finish, and Tyler Merson narrowly avoided a crash to place fourth. Ted Helprin placed sixth, Vinnie "The" Dude eighth, Carl McCarthy eleventh with Ollie Schwaner right behind.

## Girls' Cycling Reigns Supreme

The girls' race went as it has in the past with all three Andover riders dominating the race. Jennifer Thompson and Lesel Geotze broke away from the start and maintained a 10 minute lead for the rest of the race. "Newcomer" Ariel Anderson dominated the main pack and easily placed third.

With such success at their first race, this year's Cycling Team can expect a strong, and hopefully safe, season.





# Athlete Of The Week: Keil Decker

By DANIELLE GRAHAM and  
KRISTEN CARPENTER

"Keil Decker has the chance to be the best rider Andover has ever had...if he can stay healthy and keep away from guardrails." Mr. Williams, the coach of cycling, refers to Keil's tendency to crash into guardrails, careen over cliffs, and break bones while valiantly attempting to capture the first place for Andover cycling.

Now a seasoned veteran, Keil's cycling career began three summers ago when he "just started riding around at home." He liked the look and feel of his bike so much that he bought a cycling magazine. He could not know it then, but at that moment the cycling fever had grasped Keil with a permanent grip. Once at Andover, his dedication and success quickly escalated as he advanced from recreational to competitive cycling and finally became co-captain this year.

Keil participates in cycling races all over the nation with world class competitors. This coming weekend, Keil will travel home to race through New York City's Central Park. During spring break, he and several other team members cycled in North Carolina to tune up their skills and endurance.

The pre-season conditioning rewarded Keil with a second place finish in the team's first race last week

in Hollis, New Hampshire. His archrival, Adam Wolfeberg from Milton Academy, snared the win with a half-wheel lead over Keil. He and the Milton rider will likely take turns leading the pack all season in close competition for first place honors.

Last Sunday, suffering from tendonitis in his hamstring, Keil did not compete. In Wednesday's race at New Hampton, Keil placed fourth in what he termed, "a training race in which I tried to regain my strength."

Each season at Interschols, Keil consistently places among the top finishers. Last season, a serious back injury, resulting from the infamous guardrail collision, sidelined him for three weeks preceding Interschols. Not easily discouraged, Keil bounced back both mentally and physically to place in the top twenty. This year, barring unforeseen disasters, Keil expects to be a keen competitor for the first place trophy.

A mainstay on the varsity squash team for the past three years, Keil's prowess on the squash courts nears his domination of prep school cycling. Keil and his brother, upper Alec, provide each other with strong competition in both cycling and squash, a rivalry which Keil feels positively and directly impacts his

success.

In addition to his commitment to squash and cycling, Keil professes a love for art. He will begin to pursue this passion when he attends the College of Architecture at Cornell University next fall, where he expects to contribute his talents to Cornell's squash and cycling programs.



Photo/Lundy



# Cycling Breaks Away To Dominate New Hampton Race

By TYLER MERSON

The Andover Cycling Team travelled to New Hampton, New Hampshire last Wednesday to win their second race of the year, a 25 mile loop around Newfound Lake. The course was smooth except for a steep climb which resembled more of a wall than a hill, and the 30 mph winds coming off of the lake caused the team to question the sanity of its upcoming venture. But the desire to win overcame the team as they quickly donned tights and wool jerseys in preparation for a snowy battle.

The boys "A" race started first, and the 35 man field rolled out with Keil Decker, Chris Peck, Tarek Azar, Charles Phillips, and Ben Dunn. Illness prevented Alec Decker's participation in the race. The pack hit the first hill, or rather wall, about five miles into the race. Keil Decker, Peck and Azar used their immense climbing strength to break away with about eight other riders. Widening their lead on the second hill, they were uncatchable. The lead pack came to the finish in position for a group sprint, moving fast they hit the bottom of the wall, and they stopped right there. Tired, and their bikes hardly able to climb such grades, riders

chugged to the finish almost in slow motion. Keil Decker finished fourth, followed by Peck in 5th place and Azar in 7th place. The chase pack soon followed with Phillips in 13th, and Dunn in 15th place. Phillips was later disqualified for the use of improper gearing on his bike.

The "B" race rolled out 5 minutes after the "A's" with Ted Helprin, Tyler Merson, Vinnie Dude and Carl McCarthy.

The 70 man "B" pack shattered almost at the start, as the 25 strongest riders whizzed away leaving the novices behind. At the "wall", the pack split again. Helprin, Merson, and six others broke away and maintained their lead almost all the way through the race. With 5 miles left to go, the lead pack heard a horrible sound. "Hey guys!" It was Dude. Dropped on the hills earlier, he had solo time trialed his way up to the lead pack. His amazing effort was applauded as a Holderness opponent blew his nose on him. The "B" pack hit the wall in much the same fashion the "A's" did. An anonymous Exeter opponent finished first, followed by Helprin in 2nd place, Merson in 3rd place, Dude in 6th place, McCarthy in 8th place, and

Schwaner in 15th place.

The girls race rolled out after the "B's" but this week they had some competition. Lisel Goetze, Jen Thomson, Ariel "Speedy" Anderson, and a Holderness rider quickly broke away from the pack. They widened their lead continually throughout the race. Halfway through the race, Anderson broke her chain. She lost several minutes on the lead pack and completed the race by herself. Thomson finished 1st followed by a Holderness rider. Lisel Goetze was close behind in 3rd place. Anderson finished 8th.

The Andover Cycling Team was the overall winner in all three races. With such a strong showing at New Hampton, the team looks forward to next week's race at Pomfret.







**Andover leads the pack at the New Hampton race.**

**Photo/Schwaner**



# Cycling Perserveres at Pomfret, Willston North Hampton

By TYLER MERSON

The Andover Cycling Team traveled to Pomfret and Willston Northampton over the last two weeks, meeting new teams and some frustration, but again emerged victorious. Both races were a challenge for the team as the rode courses with larger hills and stronger competitors then they had previously encountered.

The Pomfret race was a climber's course: a ten mile loop that went up or down but never stayed flat for more than a few hundred feet. With several strong climbers on each team the Andover squad expected good results.

The A race had a field of about 25 riders and completed three of the 10 mile loops. In the pack were Alec Decker, Keil Decker, Ben Dunn, Chris Peck, Charles Phillips, Tarek Azar, and Tyler Merson. The pack began the race at a blistering pace, quickly dropped Tyler Merson and then shattered on the first big climb. Kiel and Alec Decker took turns racing ahead of the main pack in order to quicken the pace, and drop as many weak riders as possible. A small ten man pack remained until Kiel Decker and five others broke away. Decker won the pack sprint as usual, with Chris Peck close behind in 4th place. Ben Dunn finished 6th. Charles Phillips and Tarek Azar also finished strongly. Alec Decker who had been the "Jack-Rabbit" pace setter did not finish. The Andover team took first place in the overall category as well.

The B race was not as successful.

In the pack was the still sick Bruce Vrooman, Ollie Schwaner, Ted Helprin, Vinnie Dude, and Carl McCarthy. The pack shattered on the first hill and small strings and groups of riders finished the race together. In the lead group were Vrooman who placed 4th, and Ted Helprin who placed 7th. McCarthy, Dude, and Schwaner rolled over the finish also in strong standing.

The Willston-Northampton race resembled the Pomfret race in that it too was a climber's course. But unlike Pomfret, there was an unfriendly and competitive feeling in the air, unusual for this typically friendly sport.

The A riders were less successful this week but rode a smart, competitive race. In the pack of 70 riders were Ben Dunn, Kiel Decker, Alec Decker, Chris Peck, Bruce Vrooman, Charles Phillips, and Tarek Azar. The lead pack formed quickly with Kiel, Tarek, Bruce, Chris and Charles in the lead. This lead pack maintained a blistering pace for all five of the 8 mile loops, but on the last lap tragedy struck. Kiel Decker, thinking he had one more lap to go, stayed in the middle of the pack as it approached the finish line. By the time he realized his mistake it was too late; the sprint had already begun and he wasn't with it. Chris Peck finished 6th, Tarek Azar finished 8th, followed by Kiel Decker. Bruce Vrooman finished well after crashing on the last lap. Charles Phillips also finished strongly. Ben Dunn did

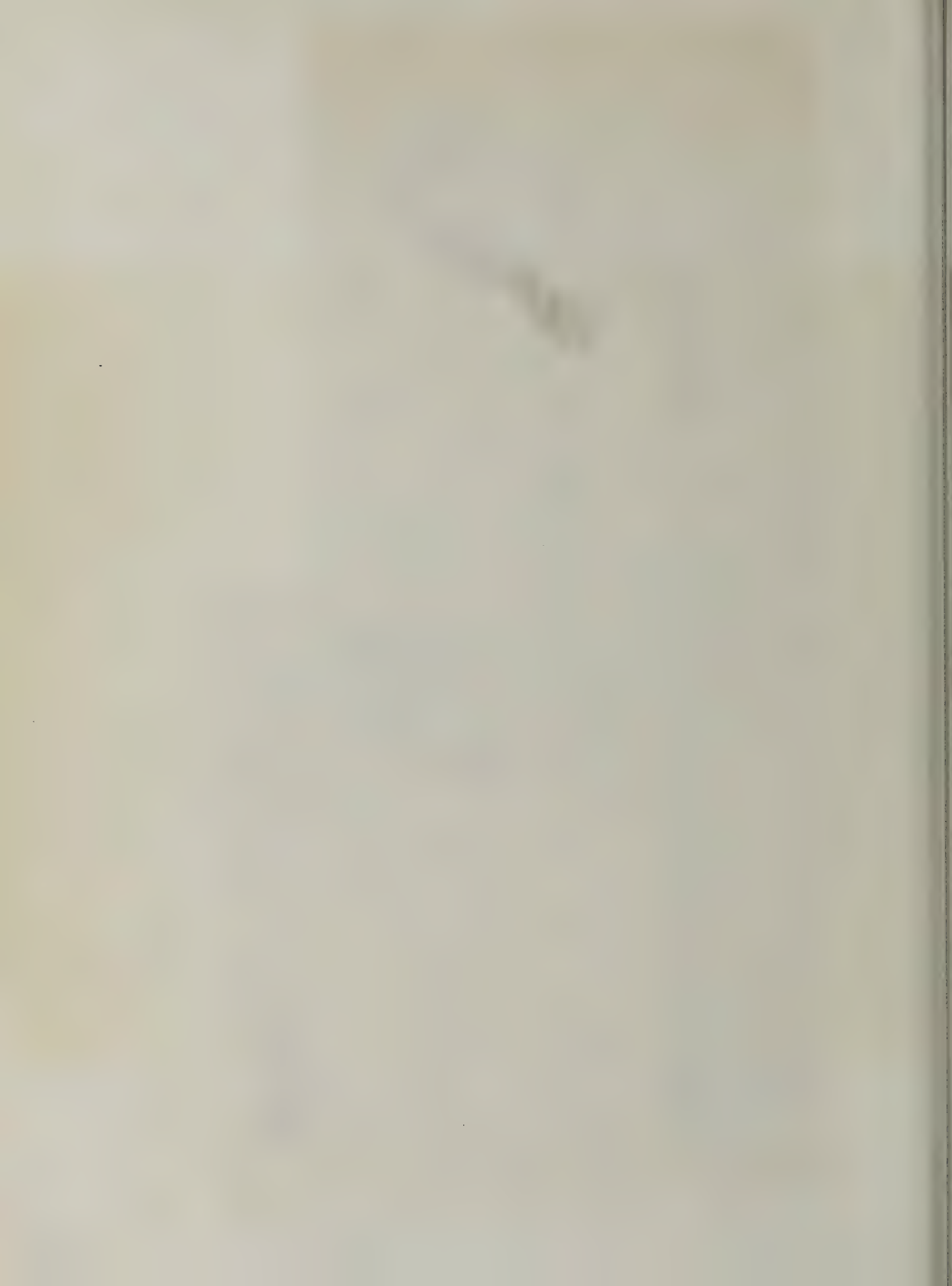
not finish due to illness.

The B race was both a tragedy and a triumph for the Blue. Ted Helprin started the race with a nervous feeling. "I want to win for Fiona" he said. Also with him in the 75 man pack were Carl McCarthy, Vinnie Dude, Ollie Schwaner, and Tyler Merson. Half-way through the race, on a long downhill, disaster struck. Moving at 45 MPH, a rider in the front of the pack crashed. Rider after rider crashed on top of him and a 20 bike pile-up began. Tyler Merson narrowly escaped crashing, but as he rode by, a rider crashed and dislocated his

gland's best riders. It was a good day for some, a bad day for others, but the Andover Cycling Team again proved that it had the strength and determination to race against New En-

gland's best riders. It was a good day for some, a bad day for others, but the Andover Cycling Team again proved that it had the strength and determination to race against New En-





# Sports Focus...

5/13

## The Secret Of Success:

### Girls' Cycling

By **KRISTEN CARPENTER**  
and **DANIELLE GRAHAM**

The Girls' Cycling team must be Andover's best kept secret. Many students have never heard of the tiny squad of three cyclers which, despite its poor publicity and minute size, boasts a perfect record for its five year history. Who are these women who just will not be beaten?

Captain Lisel Goetze, a four year Senior, began her cycling career during her Lower year, not foreseeing that her mild interest would develop into dedicated excellence. Her teammates know her for intense physical and mental preparation which enable her to earn a top three finish in each race. Her strong leadership and undaunted positive attitude help inspire the team's stellar performance.

Senior Jen Thomson entered Andover last year as an Upper, tak-

ing up competitive cycling on arrival. Intense preseason cycling in North Carolina with several fellow teammates sparked the real turning point in Thomson's cycling career. Thomson now shares the spotlight with Goetze, placing in the top three places in each race.

Although this season gave Ariel Anderson, a new Upper, her first taste of competitive cycling, she has rapidly acquired skill and strength in the sport. She consistently finishes in the top five to seven in each race. Next year as the only returning cycler, Anderson's consistency will carry the team through a rebuilding year.

How did this small team sprout from humble beginnings and climb to the top of the ranks of prep school cycling? Goetze avows that, "without Coaches Williams, Wilmer, Glendinning we would go nowhere. They are totally dedicated to cycling themselves. Their per-

sonal interest in the sport and individual attention to each team member motivates us to our best performances." Goetze also explains that, unlike their peers from other schools, the Andover women practice with the men's team, cycling thirty-five to forty-five miles per day, which lands them far ahead of the other women cyclers in terms of conditioning.

The team and its coaches predict great results for the rapidly approaching Interschols meet. They have seen all of the competition in races this season, and look forward to a challenging but definitely victorious race.

The phenomenal success of the cycling women clad in blue is now exposed to the entire school body. Be sure to demonstrate your new found respect and admiration for this phenomenal triplet by cheering them on at Interschols next Saturday, here at Andover



# Andover Cycling Breaks Away

By TYLER MERSON

The 1988 New England Prep School Cycling Federation Championships began today, May 21 at Milton Academy. This year's championship is a stage race consisting of three races for the men and two races for the women over a period of two days. Each rider is timed at each race and the rider with the lowest accumulated time is the winner. The team with the lowest accumulated time wins the NEPCF championship title. In the championship race it is not enough for one rider to do well. The team is placed by the performance of its top three male and top two female riders.

One hundred riders from 29 schools gather at Milton this morning at 11 am for a prologue time trial. In a short stage race such as this one, a rider must do well in the time trial to even be in contention to win, because it is harder to make up time lost in the time trial during the other races. A rider may win the pack sprint in a road race but he is usually only half a second ahead of the other riders. Officials place bonus laps on the criterium and road races and also gave time bonuses to the top five finishers of each race. The time trial course winds up two miles of hills near the Milton campus. It rarely levels off and rises over three hundred feet. Riders are sent off at thirty second intervals, and by 1 pm the time trial is over. Riders now have until 4 pm to eat lunch and rest for a 30 mile criterium.

This morning while the riders slept and ate breakfast, race organizers Jim Sheldon, Henry Wilmer, and Derek Williams were busy preparing the course, organizing rider registration, and setting up the computerized timing system. Again this afternoon, while the riders eat and nap, the officials are busy compiling the results of the time trial. The results are surprising, with many Andover riders showing disappointing results and several "no-names" with strong performances. In first place is

Adam Wolfberg with a time of 5:35 (an average speed of 22 mph, uphill); Josh Kirn, last year's champion from NMH is in 4th place; Keil Decker is in 6th place; and Matt Sudduth, the quiet lone rider from Brooks is in tenth place. Bruce Vrooman, Alec Decker, Chris Peck, Charles Phillips, and Tarek Azar were in 19th, 20th, 24th, 41st, and 47th places respectively.

In the afternoon the men ride a 32 mile criterium race.

A Deerfield rider wins the sprint, followed by Keil Decker in second and Adam Wolfberg in third. The first 45 finishers all finish within a time of 1:25.28, but the first four riders gain time bonuses of 15, 7, 5, and 3 seconds.

When the results of the second race are in, there are some pleasant surprises. Adam Wolfberg maintains his lead by 6 seconds. But Keil Decker is now in second place. Bruce Vrooman and Alec Decker are now in 20th and 21st places, respectively. There is also a surprise in the girls' time trial. Carrie Bruggeman from NMH is in first place by several seconds, followed by Jen Thomson in second, Lisel Goetze in third and Ariel Thomson in 15th.

5/22/88

At 5 am the next day, race officials gather on the Andover campus to prepare the course for the race's final stage. The final stage is a road race around a 4 mile circuit. The men will do 10 laps and the women will do 6. Wilmer, Williams, Sheldon, and last year's team captain Anselm Fusco put up signs, barricades, and sweep the corners to ensure a safe race. With the help of town and PA police, the roads will be closed to traffic during the race. The course is hilariously, with fast downhill and one flat section along Main Street. The race will wind around various streets before returning to campus via Pomp's Pond, Abbot Street, and up the long Phillips Street hill.

At 9:30, the men's race begins.

The top riders as well as Holder-ness, Deerfield, NMH, Milton and Andover all have high hopes of winning. But the day will prove tragic for some and magic for others. The first big disappointment comes when an inexperienced and negligent rider causes Keil Decker to crash. Injured and his bike damaged he can not ride on fourth. The women win the championship title once again with a combined team time of 2:56:12. year. And lovin' it.

Possibly the most important and east appreciated people on the team are the coaches. These guys put in many hours of work to prepare for some and organize this race. Without Derek Williams, Henry Wilmer, and Jim Sheldon, this race would not have happened, and the Andover Cycling Team would not exist. As the season closes the riders may be happy to have some time to themselves, but they'll be back out there in April rain next year. And lovin' it.

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900



# Keil Decker

Keil Decker, with five firsts, dominated prep school cycling this year. Although plagued by tendonitis and a few untimely mishaps, Keil came through for the Blue when the pressure was on, snaring his victories in close sprints to the finish.

Keil's results this season included a mixed bag of wins and a few defeats brought on by strange incidents. Keil cycled one of his better races early in May at Pomfret. He and a small pack of racers sped away from the rest of the cyclers early in the race. They continued to ride neck and neck, wheel and wheel, throughout the race until the final sprint when Keil captured the win. That Pomfret race epitomized Keil's favorite cycling conditions; a good clean race, a climbing hilly course, where the best conditioned man won. In a few races where the courses included some unusual factors, Keil ran into problems with taking the wrong turns and experiencing falls.

Fortunately Keil overcame his few cycling disasters to accumulate five firsts, two seconds, one fourth, and one seventh place finish. Putting him way ahead of the other Andover cyclers in terms of place points, Keil's efforts also put the Andover team far in front of the other teams. Mostly due to Keil's efforts, the team won the overall

first place three times.

Based on his five first place finishes in the regular season, Keil and his coaches had hoped for great results at Interschols, held at Andover this year. Although he did not quite meet his expectations, he placed second in the 32 mile criterium race, which followed his sixth place finish in the short time trial. In the final part of the three stage Interschols meet, a forty mile, ten lap circuit, Keil tragically fell, in a crash initiated by another rider, injuring himself and his bike so badly that he could not finish the race.

Keil's cycling career began three summers ago when he "just started riding around." He entered his first few races that summer, finding the competition aspect of cycling challenging and exciting. Once at Andover, his success quickly escalated as he progressed

from the recreational cycling program, to competitive team cycling, and finally became co-captain this year.

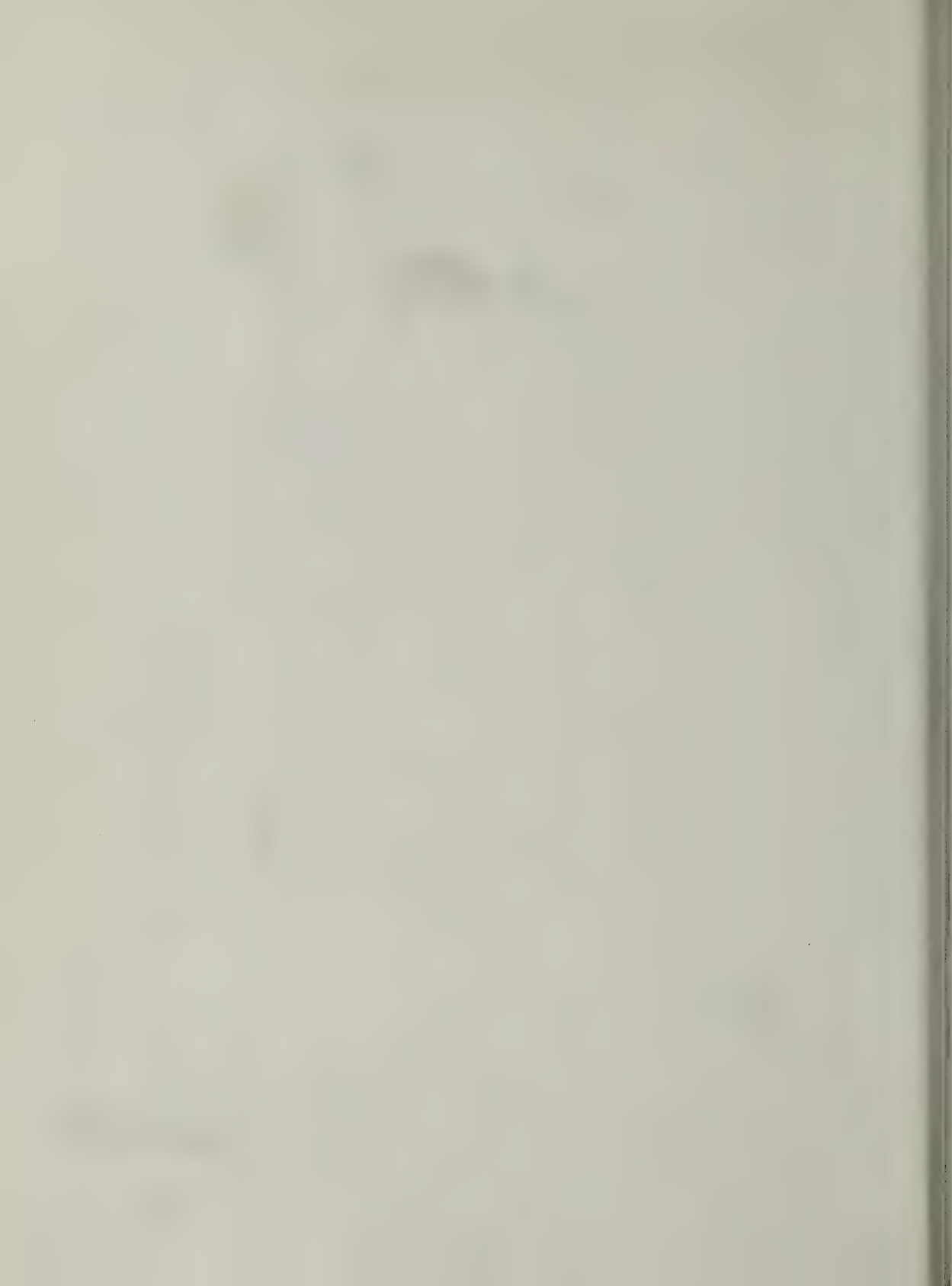
Keil participates in cycling races all over the nation with world class competitors. During spring break, he and several other teammates cycled throughout North Carolina to tune up their skills and endurance. During this school year, Keil and his brother Alec, raced in Central Park in New York City and plan to continue to continue this kind of racing during this summer.

A mainstay on the Varsity Squash team for the past three years, Keil's prowess on Andover's squash courts neared his domination of prep school cycling. He played at the third or fourth spot in team matches, adding to the squash teams winning record, with his numerous victories. For as long as either Keil or his brother Alec

can (or would like to) remember they have provided each other keenest competition in both cycling and squash. Keil attributes much of his success and determination to this sibling rivalry which provided him with extra incentive to improve as well as a comforting frier amongst the other fierce competitors.

In addition to his commitment to squash and cycling, Keil professes a love for art. Next year at the College of Architecture at Cornell University, Keil plans to pursue a study of art. He also hopes to contribute his talents to Cornell squash and cycling programs.

Although squash has been the major sport in Keil's life for years, cycling occupies more of his dedication and effort each year. Keil describes his growing passion for cycling when he avows, "I'm obsessed, totally obsessed."





SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: MARK McGRATH

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

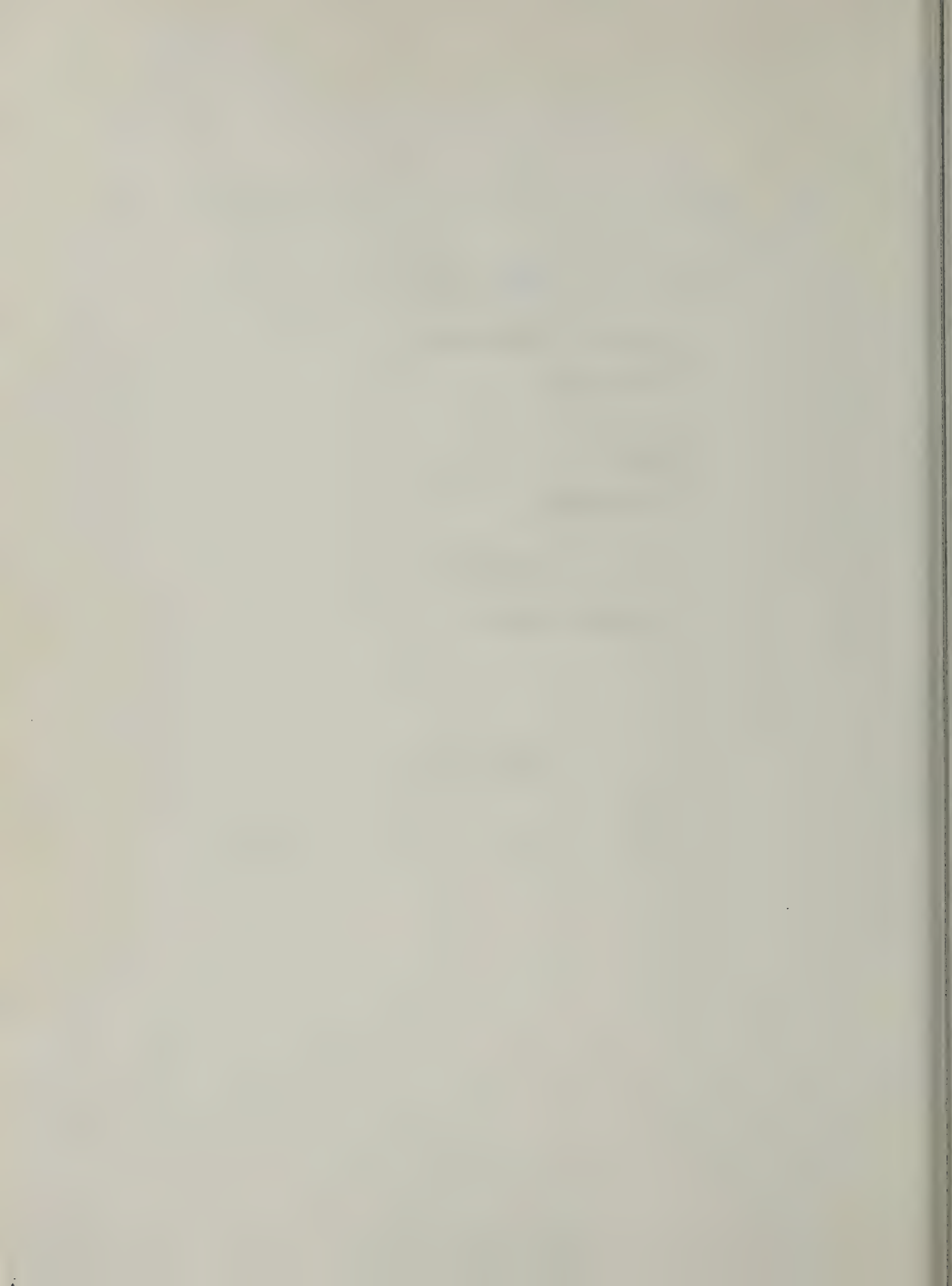
HOME ADDRESS

COACH NAT SMITH

ASSISTANT COACHES

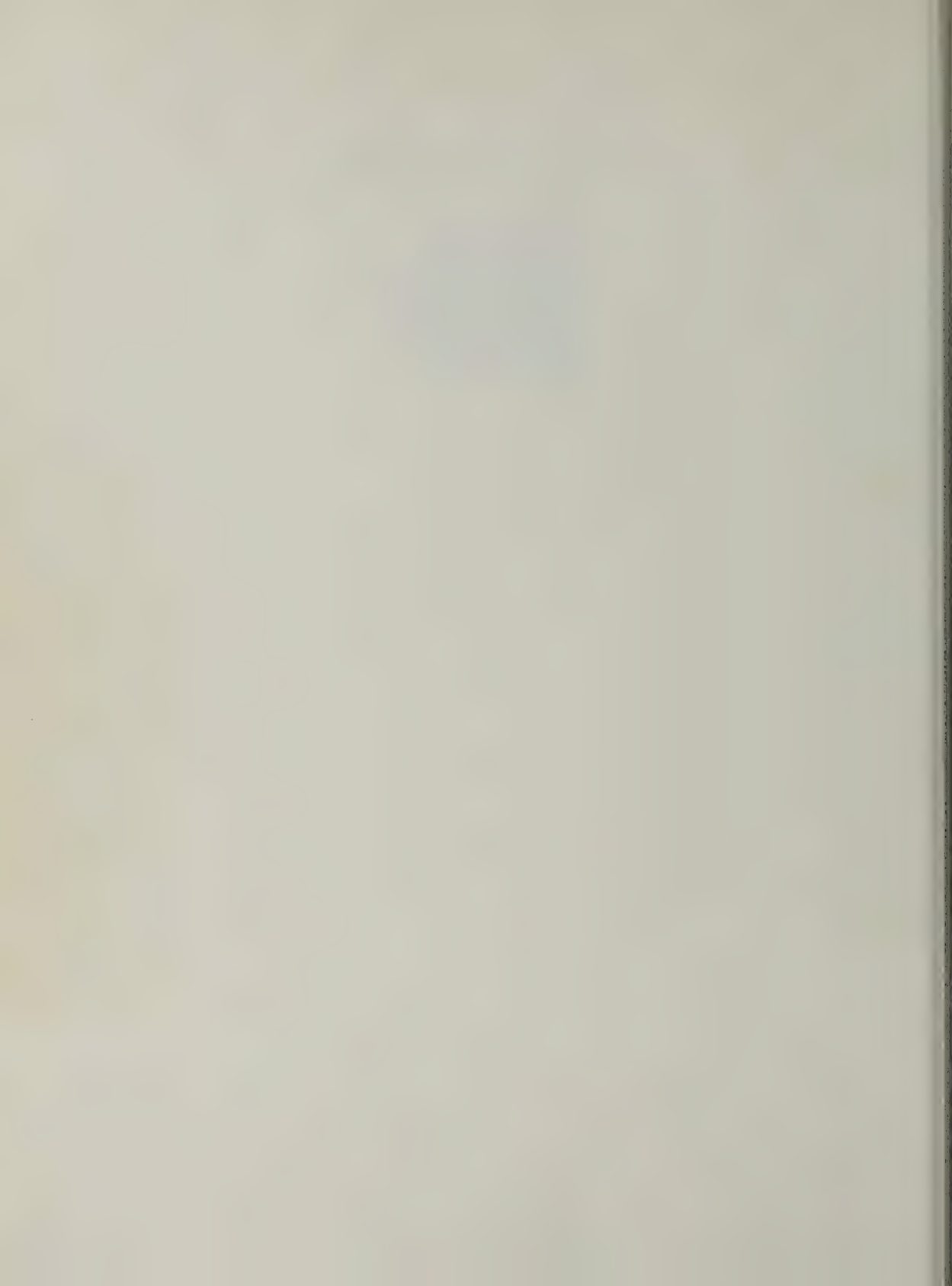
SEASON RECORD

WON            LOST            TIED



GOLF LETTERWINNERS 1988

SPENCER ABBOT  
WELLS AITKEN  
WILLIAM CLARK  
DAVID FRECHETTE  
ANDREW HURTER  
MARK McGRATH (C)  
FRANK McPHILLIPS  
DAVID YASHAR



**DATE OF CONTEST:** SAT., APRIL 9, 1988

**OPPONENT:** TABOR

**WHERE PLAYED:** AWAY

**RESULT:** PA 3 - Tabor 9



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., April 13, 1988

OPPONENT:

Exeter/Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED:

Gov. Dummer 530  
PA 533  
PEA 547

RESULT:

# Golf Team Slams Exeter; Outputted By Tabor, GDA

By FRANK McPHILLIPS

Even though the golf team of 1988 has immense talent, it lumbered off to a rather slow start this season with a record of 1-2. One of the problems the team has had lately is retaining players. Jim Kemp, an upper last year, was expected to be co-captain with Mark McGrath this year. However, Kemp did not show up this year. Another talented player, Bob Doolittle, was asked to leave the PA due to some questionable incident. But now at the beginning of the season, it appears the members of the team are here to stay.

## Tough Loss to Tabor

The team that tee'd up this Wednesday against Tabor in Kattansett MA, consisted of Mark McGrath, Dave Frechette, Frank McPhillips, Drew Hurter, Wells Aitken, Spencer Abbot, and Will Clark. The conditions were fair with the sun shining, 50 degree weather, and the wind blowing off the water at 45 knots.

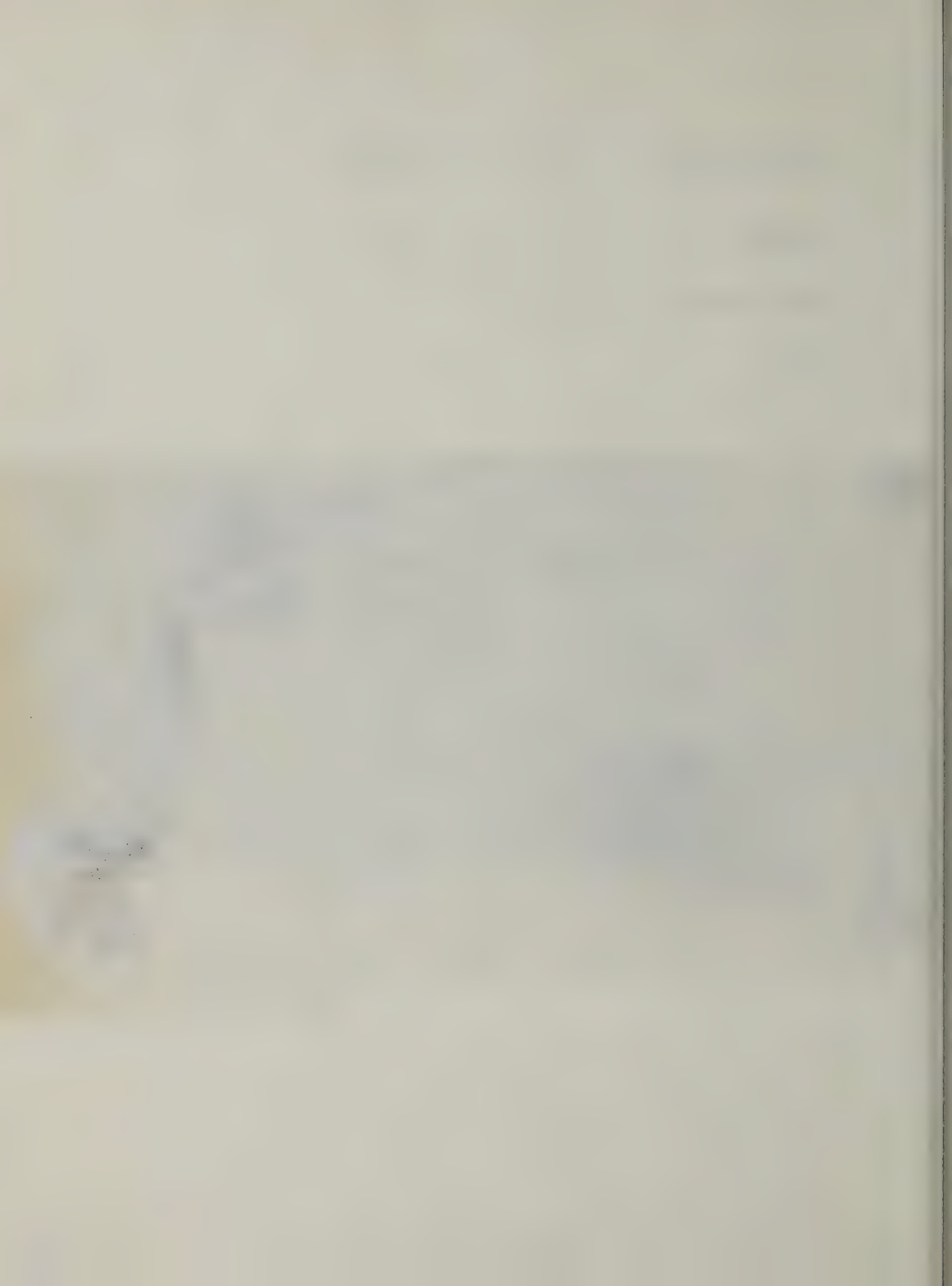
Even though the PA squad, playing in this order, managed to win two of seven individual matches, the overall match was much closer than it appeared. McGrath, playing against a

worthy opponent with a home course advantage, had a difficult time taking him to fifteen holes before eventually suffering a defeat. And Dave Frechette. He is a new member on the golf team, and a badly needed one at that. Frechette showed up at Kattansett ready to play, and soundly beat his Tabor equivalent after only fourteen holes. Frank McPhillips, acquiescing to the intense pressure, choked on the last hole missing a five foot put to lose his match- obviously not prepared to play. Drew Hurter lost two down with one hole to go, Spencer Abbot and Wells Aitken were also defeated. Will Clark pulled off an underdog victory and destroyed his opponent. The two hour drive back to Andover certainly did not boost team morale.

## Victory Over Exeter, GDA Loss

The other match that the team played was against Exeter and Governor Dummer, on PA's home course: Hillview. The team played in the same aforementioned order, and the intense wind once again was a major factor in the playing conditions. Exeter lost to Andover by approximately fifteen strokes, but Governor Dummer beat Andover by a mere three strokes. Andover Golf fared well and finished in the order of medalist Frank McPhillips, Mark McGrath, Dave Frechette, Spencer Abbot, Drew Hurter, Wells Aitken, and Will Clark. The team's record stands at 1-2 and should enjoy a winning season.



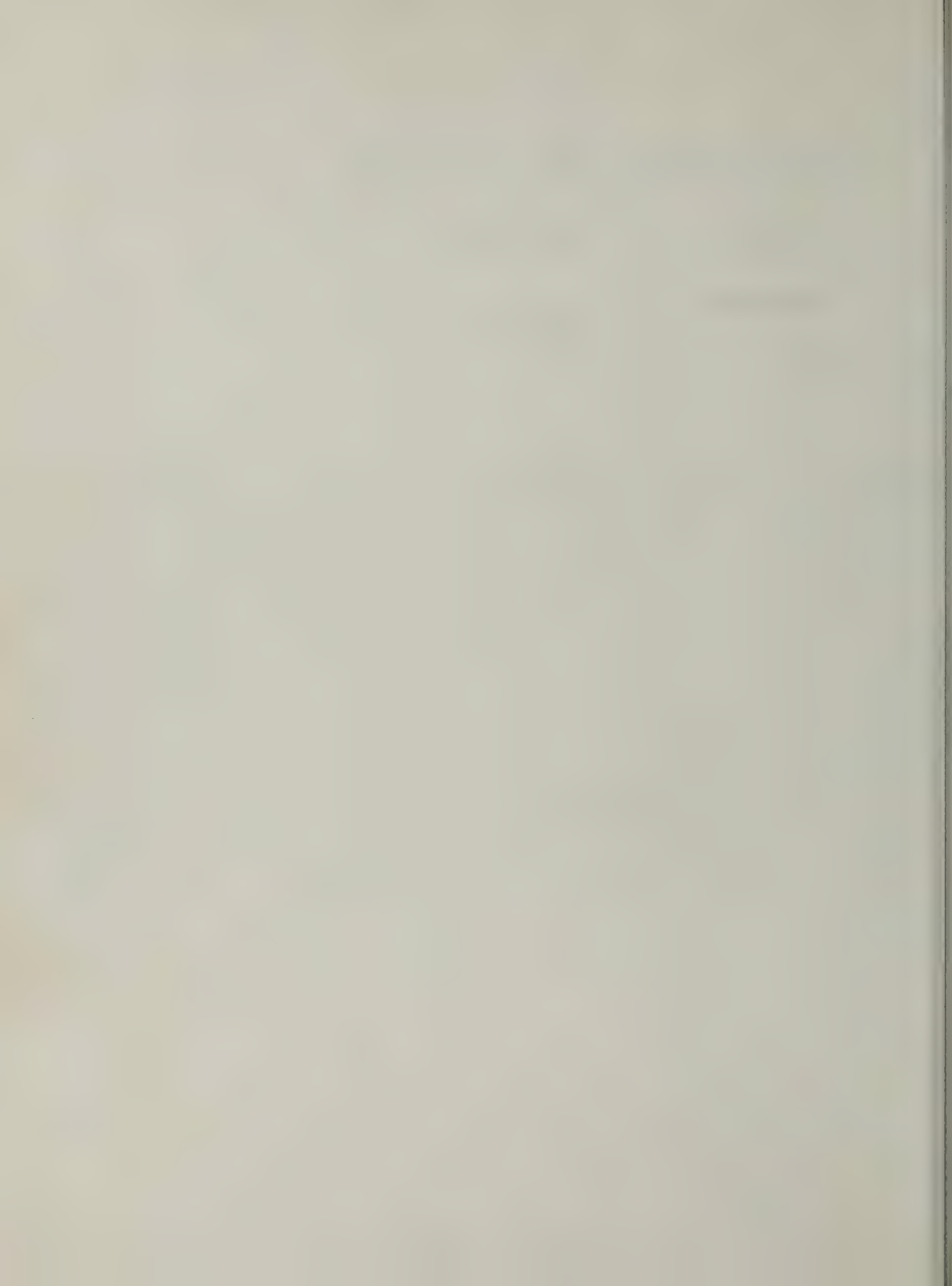


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:**  
Rained out

**RESULT:**

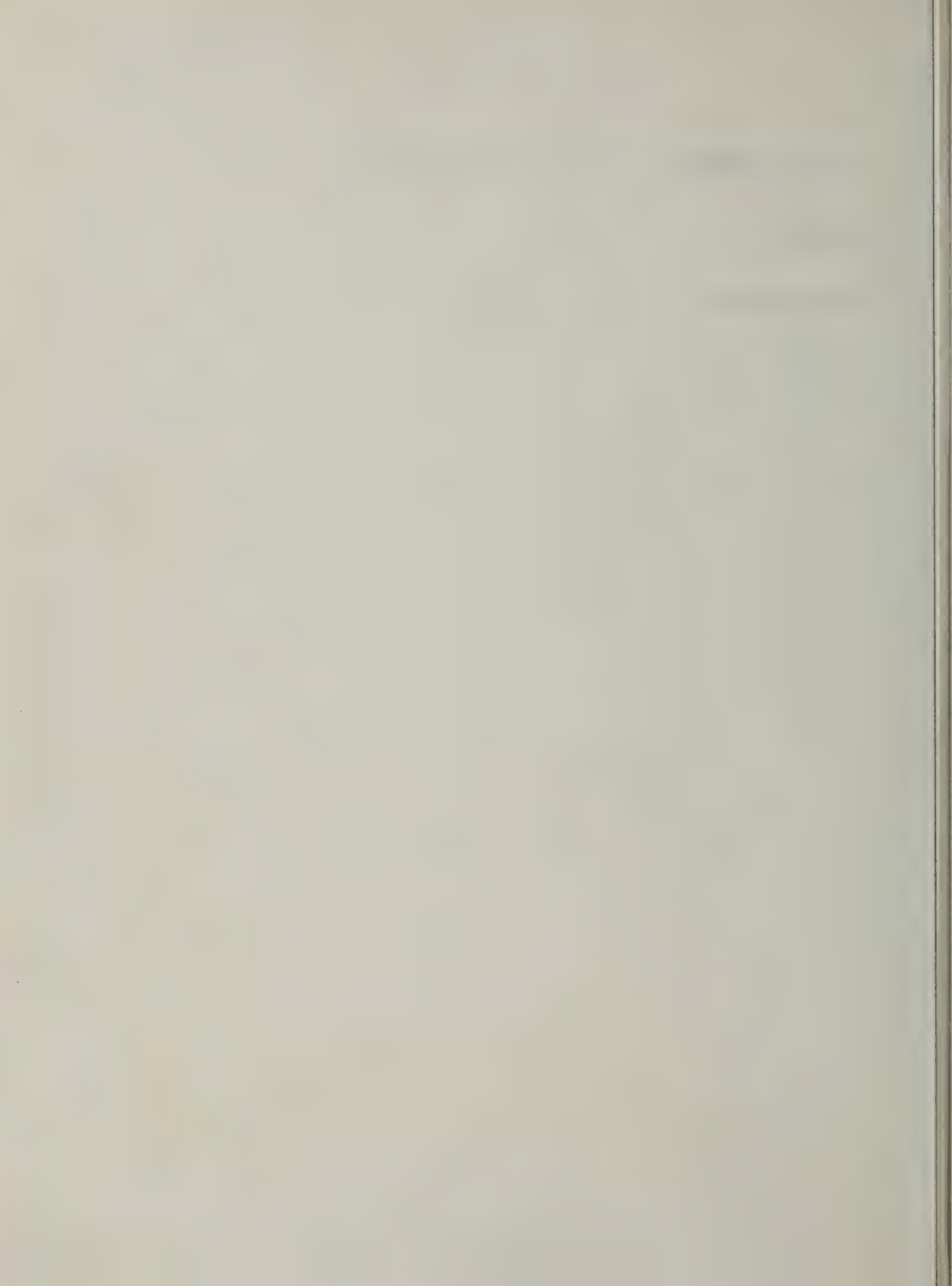


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 20, 1988

**OPPONENT:** M.I.T.

**WHERE PLAYED:** won by forfeit

**RESULT:**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. John's

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 280 - St. John;s 248





DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., April 30, 1988

OPPONENT:

Holderness

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

PA 3½, Holderness 5½

## 5/6 *Golf Double Bogeys To Austin Prep and Holderness*

By FRANK McPHILLIPS

The golf team of 1988 is struggling to remain on top of the formidable New England golf circuit and is definitely having trouble living up to its unbeatable reputation this season. Unfortunately, it is once again having problems retaining players. The golf team has lost three of eight players, and hopes to retain enough players by the end of the year to play Exeter in the grand finale. So far their record stands at 3 and 3.

On Tuesday, they played Austin Prep, a school that not many people are aware exists, only to get crushed. The battleground was the Hillview golf course, which is both Austin Prep's and Andover's home course. The PA team consisted of captain Mark McGrath, Frank McPhillips, David Frechette, Spencer Abbot, Wells Aitken, Will Clark, and David Yashar. Yashar, a senior, also played in the Tabor match, and even though he has received little recognition, is definitely giving the team a lot of support.

The conditions of the match were fair but cloudy, 60 degrees weather, and the wind blowing around 20 knots. The tournament was match play; McPhillips and McGrath were playing one and two, and won both of their matches. Frechette pounded his opponent, and was ready to walk off the course on the seventh hole. Spencer Abbot and Will Clark also took their matches; it is rumored that Clark is making a move to take over the number-one position. Aitken and Yashar both lost tough matches to worthy opponents, who were favored with a rather large home-course advantage.

And to top off the Andover win, Coach Nat Smith was blessed with an eagle on the first hole.

PA was also supposed to play MIT on Wednesday, but they had a three week mid-term warning, and couldn't make the match. On Saturday the team played Holderness, and lost a heartbreaking match 5 1/2 to 3 1/2. The course was tucked away somewhere in the hills of New Hampshire, which posed a major obstacle for the Andover team. The course was in good condition, although it would have been better had the grass on the greens been cut more often than once a month.

McGrath won a close match; his partner, McPhillips, lost his. McGrath had an incredible eagle, one in which he knocked a five wood two feet from the fourth hole, a major blow to his opponent's morale. David Frechette won, once again and so did Will Clark. Yashar got thrashed, while Aitken put up a good fight, only to lose his match on the last hole. The conditions were horrendous, with rain plaguing the players for about four holes. The PA team did not take the loss to Holderness lightly, and hopes to have a rematch in the near future.

The golf team is having a hard time maintaining their advantage in the final holes, which decide whether a team wins or loses. They have been working on both their mental and physical sides of the golf game, and hope to hone their skills before the season runs out on them. Fortunately, with the real powerhouse teams out of the way, they can go on to have an admirable record.

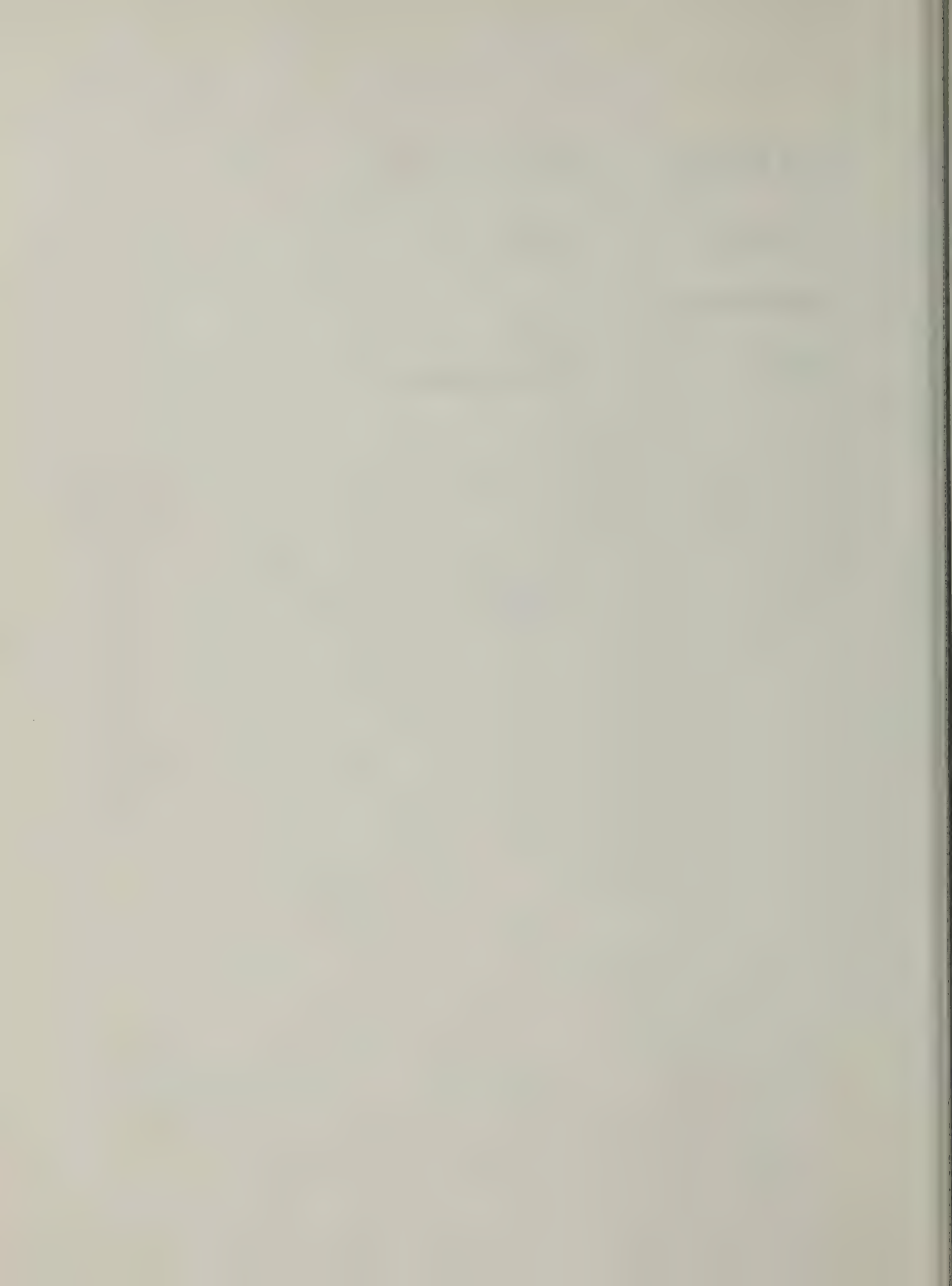


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 4, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA  $1\frac{1}{2}$ , Cushing  $7\frac{1}{2}$

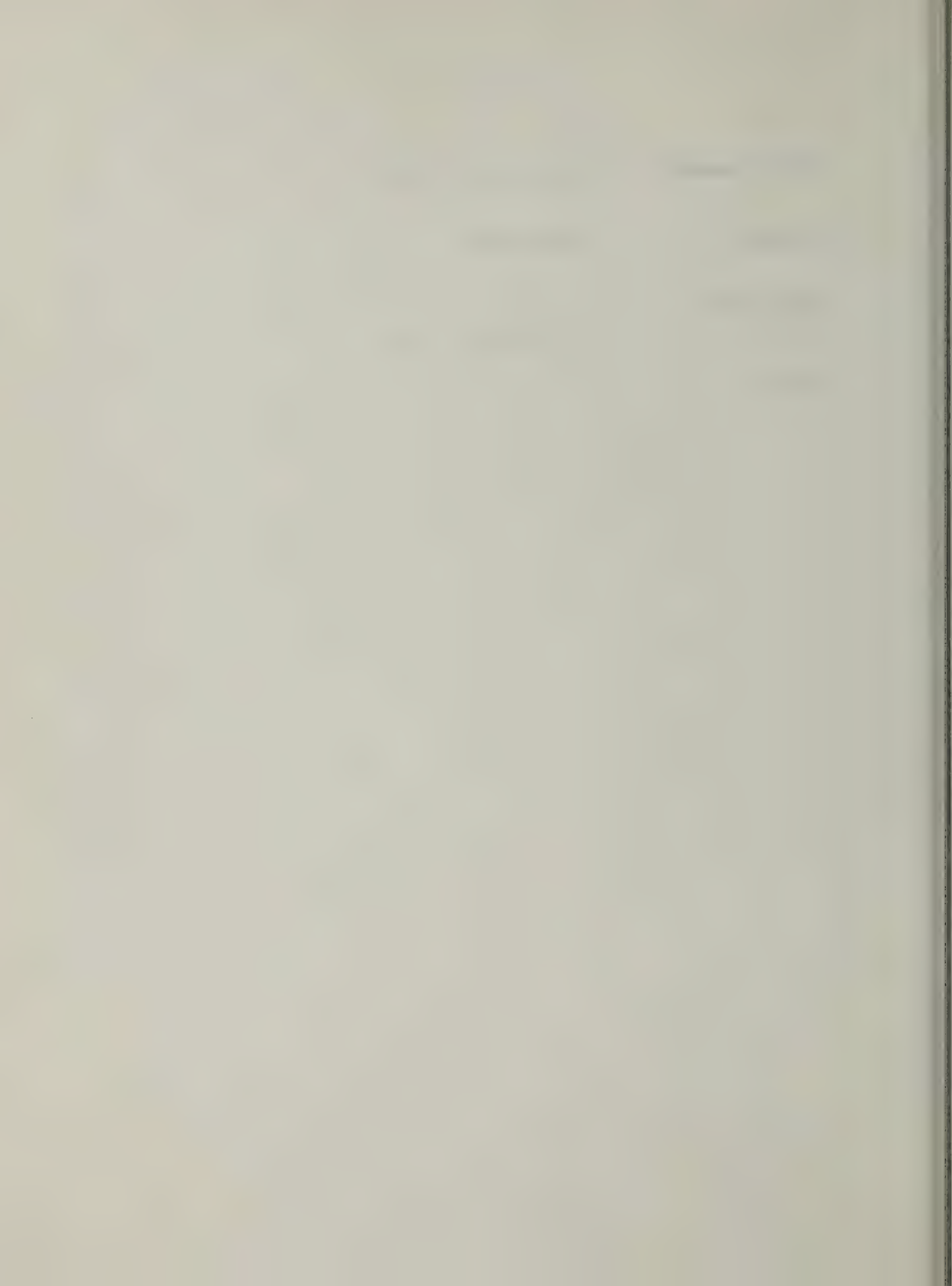


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 11, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Dartmouth

**WHERE PLAYED:**  
cancelled - rain

**RESULT:**



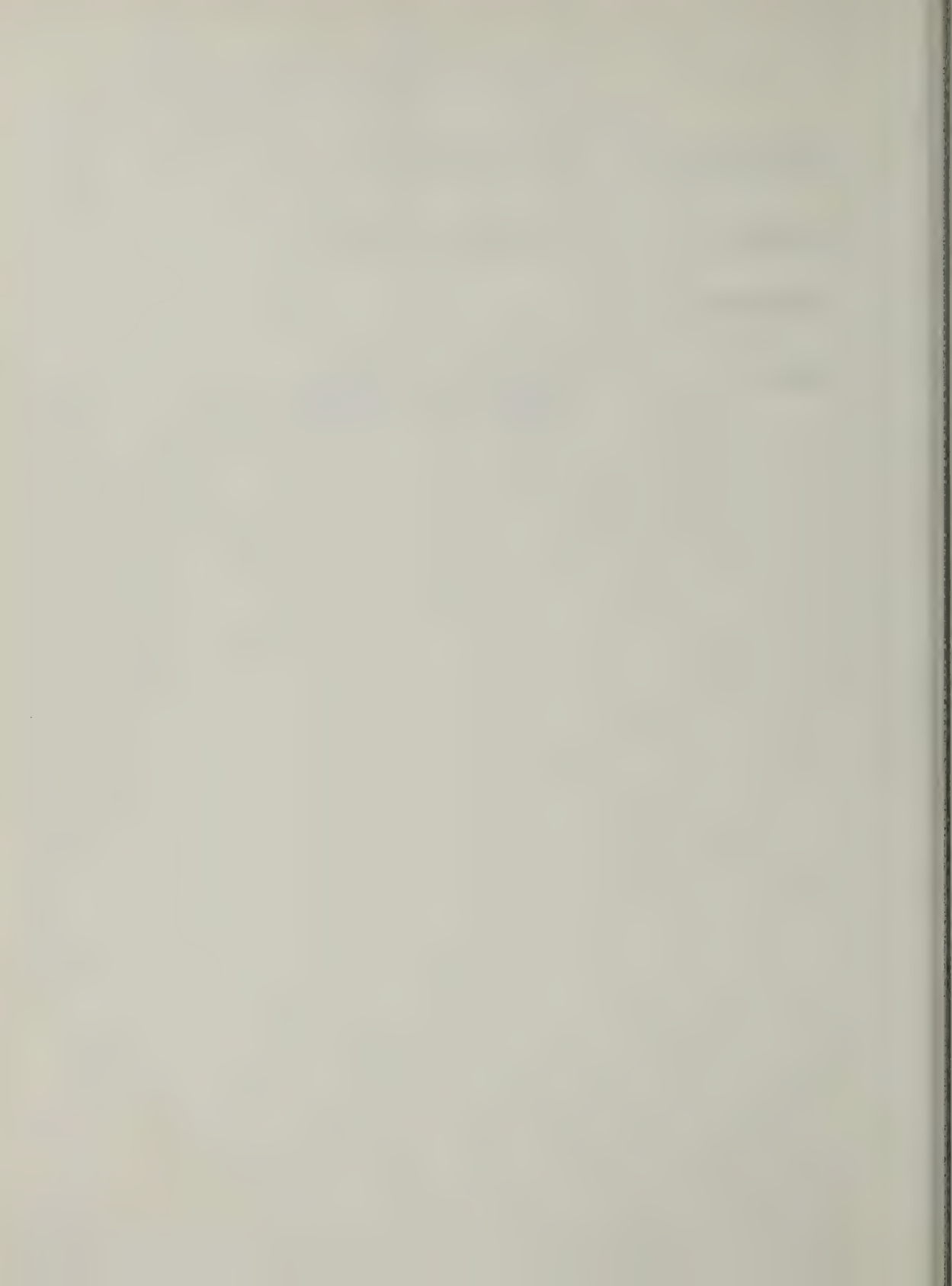
**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** KUA, Tilton, New Hampton

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:**  
KUA - PA 3 - KUA 4  
Tilton - PA 3 - Tilton 4  
New Hampton - PA 6 - New Hampton 0



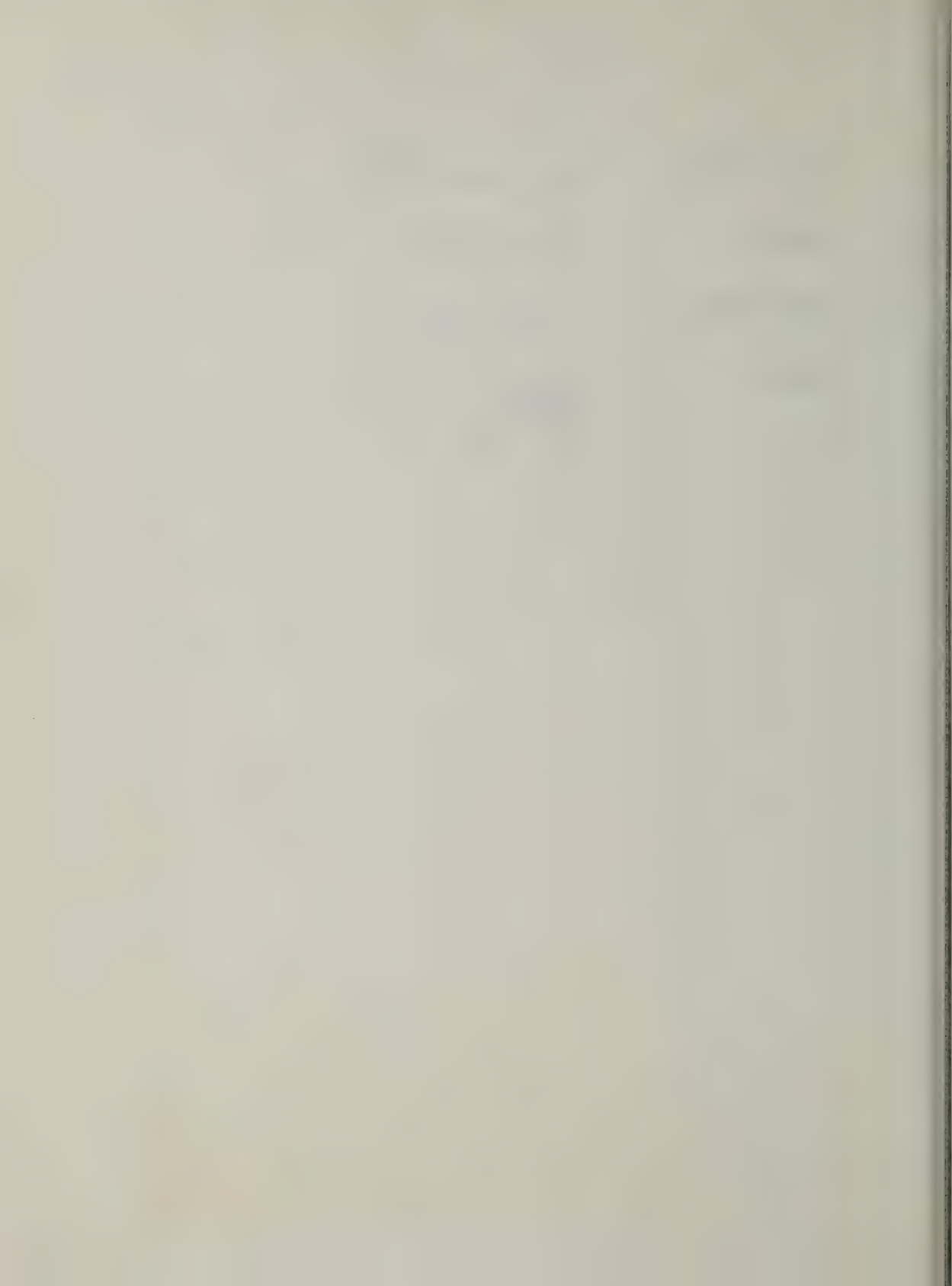


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** PEA/Gov. Dummer

**WHERE PLAYED:** at Gov. Dummer

**RESULT:** PA 547  
PEA 547  
Gov. Dummer 502

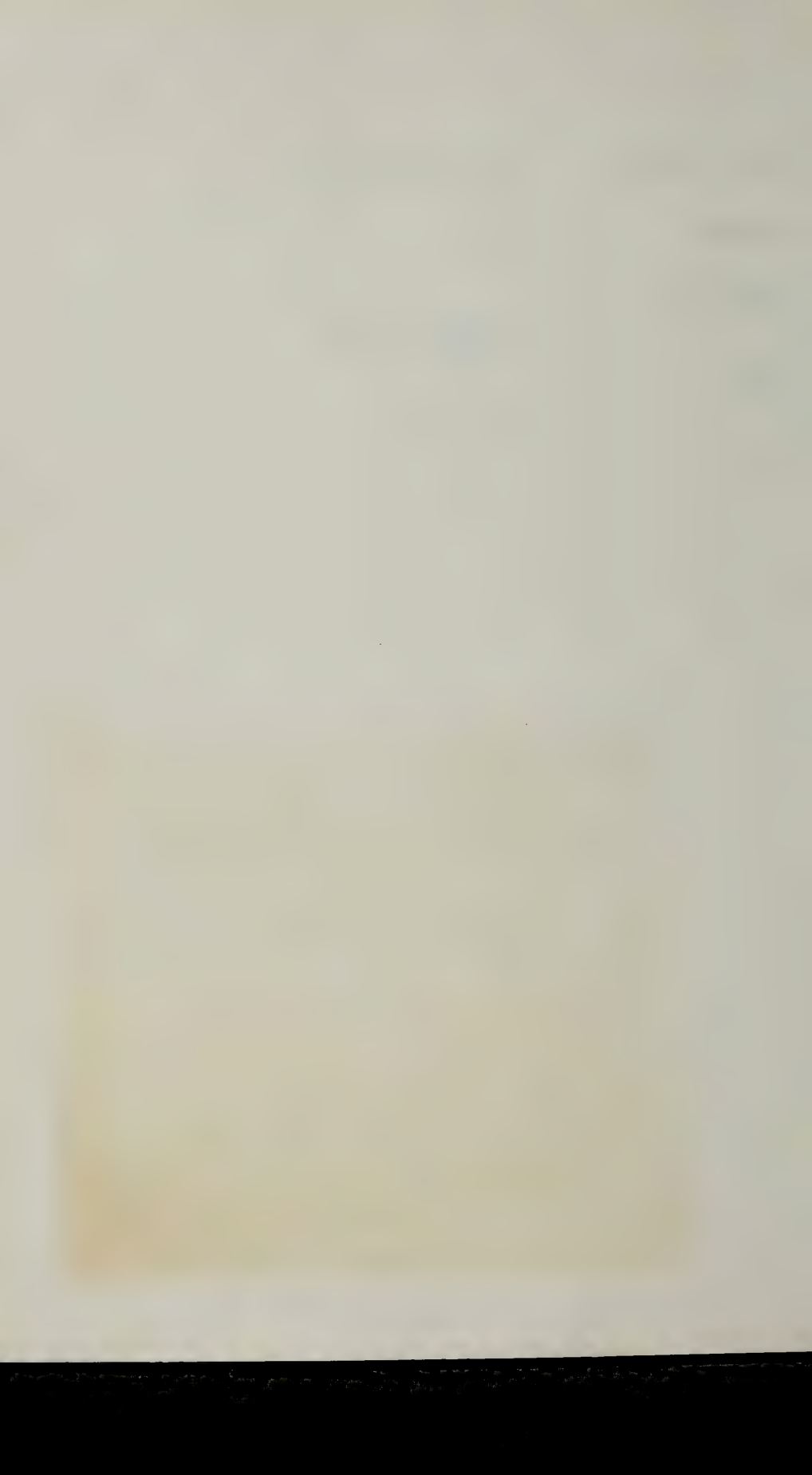


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 25, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:**  
cancelled - rain

**RESULT:**



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., May 28, 1988

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

PA won (4-3) over PEA, i.e. won Lovell Cup

Witherspoon was a 3-way trophy

scores: GDA won 996

PA tied with PEA at 1081

## *Golf Spotlight: Mark McGrath*

By GREUBEN MHETA

Golf is a sport rarely recognized on the PA campus. Yet each spring, under the leadership this year of coaches Nat Smith and Howard Sklar, eight young Andover students gather at the Hillview Golf Course to hone their skills and sharpen their competitive edge. Paramount of these young men, at the pinnacle of this year's squad, is Captain and Junior All-American Mark McGrath.

McGrath's long golfing career (since age 7) has been illustrious as well as stupefying. Boasting such athletic qualifications as unyielding shoulder turns, a steady head, nerves of steel as well as superhuman wrist strength, and a deft putting touch, McGrath has thrust himself into the limelight of prep school golf competition.

His first true golfing success was winning the low handicap division cup at the world-renowned (yet now defunct) Arnold Palmer Bay Hill Golf Academy in the summer of 1984. McGrath's golfing career really took off, though, two years later when he won Low Medalist in the

Illinois State Junior Golf Championships. With that success, he achieved a level of confidence which has led him from dull valleys to shining peaks both last summer and during this past golf season. Of such achievements Rob "Curly" Patrick remarked, "I didn't know [Mark] was famous; I just thought he whacked a little white ball around for Andover."

McGrath has played at PA's number one position every match, doing reasonably well. When asked about his record, however, he replied, "I'm not sure what it is, however I don't remember losing." Teammate Will Clark added with fervid eloquence, "He just hops on that tee and man he lets it rip."

Coach Smith said, "We're very proud of Mark. He will be missed next year." Coach Sklar, also McGrath's house counselor, noted, "Mark is a fine boy." Asked about the future of his golf career, McGrath reacted simply: "Dude, I don't know. If I win, I win; if I lose, I'll quit."





SPORT: BOYS' LACROSSE

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: PETER WELCH

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

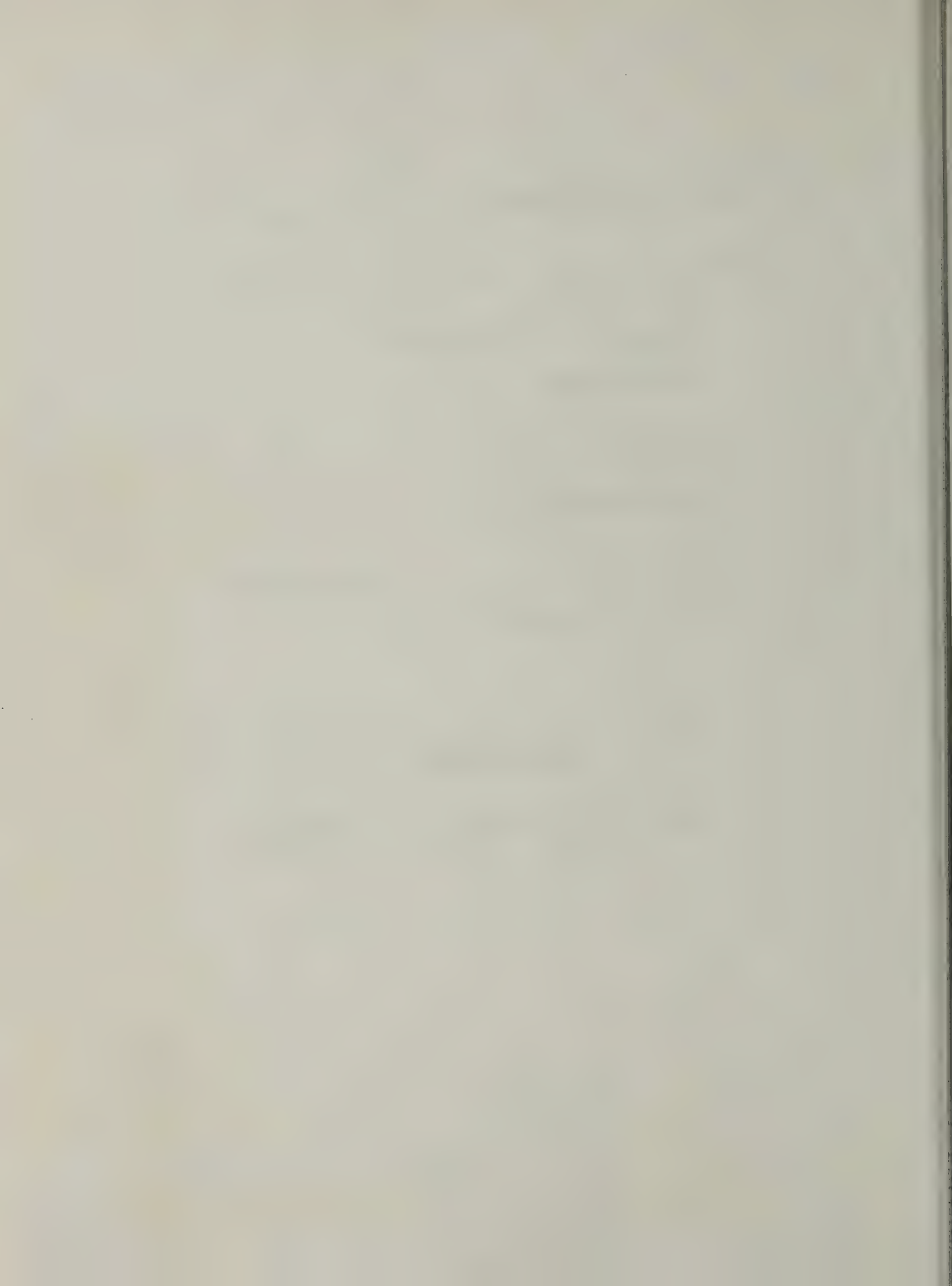
HOME ADDRESS

COACH PAUL KALKSTEIN

ASSISTANT COACHES

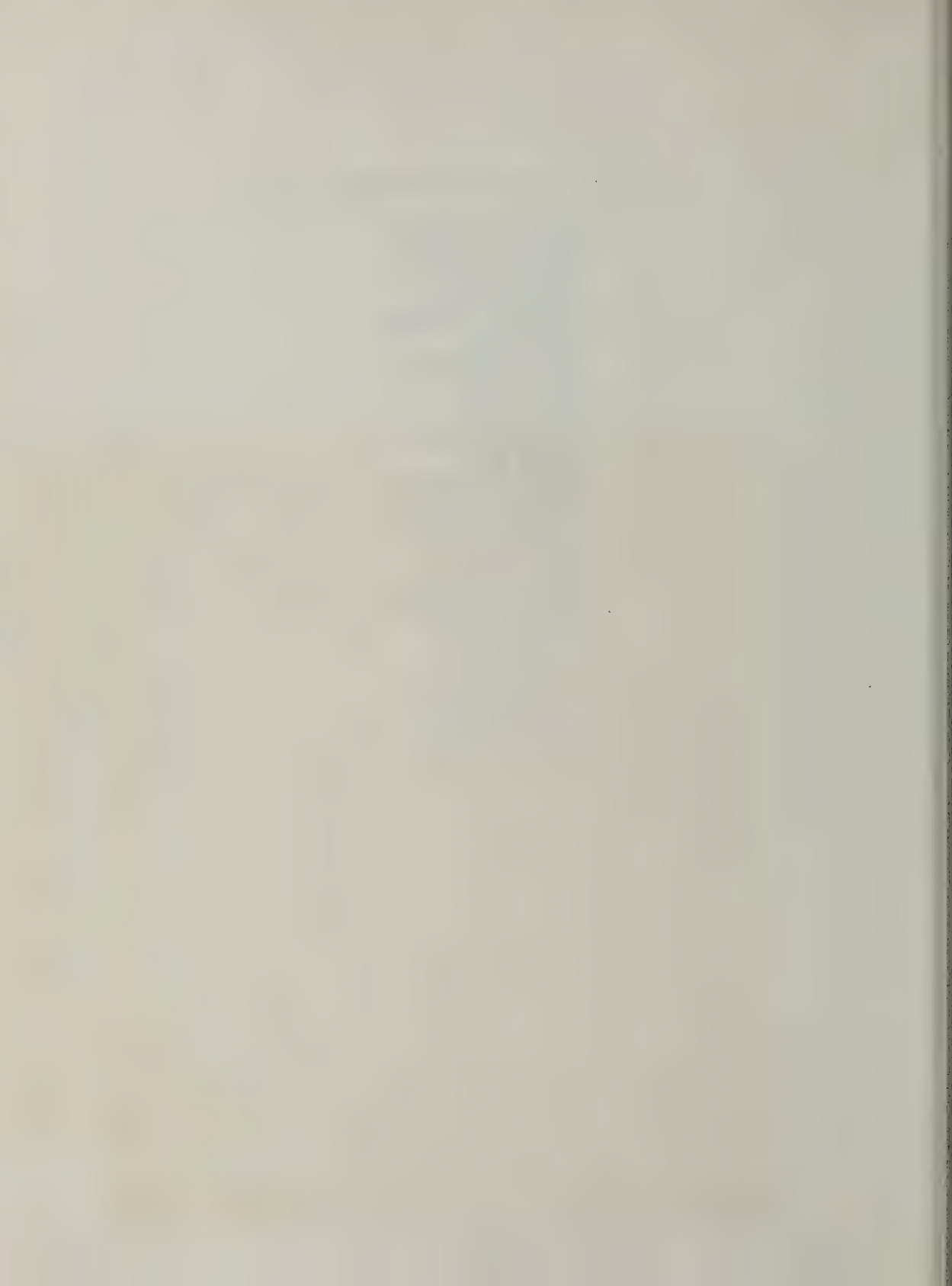
SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 4 TIED



BOYS' LACROSSE LETTERWINNERS 1988

ZACHARIAH BENSLEY  
ROBERT BOHORAD  
ANDREW BROWN  
CHARLES DAVIS  
MICHAEL DEYERMOND  
SETH DUNN  
KEITH FLAHERTY  
JOHN GORE  
PAUL HOWE  
HOBART KALKSTEIN  
PETER KATZ  
JONATHAN MALKIEL  
MATTHEW MILKOWSKI  
BENJAMIN MORAN  
JOHN MOULTON  
AKSHAY PATEL  
JONATHAN PHILLIPS  
SCOTT STRAUS  
TIMOTHY WATT  
NEIL WEISS  
PETER WELCH (C)  
H. BO WILMER  
GARY WITOVER



DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 9, 1988

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 11 - Milton 7

## *Athlete Of The Week:*

# Matt Milkowski

By KRISTEN CARPENTER and  
DANIELLE GRAHAM

Senior Matt Milkowski played a tremendous game last Saturday, when Boys' Varsity Lacrosse pummelled Milton. He contributed 5 goals and 1 assist to the 11-7 win prompting fellow team member Keith Flaherty to declare Matt as "an inspirational team leader." In Wednesday's game against Moses Brown, Milkowski repeated his amazing feat, scoring another 5 goals and assisting one.

The team went into the Milton game with a slightly "lax" attitude which was apparent in the early part of the game as Milton surged to the lead with two quick goals. According to Flaherty, it was Milkowski's determination and leadership which revived the team's momentum. In addition to his impressive offensive plays, Milkowski played a superb defensive game as well. His spirit was infectious as the Blue team fought back to triumph over Milton.

Milkowski has already asserted himself as one of the driving forces of Boys' Lacrosse this year. As Coach Kalkstein emphatically stated, "Matt

has carried us through a difficult period when we have had a lot of injuries and he is emerging as one of the top midfielders in New England." Coach Modeste echoed this thought with, "Matthew is a catalyst; he makes everyone around him play better."

During Milkowski's three years at Andover, he has acquired a reputation of strong leadership qualities both on and off the playing fields. He was the captain of Boy's Varsity Track this winter, and presently serves as the Chairman of the Athletic Advisory Board. Milkowski co-heads student tour guiding where they call him "just super, one of the best heads we've ever had."

Andover Lacrosse will sorely miss Milkowski's athletic skills in the years to come. Next year he will move on to a bright career with college lacrosse at Harvard. In the meantime watch for -2, Matt Milkowski, destroying opponents with his amazing scoring abilities, helping the men in Blue continue to dominate prep school lacrosse.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Moses Brown

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 12 - Moses Brown 3



Photo/Faraci

## *Boys Lacrosse Defeats Milton Academy 11-7*

By CHUD MILLIGAN

Having begun its season with two victories, the Andover Boys' Lacrosse team has started to gel and, as they continue to improve under the guidance of Coaches Paul Kalkstein and Leon Modeste, should be primed for strong performances in upcoming weeks.

Last Saturday the Blue travelled to Milton Academy for the season opener and, in spite of a generally sluggish effort, won by an 11-7 margin. The offense, seemingly turned lethargic by the hot weather, lacked effective ball movement and only took 16 shots (only five saved) in a game where Andover could not create a significant lead. Keith Flaherty was forced to make thirteen saves, as the defensive corps broke down several times. Thus, Andover did not take control over Milton as much as they could have. From the midfield, Matt Milkowski turned in a fine individual performance with 4 goals, and

Ben Moran and Chuck Davis tallied once each. On attack, goals came from Seth Dunn (3), Scott Strauss (1), and Neil Weiss (1).

For its home opener against Moses Brown last Wednesday, the squad raised the level of play in its best game to date. The defensive regimen of Pete Welch, Andy Brown, Bo Wilmer, and Pete Katz stingily repelled the Moses Brown attack, allowing goalie Keith Flaherty to limit them to three goals in three quarters. Lower goalie Akshay Patel stepped in to shut them out in the fourth quarter. The midfielders' strong overall play provided the defense-to-

offense transition they lacked against Milton. Benefitting from practice this week, the attack unit moved the ball with more pace and fluidity. Once again, Matt Milkowski headed the scoring force with 5 goals. Midfielder Chuckie Davis popped in two, as did crease attackman Bart Kalkstein. Ben Moran, Seth Dunn, and Tim Watt closed out the Blue scoring, which totaled 12 goals to Moses Brown's 3.

Tomorrow the team will road-trip to Tabor for its first true challenge. It will be an opportunity to assert throughout New England what can be expected this season from Andover lacrosse.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tabor

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** PA 9 - Tabor 7



DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1988

OPPONENT: Concord-Carlisle High

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 9 - CC 10

## *Boys' Lacrosse Suffers Close Loss; Concord Carlisle Ends 16 Game Winning Streak*

By NILS MOCKLER

Despite an inspired fourth quarter surge, Concord-Carlisle ended the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse sixteen game winning streak, 10-9. Down 10-6 with less than five minutes left, the Blue rallied with a goal by Seth Dunn off a rebounded shot. Bart Kalkstein, the crease attack, then scored his third goal of the day with an assist from Matt Milkowski to bring Andover within two goals of a tie.

For the next minute the play centered around midfield, before Ben Moran picked up the ball with seven seconds remaining and from

the corner of the release box fired a bounce shot past the Concord goalie for his third unassisted goal of the game. With a victory within reach, the team and the fans brightened. A penalty against the Concord coach gave Andover the ball, but with only three seconds remaining, Milkowski couldn't get off a shot.

Concord defeated Andover with outstanding performances by their stars. Rob Shields, described by Concord's Coach as "a smart inside player," scored two goals and assisted four more. Jim Cain, the Concord crease attack, hooked up on two of those passes on the way to scoring four goals. The Blue also failed to capitalize on all six of their man opportunities, while Concord succeeded on half of their

chances.

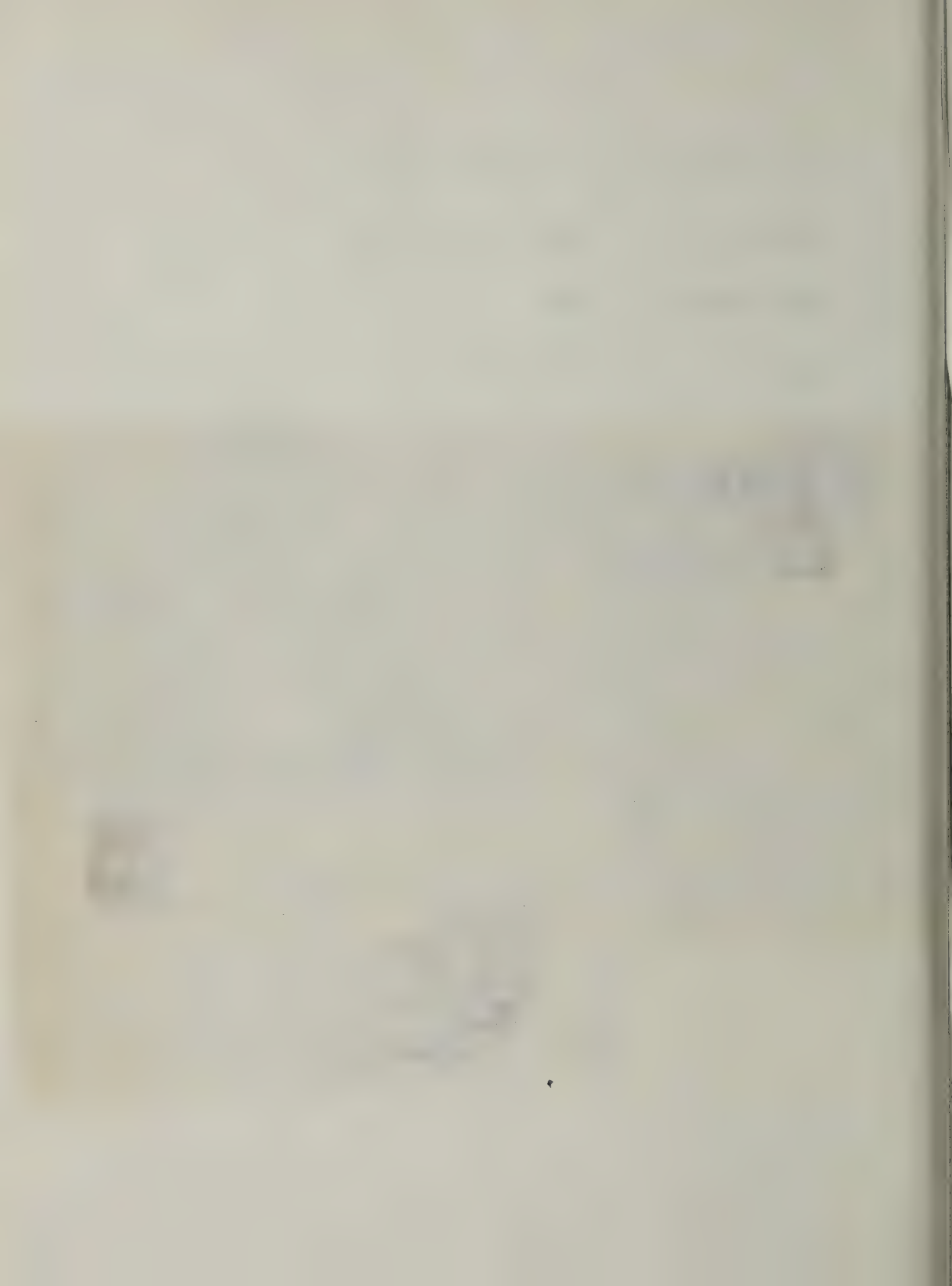
However, according to Andover Coach Paul Kalkstein the real problem for Andover lay in the defense. "We've got to play better defense; ten goals is unheard of, its been years since we allowed that many." Kalkstein was also quick to point out that Concord-Carlisle had an outstanding team, with many returning members from a team that won the state championship last year. Pete Welch, star returning defenseman said, "we were slow in the first half. We just weren't staying with our men. Our defense needs to do more hitting."

Andover will face Harvard's JV team on Saturday. Team member Tim Watt stated, "I hope we can learn from this loss and come back to have a great season."



Ben Moran takes it to the goal to score against Concord-Carlisle

Photo/Faraci



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Harvard

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 6 - Harvard 10





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Holderness

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 10 - Holderness 5



Chuck Davis and Neil Weiss break for the Holderness goal.

Photo/Faraci

## Boys Lacrosse Rebounds To Beat Holderness, 10-5

By NILES GILMAN

After two tough losses against Concord-Carlisle and Harvard, the Boys' Varsity Lacrosse team came back with a strong victory against Holderness, 10-5. Andover dominated from the outset, going up 7-1 in the first half. The game seemed to be a retake of last year's 20-1 victory at Holderness. In order to prevent a similar blowout at the start of the second half, Andover's Coach Kalkstein pulled many start-

ers including goalie Keith Flaherty. After the game, Kalkstein described the move as "a coaching error." Holderness responded to the change with three goals in the third quarter to narrow the lead to 7-4. Andover stabilized again in the fourth quarter, quelling any thought Holderness had of a comeback with three goals.

Kalkstein felt that Andover played "the best second quarter all year." He noted that Ben Moran

stood out yet again with four goals and an assist. Tim Watt and Bart Kalkstein each also added two goals and an assist.

Andover starting defense was awesome during the first half. Returning team members Welch, Brown and Flaherty played particularly well. The Andover team looks forward to next weekend's game at Deerfield, but Kalkstein warned "winning out there is usually difficult."



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Deerfield

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 7 - Deerfield 5

## Boys' Lacrosse Dominates 7-5 *Brown Stuffs Deerfield Star*

By JAMIE TILGHMAN

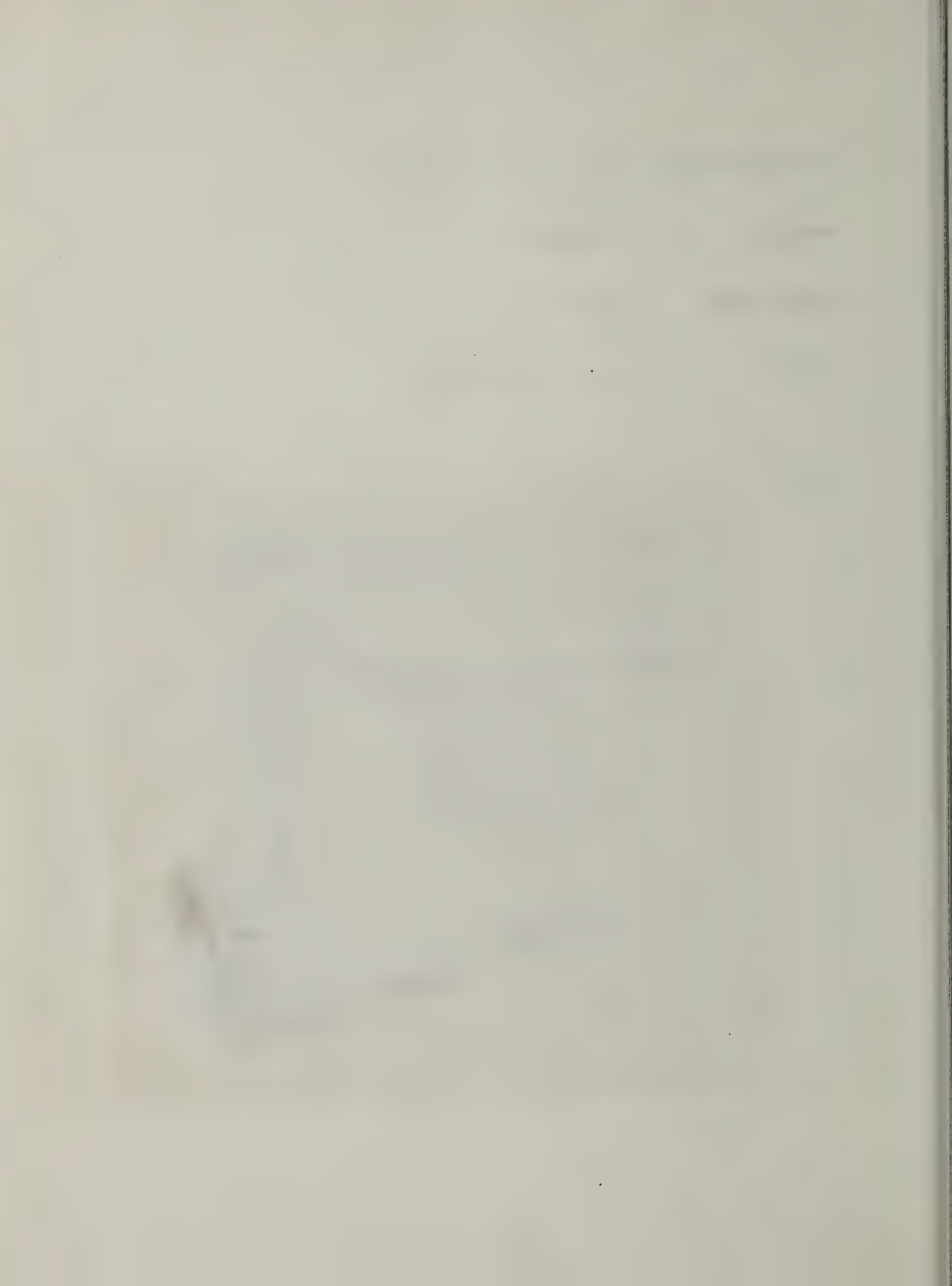
"Good job, you kicked my ass," stated Joe Conneoly, Deerfield's star player, to Andy Brown, Andover's two-year starting defenseman, at the end of Saturday's lacrosse game. Though the Blue's offense played effectively, the defense allowed Andover to defeat the strong Deerfield team, 7-5.

Andover got off to a good start, quickly taking a 2-0 lead. Deerfield came back to eventually score five goals. However, Andover maintained the lead for the remainder of the game. Once again, Matt Milkowski led the Blue offense, scoring three goals and assisting another. Ben Moran scored two goals and assisted one on the way to a good day at middle. Chuck Davis and Bart Kalkstein each added a goal to put Andover's total

at seven.

According to Coach Kalkstein, Andover's "close defense really shut [Deerfield] down." Joe Conneoly who, according to Kalkstein is a "top player" and a candidate for All-American, failed to score, mostly because of Andy Brown. Brown attributes his playing partly to the fact that he does not wear shoulder or arm pads. "It hurts me, so I hit harder," he stated. Keith Flaherty also put in another excellent game defending the Andover net.

Coach Kalkstein expressed satisfaction at his team's play. However he does hope to get more scoring from the attack. This Saturday, the Blue will travel north to take on Dartmouth.

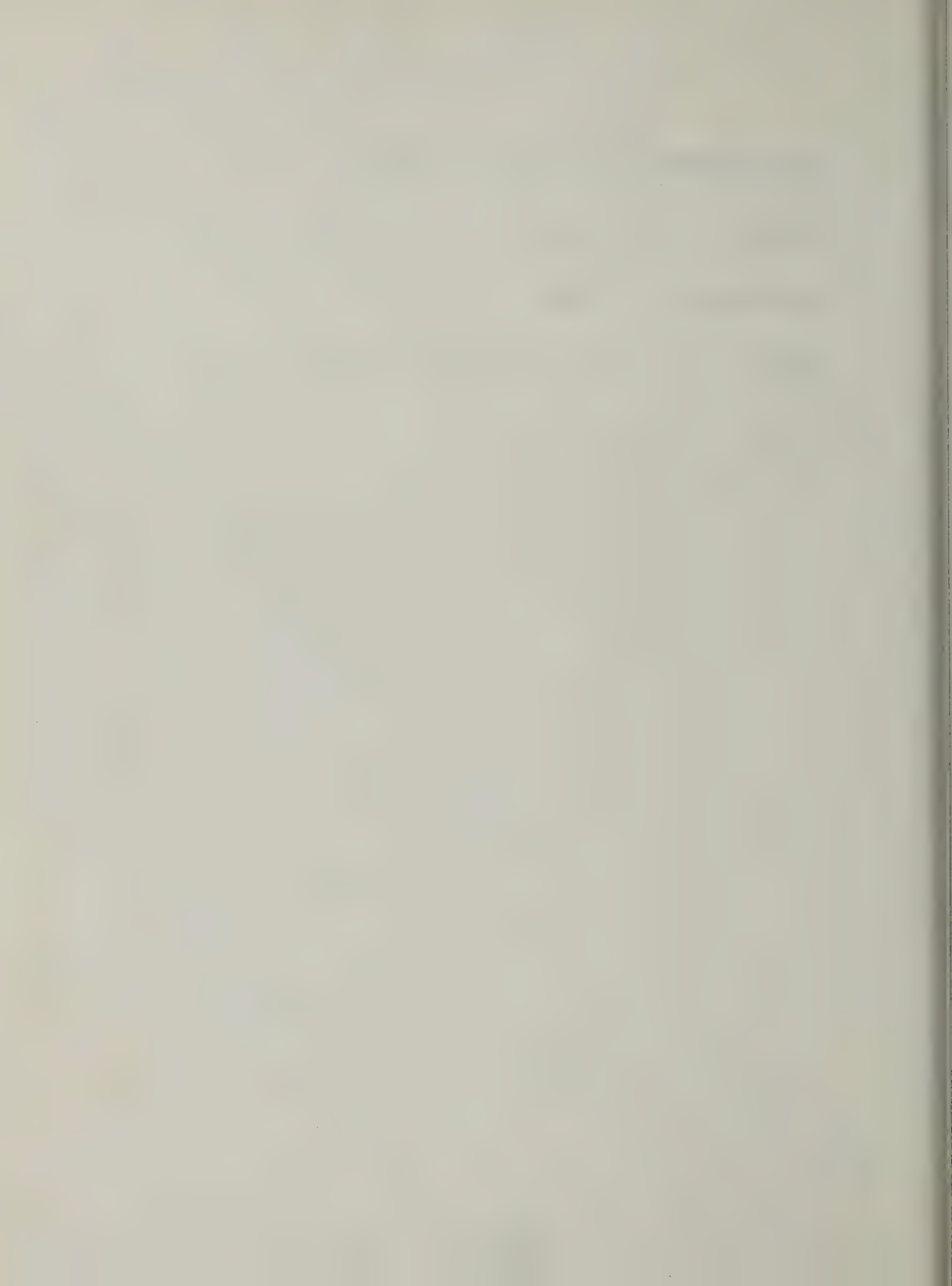


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 7, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Dartmouth

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 5 - Dartmouth 6 (double overtime)



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 11, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Governor Dummer

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** P 22 - GD 3



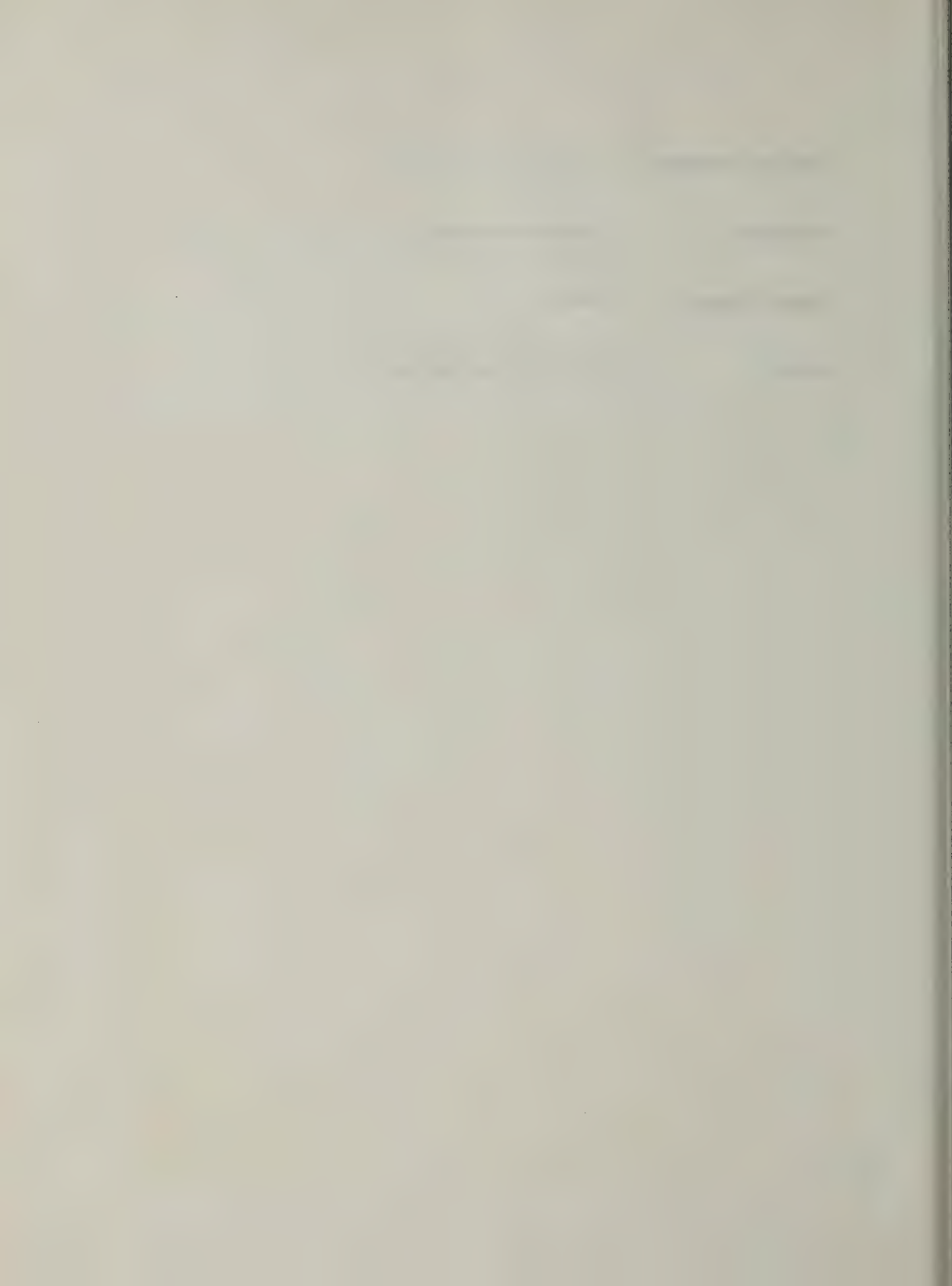


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Londonderry High

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 15 - Londonderry 5

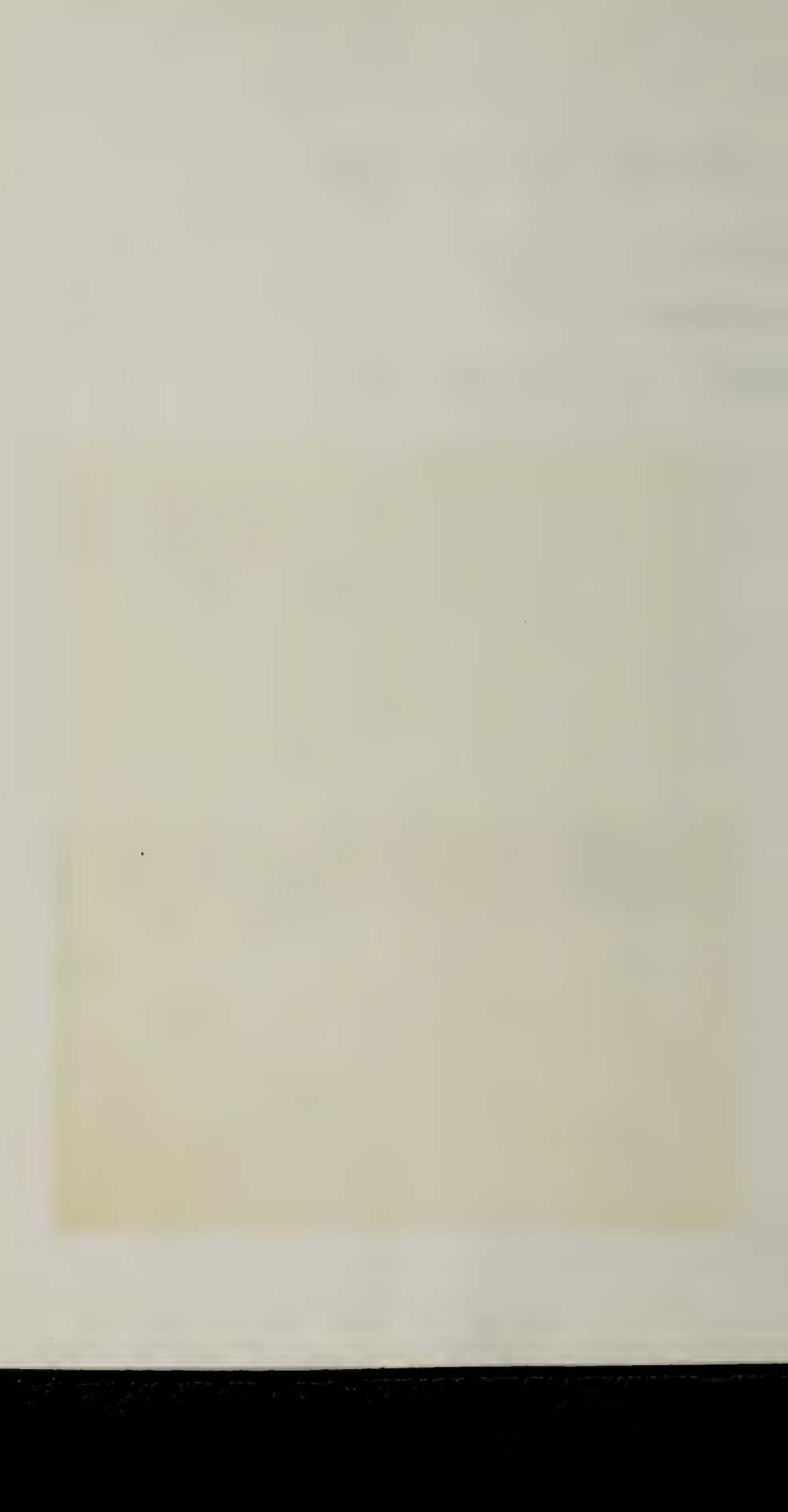


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** St. Paul's

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 7 - SPS 4



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Cushing

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 12 - Cushing 0

## Boys' Lacrosse Gains Speed at 9-3

By SETH DUNN

With two games still to play, Andover Boys' Lacrosse planned to finish its season at 11-3 and to win the New England Division I North title for the third year in a row. If this occurred, then Andover would keep the trophy for good: the league has been restructured and renamed for the 1989 season. This ended a season characterized by

The Blue won its first three games, including a thrilling and rewarding victory over Tabor Academy behind the motivation of Tim Watt. Although a 17-game winning streak, dating back to 1986, was broken by Concord-Carlisle High School and followed by a loss to Harvard JV, the team exhibited character in rebounding to defeat Deerfield at Deerfield, 7-5. In this game, game-ball winner Andy Brown completely shut down Deerfield star attackman Joe Connally.

A loss to Dartmouth JV, a much improved team from last year, motivated the team to bear down more in practices and develop its offense.

Most of PA's offense has consisted of midfielders Matt Milkowski and Ben Moran, known in the prep-school lacrosse circuit as the "M & M boys." Both finished among the top ten scorers in the division. Moran presently leads the team in scoring, with 27 goals and 24 assists, and Milkowski is second, with 21 goals and 20 assists. For most of the season, the inexperienced attack unit, without the services of Dan Thomsen, struggled to put numbers in the

scoring column.

That trend changed against Governor Dummer Academy. The attack, most notably Bart Kalkstein, Mike Deyermund, and Seth Dunn, accounted for 11 of Andover's goals in the 22-3 victory. Against St. Paul's, attackman Scott Straus exploded for 3 goals as the Blue won a crucial league game, 7-4.

The defensive corps shone against Cushing. Bo Wilmer, Peter Welch and Andy Brown shut off the Polar Bear attackmen, while Keith Flaherty continued to play strong goaltending. All season, Flaherty has been a cornerstone of the team because, as the lacrosse maxim goes, "success begins in the goal and moves outward."

Six individuals of Andover Boys' Lacrosse were officially honored in May. Named to the Division I North All-League Team were Brown, Welch, Milkowski, Moran, Kalkstein, and Flaherty. Brown, Milkowski, and Moran were also selected to play in the East-West New England Prep School All-Star Game.

As is the case with many PA athletic teams, this one had begun to peak as the season came to a close. On a team that had less individual talent than PA teams in past years, an 11-3 record reflects an emphasis on developing as a team, and on careful guidance by Coaches Paul Kalkstein and Leon Modeste.

Ten returning players, five Up-pers and five Lowers, will resume the Blue's endeavors on the lacrosse field, in the spring of 1989.



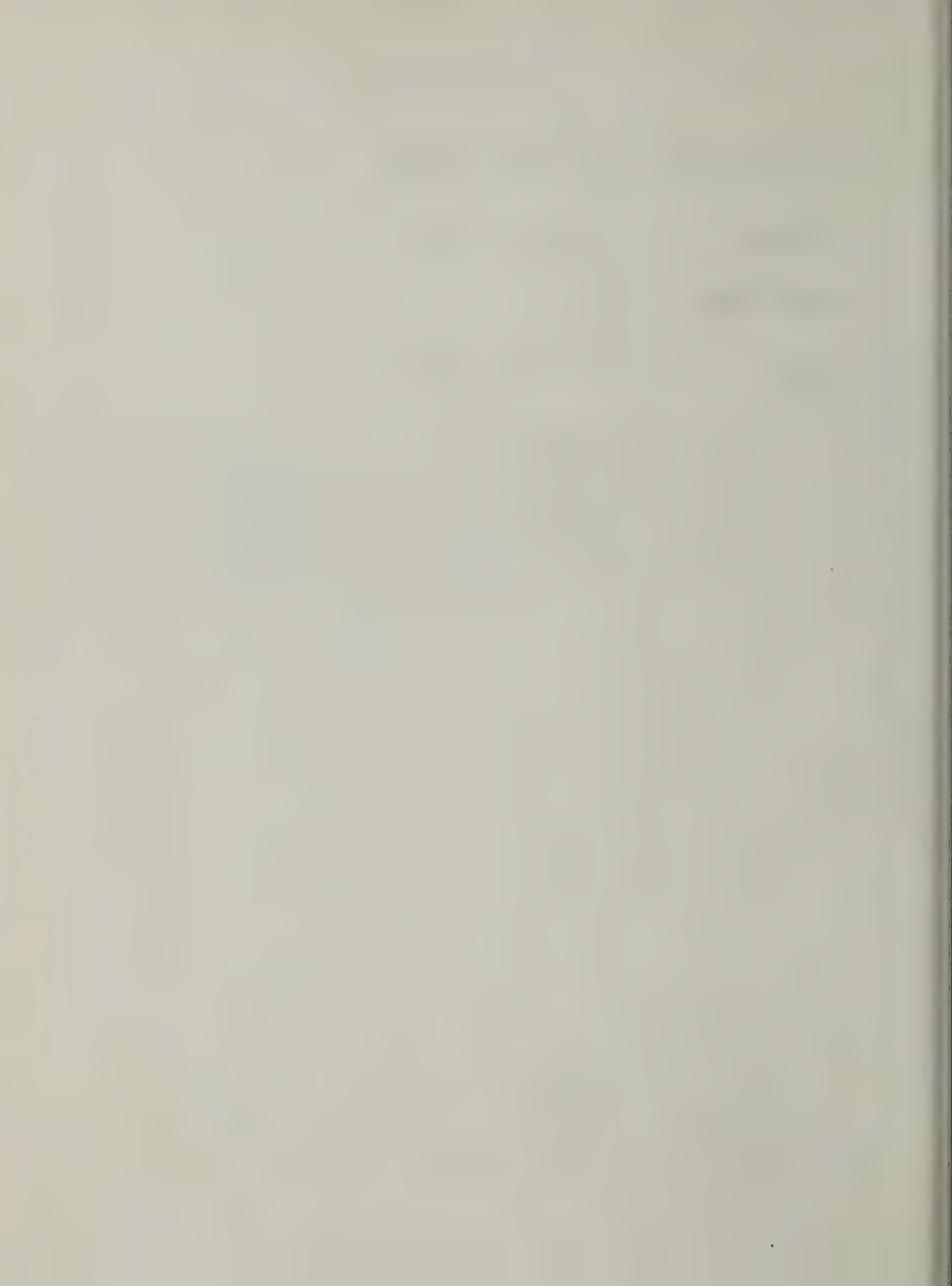


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 25, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Pinkerton Academy

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 9 - Pinkerton 4



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 26, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 5 - PFA 6

10000  
10000  
10000  
10000  
10000

10000  
10000  
10000  
10000  
10000

10000  
10000  
10000  
10000  
10000

10000

10000  
10000  
10000  
10000  
10000

# Peter Welch

A loose ball. An attackman in purple sprints toward it, stick low, knees bent. Suddenly this Cushing player leaves his feet, crushed by a bodycheck from number 15 in Blue. The PA defenseman smoothly scoops up the ball and sprints upfield, dodging several midfielders. Then, on the dead run, he launches a pass to a breaking PA midfielder who begins a fast break that scores a goal.

Such is business as usual for Pete Welch, Captain and defenseman for Boys' Lacrosse, and an Athlete of the Term this spring. Welch has been on the Lacrosse team since his Junior year, and cracked the starting Andover lineup as an Upper. During these four seasons, he has made a name for himself among New England prep schools as one of its top defensemen, terrorizing opposing attackmen with his quick stick moves, fast feet, and raw strength. He is, as many attackmen on this Andover team will agree, very difficult to beat one-on-one. Thus, he manages to keep an edge

on his man, always harassing him.

Unfortunately, Welch's aggressiveness has been exploited by referees this season in the form of penalties, of which he has accumulated a significant number. When on the field, he remains a force. Welch's relentless defensive play, along with Bo Wilmer and Andy Brown, against the Cushing Penguins led the squad to Andover first shutout (12-0) in many years.

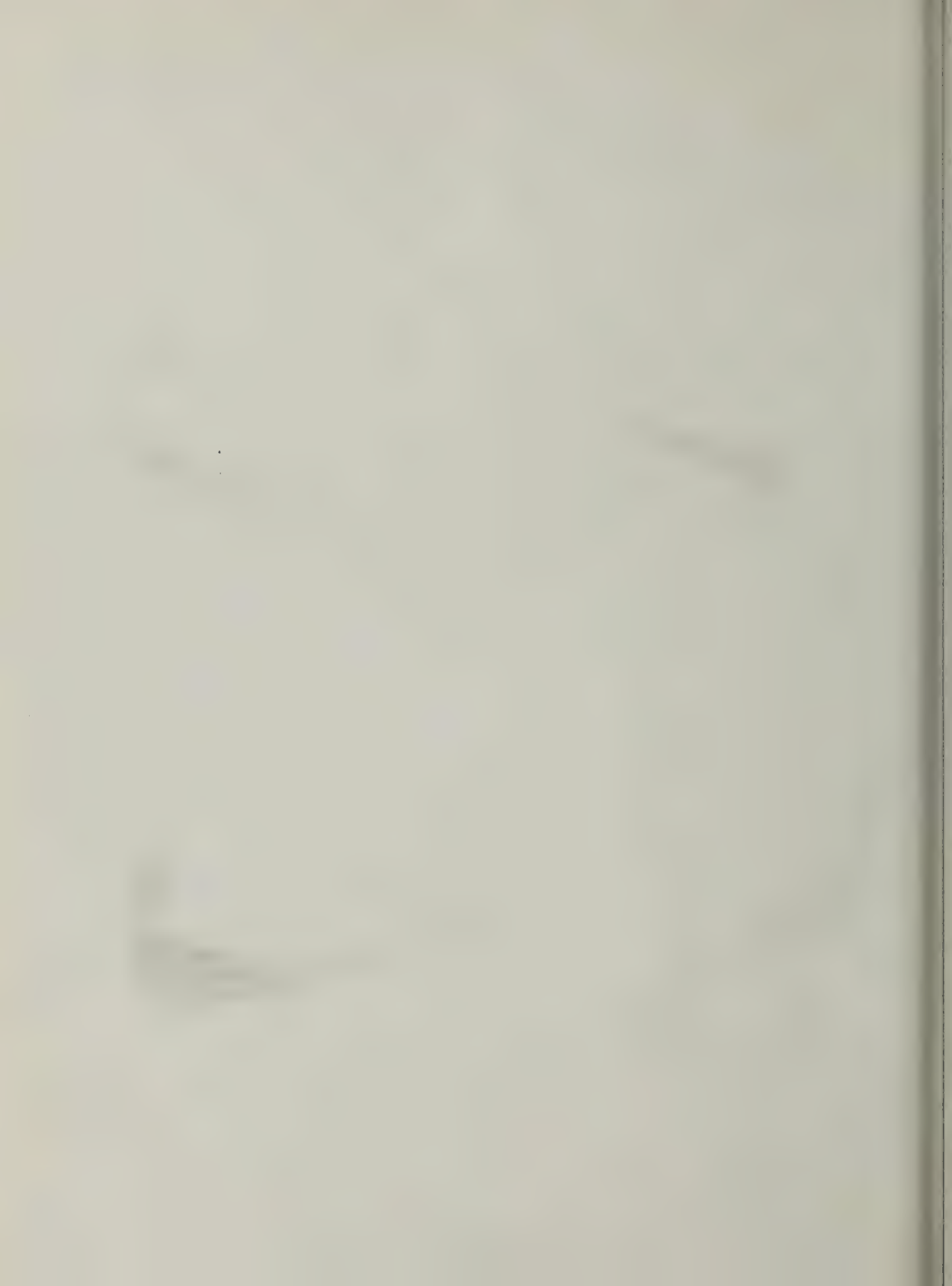
In the psychological aspect of lacrosse, few match the mental toughness of Welch. It is this trait which makes him such a valuable team leader, helping players, as Coach Modeste would say, "pump it up," and get their heads into the game. Welch's concentration has always been something the coaches could depend upon, both on game day and during the hard practices. He is the type of athlete who, once he steps on the field, focuses entirely on the sport.

As a captain, he was "all business" and followed the creed of actions, not words, thus serving as a

model for his teammates. Keith Flaherty noted, "I owe a lot to Pete for dragging me to the weight room to do sit-ups." Welch's gutsy and selfless attitude earned him respect from his teammates. He is, as well, a personable young man and, as Matt Milkowski attests, "A fun roommate."

For the second year in a row, Welch was named to the New England Division I North Team. Next year, he will attend Harvard University, where his future as an athlete, whether in hockey or lacrosse, remains bright.

As he is a defenseman and not a goal-scorer, there are few statistics to gauge the contributions of Peter Welch to PA athletics during his four years. But as a talented athlete and leader, Welch set an example that PA athletes and coaches will not soon forget. He will be missed by many who know him except, perhaps, a number of prep-school attackmen who knew him too well.



SPORT: Girls Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 87-88

CAPTAIN: Sarah Getchell

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Mike Hare and Sandeep Mammen

↓  
HOME ADDRESS 479 Boston Rd  
Middletown, CT  
06457

COACH Cathy Henderson

ASSISTANT COACHES Karen Kennedy

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 3 TIED 1





# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

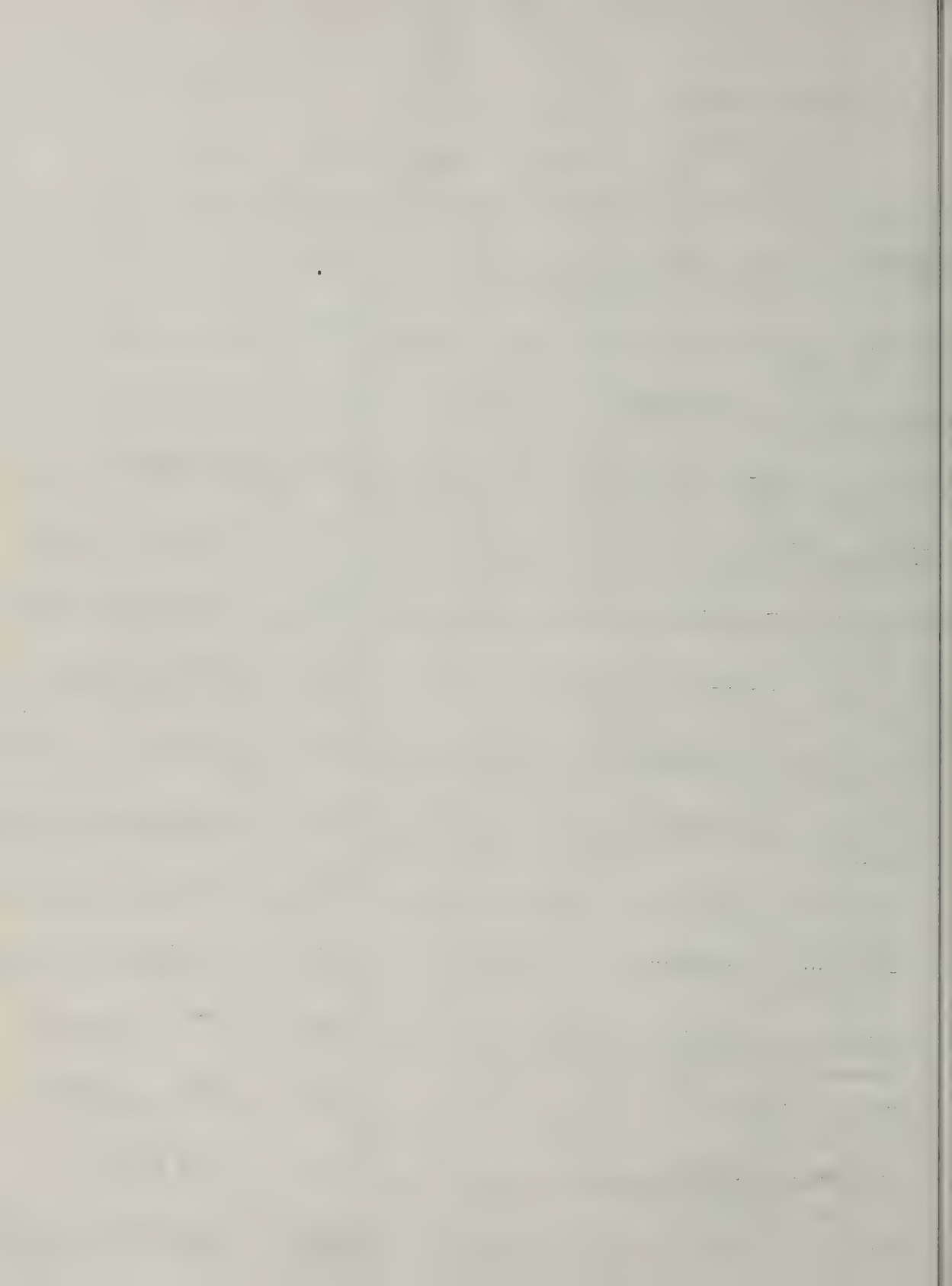
HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

|                                                |  |  |     |                      |
|------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----|----------------------|
| 14 Harbor Hill Drive<br>Huntington NY          |  |  |     |                      |
| <del>Barbra</del> Barbra Biddle                |  |  | 88' | Right attack wing    |
| " " " "                                        |  |  |     |                      |
| Kathy Biddle                                   |  |  | 88' | second home          |
| 3 East street<br>Methuen mass                  |  |  |     |                      |
| Christina Doykos                               |  |  | 89' | 1 <sup>st</sup> home |
| 828 Highland St<br>Ipswich mass                |  |  |     |                      |
| Sarah Getchell                                 |  |  | 88' | center               |
| 58 Cedar Road<br>Belmont mass                  |  |  |     |                      |
| Kate Hanify                                    |  |  | 89' | third man            |
| 29 Wilson St<br>South Dartmouth mass           |  |  |     |                      |
| Kristin Humphries                              |  |  | 89' | attack wing          |
| 1 Deer Lane<br>Greenwich CT                    |  |  |     |                      |
| Cathy Jones                                    |  |  | 90' | 2 <sup>nd</sup> home |
| 713 Shady Lawn Rd<br>Chapel Hill NC            |  |  |     |                      |
| Sarah Ludington                                |  |  | 88' | attack wing          |
| 52 WOODLAND ROAD<br>ANDOVER MASS               |  |  |     |                      |
| Emily Muldoon                                  |  |  | 89' | defense wing         |
| 20 Valley View Rd<br>Newton CT                 |  |  |     |                      |
| Andrea Newell                                  |  |  | 89' | third home           |
| R.R. 1 - Box 367<br>Sherman CT                 |  |  |     |                      |
| Cassandra Pascarella                           |  |  | 89' | defense wing         |
| 36 Hidden Road<br>Andover mass                 |  |  |     |                      |
| Tanisa Paul                                    |  |  | 88' | 1 <sup>st</sup> home |
| 5407 Matoaka Road<br>Richmond Virginia         |  |  |     |                      |
| Anne Rhodes                                    |  |  | 89' | 3 <sup>rd</sup> home |
| Sagamore Hill Road<br>Oyster Bay NY            |  |  |     |                      |
| Whitney Rogers                                 |  |  | 90' | center               |
| (Katherine) 3702 Del Monte Drive<br>Houston TX |  |  |     |                      |
| K.K. Smith                                     |  |  | 88' | defense wing         |



## NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

ADDRESS

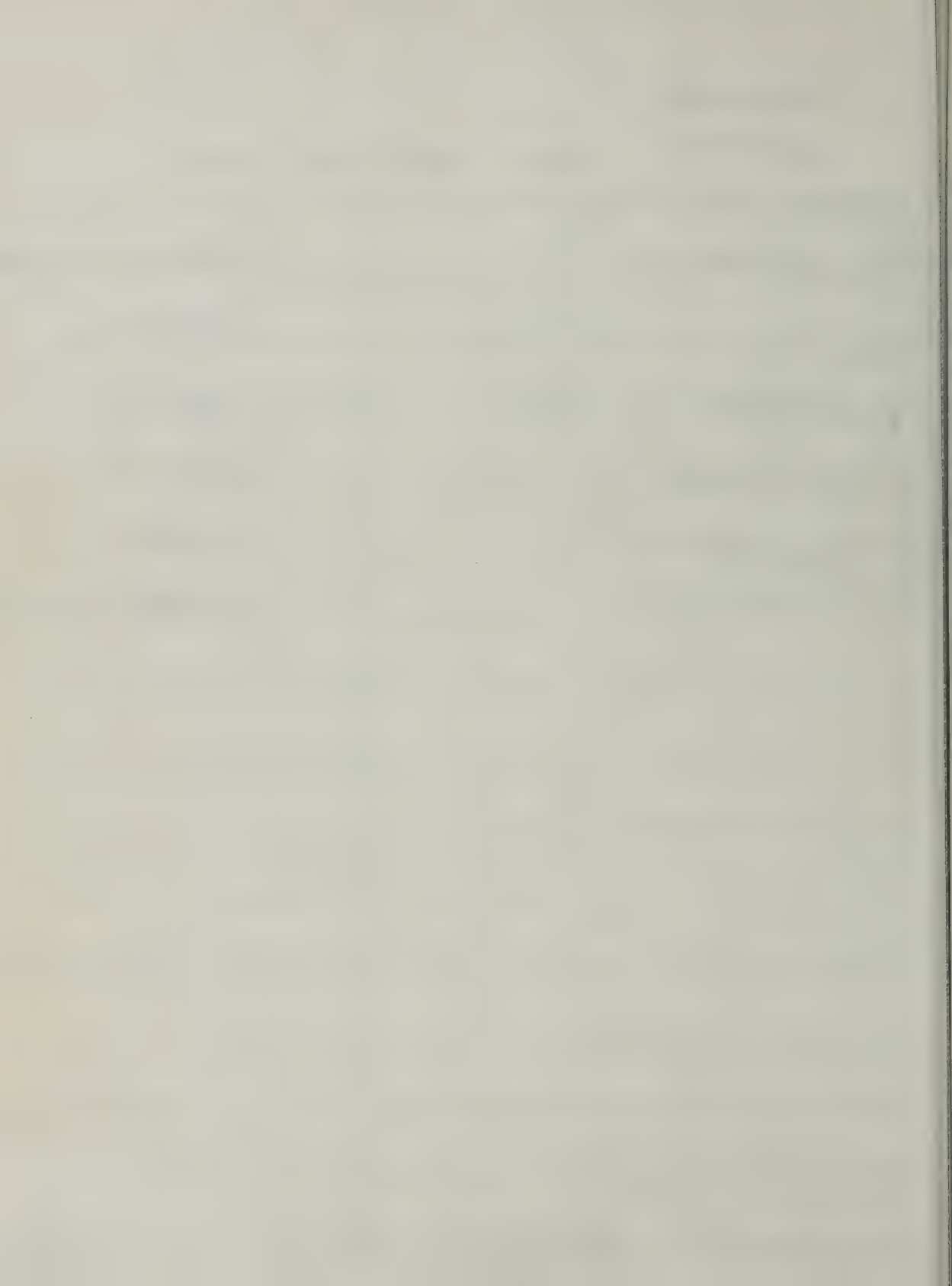
HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

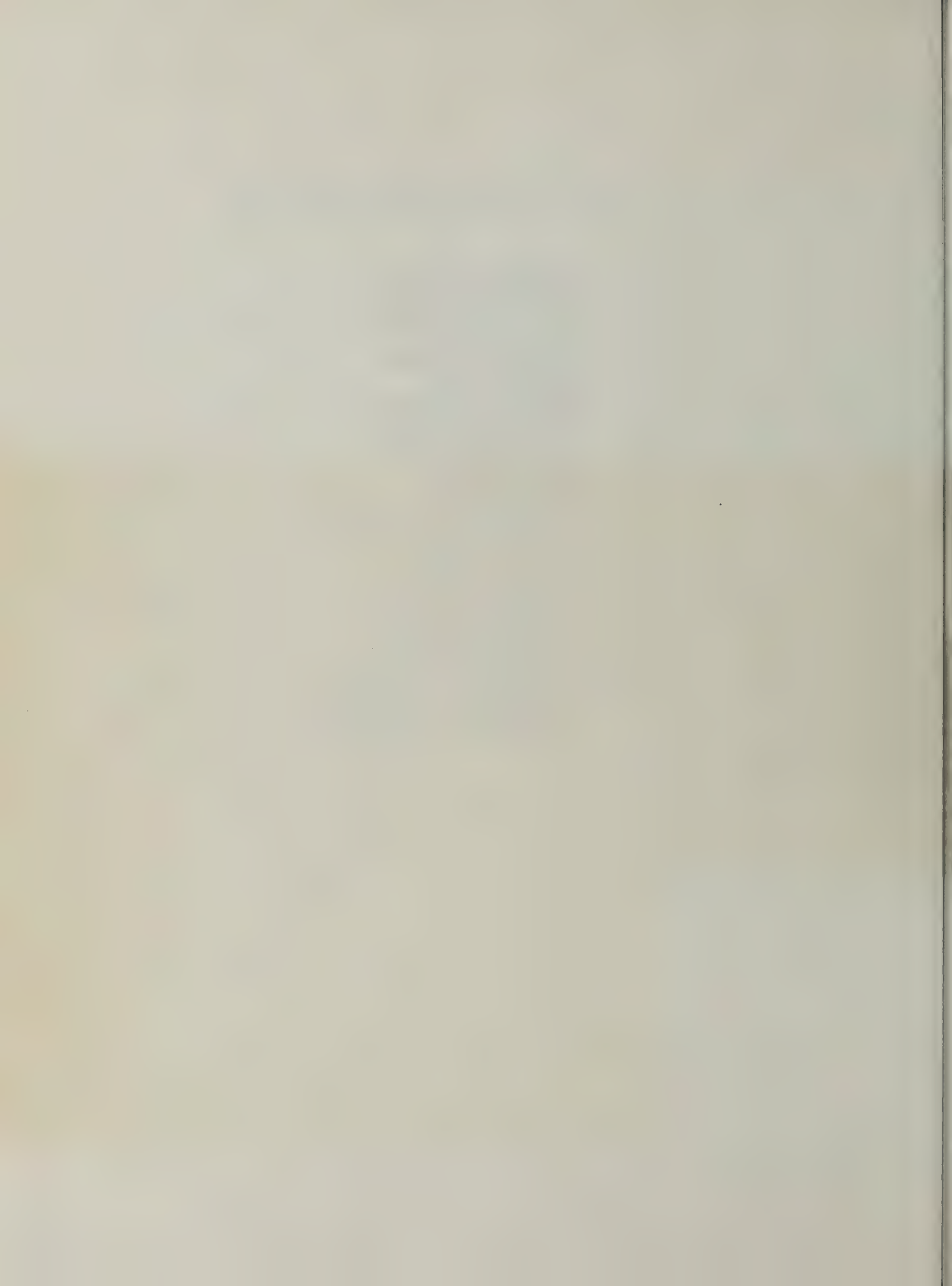
POSITION

[illegible]



GIRLS' LACROSSE LETTERWINNERS 1988

BARBARA BIDDLE  
KATHARINE BIDDLE  
CHRISTINA DOYKOS  
SARAH GETCHELL  
KATHERINE HANIFY  
MICHAEL HARE  
KRISTIN HUMPHRIES  
CATHERINE JONES  
SARAH LUDINGTON  
EMILY MULDOON  
ANDREW NEWELL  
CASSANDRA PASCARELLA  
TAHISA PAUL  
SARAH RAFFERTY  
WHITNEY ROGERS  
KATHERINE A. SMITH  
HEATHER SULLIVAN  
JENNIFER TAYLOR  
ALEXANDRA TIBBETTS  
ANOUSCHKA vonPETERFFY-R.  
ELIZABETH WIEDENMAYER





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 9 - Brooks/Middlesex/Pingree jamboree

Wed., April 13 - Scrimmage vs. St. Mark's

**OPPONENT:**

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:**

## *Girl's Lacrosse Dominates Jamboree But Fall to St. Mark's 8-6*

By HEATHER SULLIVAN

After just one week of practice, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team made an impressive debut in its season opening jamboree on Saturday, beating Brooks and Pingree, 5-4 and 8-5, respectively, before tying a strong Middlesex squad, 4-4. After such an impressive start, the Blue suffered a disturbing 8-6 loss in a scrimmage against St. Mark's on Wednesday. However, the team shows promise and doubtlessly looks forward to a season of improvement and

### **A Close Brooks Game**

Saturday's jamboree began with a game against Brooks in which Andover dominated. The attack played a patient, organized game, carefully working to capitalize on every scoring opportunity. This patience was rewarded in the form of goals by Lower Whitney Rogers (2 goals), Upper Cristina Doykos, and Seniors Sarah Ludington and Tahisa Paul. The defense, led by Upper Betsy Wiedenmeyer was able to limit Brooks' tally to four goals and preserve the Andover lead.

### **Domination over Pingree Even With Middlesex**

After a somewhat unchallenging 8-5 victory over Pingree, Andover awaited an intense Middlesex game. The third and final game of the jamboree was a hard-fought battle, but when the final whistle was blown neither team emerged as the victor. The scoreboard read 4-4. This result was impressive, considering the strength of the Middlesex attack and the tenacity of the

opposing goalie.

### **Struggle With St. Mark's**

On Wednesday, Andover stepped out into the frigid Siberian air and faced a St. Mark's squad led by a goalie who made save after spectacular save. The Andover team worked incessantly in an effort to organize a penetrating attack. However, the Blue failed to beat St. Mark's on ground balls, struggling to capitalize in even situations. The game was close and Andover was within an arms reach of victory during the game's final moments. Amazing saves by the St. Mark's goalie in the end thwarted the Andover attack and secured a St. Mark's victory, 8-6.

The Andover Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team was disappointed by Wednesday's scrimmage loss but hopes to improve its ground ball and defensive play by Saturday's opening game against Milton. It is clear that the team has great potential and with hard work has the ability to continue the "Andover Lacrosse Legacy."



DATE OF CONTEST: April 20 88

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 11-1 Andover

## ≡ Girls' Lacrosse Dodges NMH, 11-1

By HEATHER SULLIVAN

Perhaps the sea-level air was too heavy. Or perhaps the sight of goggle-clad lacrosse players was too jolting. It is unclear what the encumbrance was, but whatever it was, rendered Northfield-Mount

Heron's Varsity Lacrosse team helpless, as they fell prey to the impressive play of Andover. The Blue knew no mercy, as the attack scored goal after goal, and as the defense, led by an uncompromising performance by Lower goalie Jen Taylor,

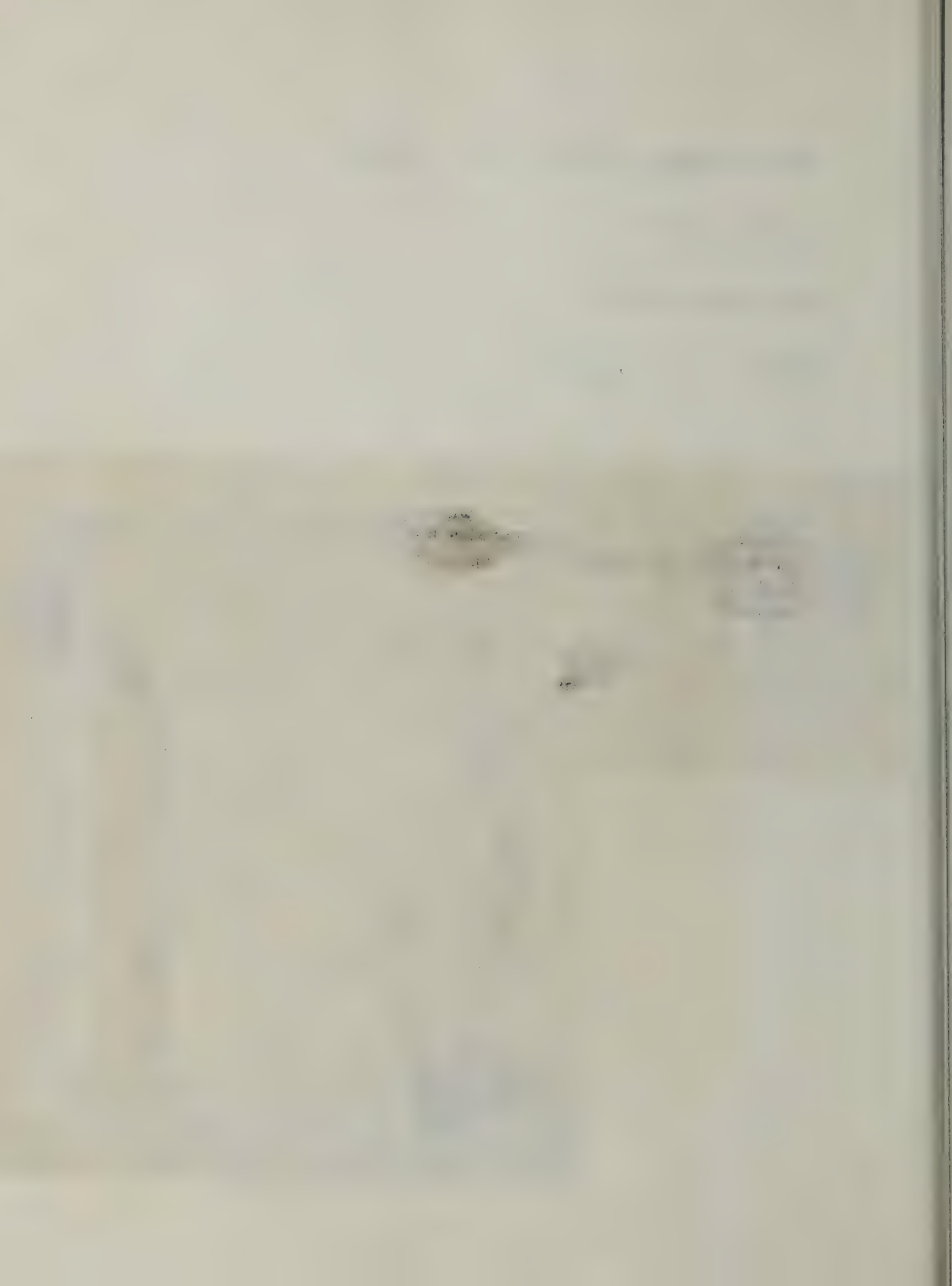
stopped the counterattack dead in their tracks. After fifty minutes of play, the final whistle blew, and the firing line was stopped. Andover came out ahead 11-1.

Despite the immobility of the NMH team, Andover had a slow start, struggling with passing connections. However, the defense and goalkeeping was sharper than in any earlier contests, allowing only one goal, that singular one due to a penatly. Midfield play was also noticeably improved, as Andover attack players hustled back on defense. The first half ended with a 4-1 score; not bad, but not up to potential considering the superiority of the Andover squad.

As the Blue gave their second half cheers, a noticeable occurance was observed. The dark clouds were giving way to the pale rays of the sun. As the field gained a new luminescence, the Andover squad's play also became to shine, burning beyond the uninspired lacrosse

which had pervaded the first half. The Andover attack spread out and slowed down, displaying increasingly accurate and penetrating passing. The defense remained very strong, allowing no goals in the entire half. Particularly impressive defensive performances were given by Uppers Betsy Wiedenmayer and Emily Muldoon. On the attack, goals were racked up by Upper Cristina Doykos (5 throughout game), and Seniors Tahisa Paul (3), Sarah Getchell (2), and Kathy Biddle (1). But the Andover "batting practice" had to eventually end, and the final whistle blew ending NMH's agonizing loss.

NMH boarded their bus, ready to return to the thin air of the Berkshires. The Andover Girls Varsity Lacrosse team looks ahead to their next prey, the Nobles and Greenough. If things go well for Blue, Nobles will never know what hit them.



DATE OF CONTEST: April 23

OPPONENT: Nobles and Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 15-10



Photo/Park





DATE OF CONTEST: April 27

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: 11-6 Andover

## Girls Lax Triumphs Over Nobles & Holderness

By HEATHER SULLIVAN and DANIELLE GRAHAM

Coming out of an impressive, although lopsided, opening game against NMH, the Andover Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team looked forward to a challenge in last Saturday's game against Nobles and Greenough. Although Nobles proved to be stronger than NMH, Andover dominated the game, triumphing 15-11. On Wednesday, the Blue journeyed to the mountains of New Hampshire, hoping to augment their winning record to 3-0, at Holderness' expense. Andover, by adapting to the intimidating speed of the Holderness attack was able to take control of and win the game, 11-6.

In Saturday's game against Nobles, Andover came out strong on the whistle to take an early lead. The attack, led by Tahisa Paul, Sarah Getchell, and Barbara Biddle, steered the way to the 6-4 Andover half-time lead.

During the first fifteen minutes of the second half, the Big Blue initiated a patient and penetrating at-

tack, thrusting Andover far into the lead. Although Nobles made a "Noble" retaliation effort, the Andover defense remained tough in order to secure the victory.

On Wednesday, the Andover girls faced an aerodynamic Holderness squad. Holderness controlled the early minutes of the game, led by the "gazelle" (so termed by the JV squad as she loped down the field and headed the Holderness stampede.) The Andover defense adapted to, in the words of Coach Kathy Henderson, "the fastest female high school athlete I have ever seen."

As the Andover defense reorganized, the Blue came into its own. Christina Doykos and Sarah Ludington led the scoring drive with four and two goals, respectively. Kathy Biddle, Tahisa Paul, Sarah Getchell, Emily Muldoon, and Andrea Newell each added a goal.

The Andover team, undefeated in regular season, practices tirelessly and hopes to continue its winning streak against Dartmouth JV this Saturday.

Chris Doykos is a coil of concentration against NMH.

Photo/Faraci







DATE OF CONTEST: April 30

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

RESULT: 15-7



DATE OF CONTEST: May 4

OPPONENT: ST. PAULS

WHERE PLAYED: ST. PAULS

RESULT: <sup>A S.P.</sup>  
2 6-21

# Girls' Lacrosse Stuffed By Dartmouth JV, St. Paul's

By DANIELLE GRAHAM and KATE HANIFY

This past week saw Girls' Varsity Lacrosse's record marred in two consecutive and decisive losses.

Last Saturday the team traveled to Hanover, New Hampshire, to play against the Dartmouth J.V. and, amidst a hailstorm and dragging after a 2 1/2 hour bus ride, the Blue lost 15-5. Andover alumna Heather Lane led the Dartmouth onslaught with 8 goals. "Many of us were intimidated by Dartmouth, because we had never played a college team before," commented Kate Hanify, adding, "we just couldn't get together as a team."

Although the Blue practiced smoothly before Wednesday's game against St. Paul's, they were not able to coordinate a team effort, losing 21-6. The offense set up a few

good plays, but was not able to follow through and score. The defense played hard and did not give up, but PA never gained enough momentum to roll over the tenacious St. Paul's attack.

Christina Doykos contributed to the Andover scoring with a hat trick

(3 goals), as did Sarah Ludington with 2 goals and Captain Sarah Getchell with one.

After these two consecutive losses, Girls' Lacrosse, is nevertheless, still confident and eagerly awaiting Saturday's home game against Tabor.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 7

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 12-7



Whitney Rogers prepares to pass up-field in Saturday's Lacrosse game.

## *Girls' Lacrosse Whips Tabor 12-7*

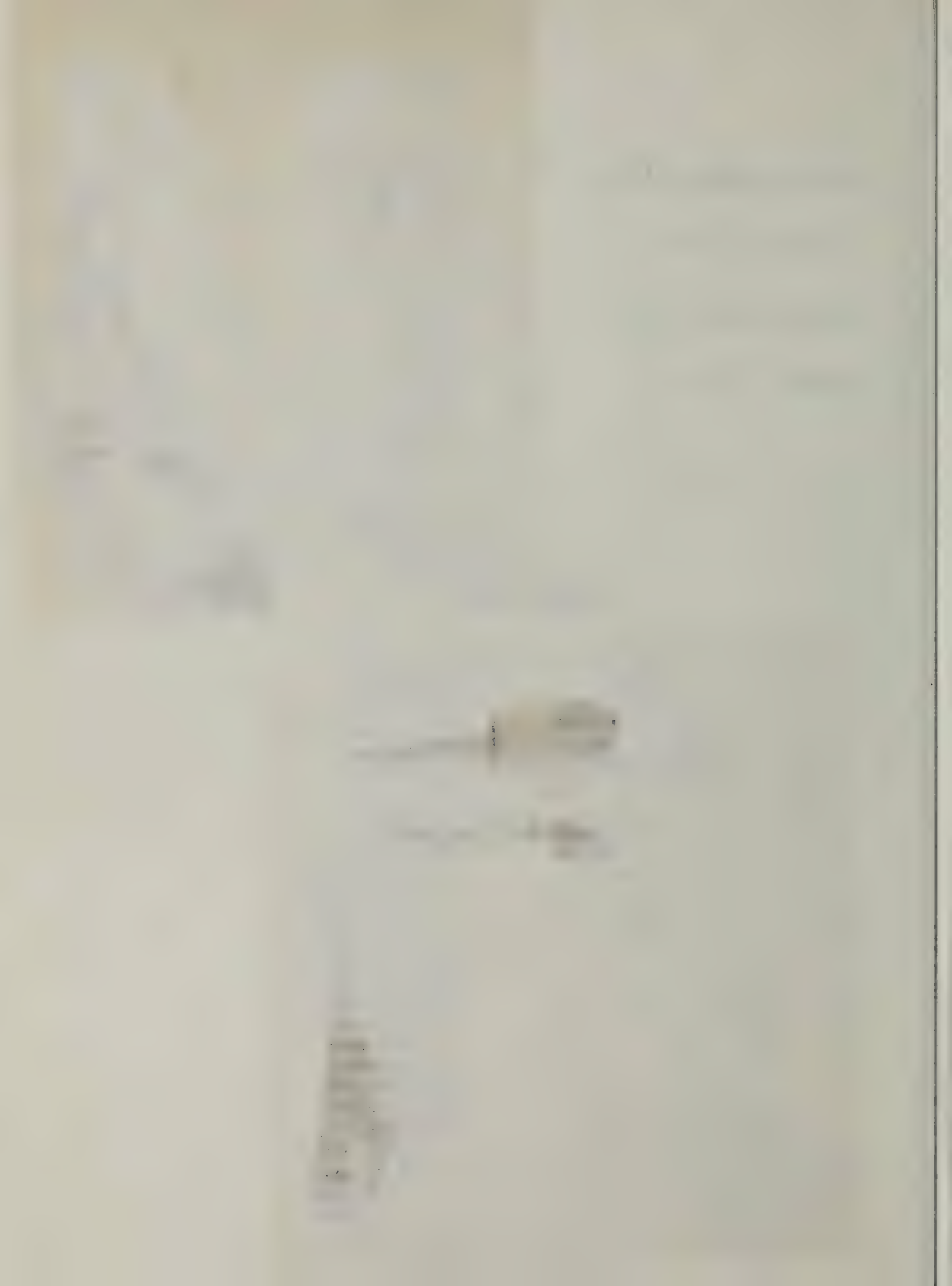
By JEN TAYLOR

Back into the full swing of spring, Girl's Lacrosse tanned Tabor in their 12-7 victory last Saturday. After two crushing losses last week to Dartmouth and Saint Paul's, the team came back psyched to fight. The hard practices and diligent coaching from Kathy Henderson paid off. Andover's stick work and speed was in top condition as they flew by Tabor towards the goal. Though skills were important factors, much of the success on the field was due to team unity. Smart shooting on the part of the offense and the defense's communication helped the team to undermine Tabor's confidence, and by the end of the first half, Andover held an 8-4 lead. The second half followed

with much of the same determination and effort by Andover as the first, ending in satisfying success.

The team as a whole played superbly. Hat Tricks (three goals) from both Sarah Ludington and Barbara Biddle dominated the scoring, while Christina Doykos and Kathy Biddle each had two goals and Captain Sarah Getchell had one. Defense's outstanding communication allowed them to dominate and prevent scoring.

Unfortunately Wednesday afternoon only greeted them with rain again, forcing a cancellation against Governer Dummer. With rejuvenated confidence and forceful playing, Girls' Lacrosse will head back out on the road to play B.B.N on Saturday.



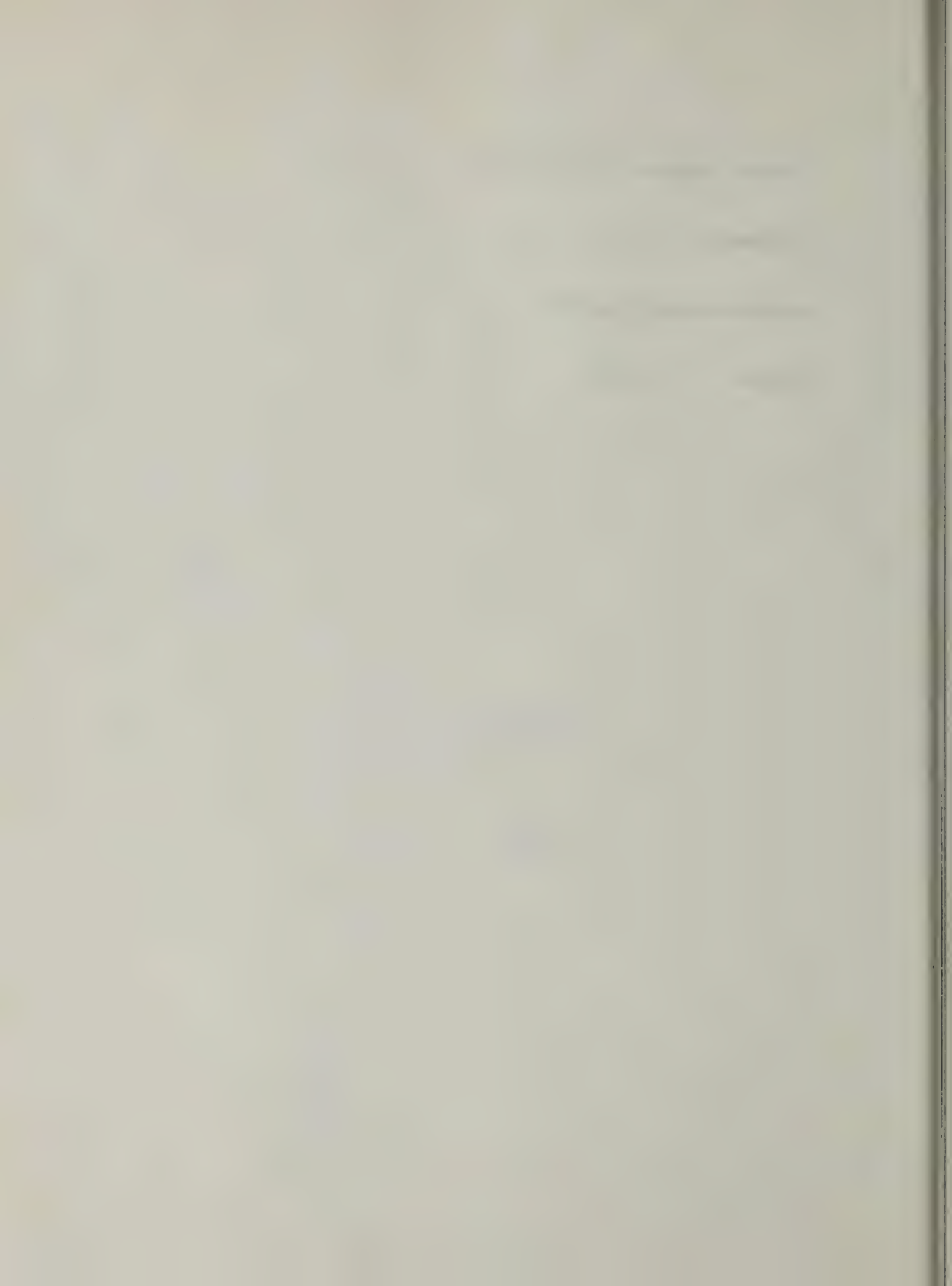


DATE OF CONTEST: 14 MAY

OPPONENT: B, B + N

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: 15-8



DATE OF CONTEST: May 18

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 6-8



DATE OF CONTEST: May 21

OPPONENT: Greenwich Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 10-10



DATE OF CONTEST: May 21

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Away (Greenwich)

RESULT: 8-12



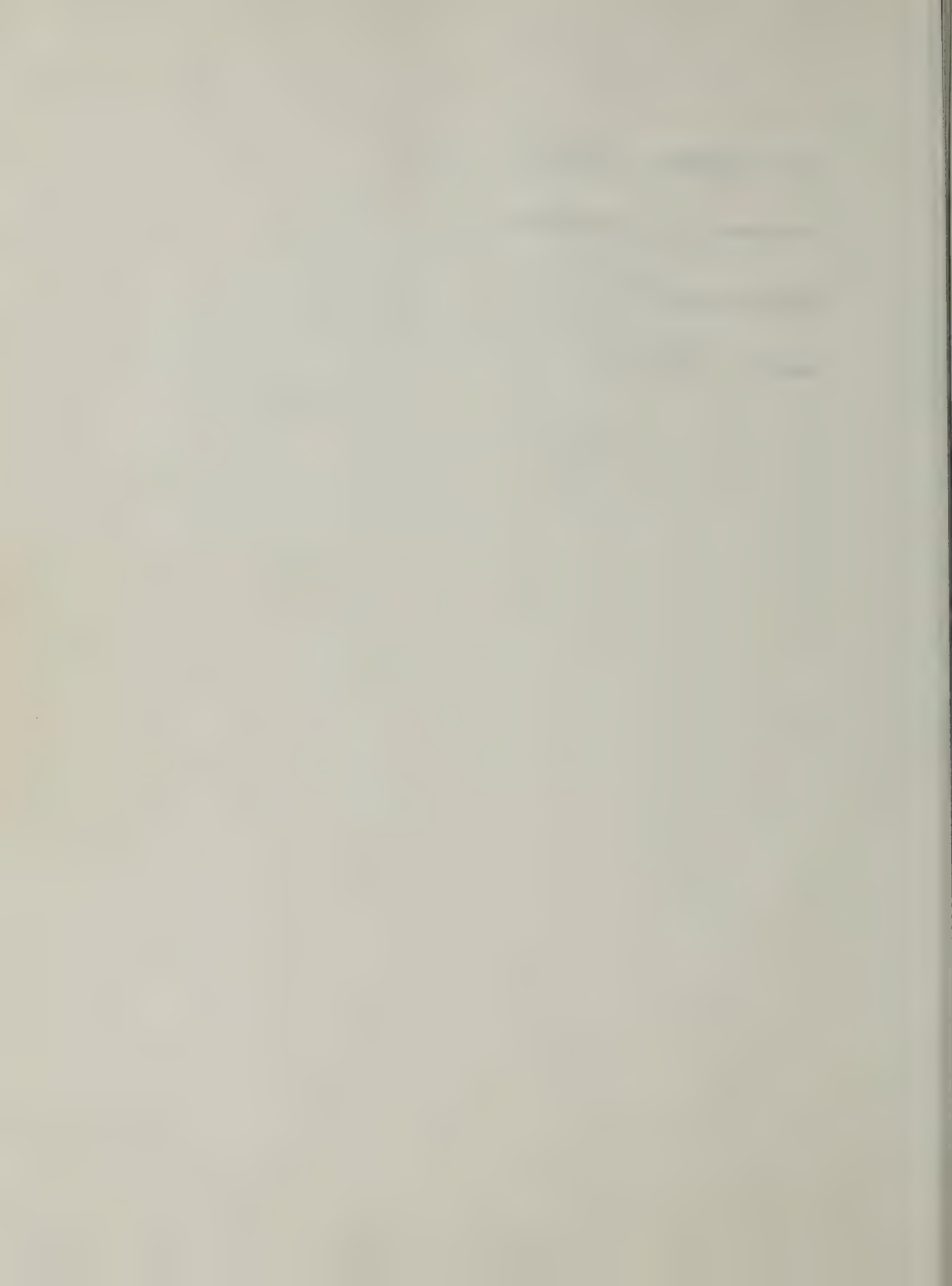


DATE OF CONTEST: May 25

OPPONENT: Groton

WHERE PLAYED: Away

RESULT: 12-11



DATE OF CONTEST: May 28

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 10-8

Idi

# Girls Lacrosse Pulls Through 7-5-2

By JEN TAYLOR

It has been a rebuilding year for Girl's Varsity Lacrosse. With only five returning varsity players, the future seemed bleak at the beginning of the season, but they have managed a 7-5-2 season (before Exeter and Groton). With a harder schedule before them due to the dropping of Winsor and Proctor and the addition of Dartmouth's J.V., the team began successfully in their "Jamboree" with victories over Brooks and Pingree and a tie to Middlesex. Confidently, the team headed into the scrimmage against a strong St. Mark's team, only to walk away with a tough loss.

Being a rather large team, unification was hard. The newness and youth of the team took a long time to get used to, but by their first game against N.M.H., they had it together, and conquered 11-1. This game was only the beginning of a three-game winning streak. Nobles fell to Andover 15-11, with Andover scoring three times in the last three minutes. Holderness, the team's first "road trip", proved worthwhile in a 11-6 victory.

A crushing loss to Dartmouth (5-15) in the pouring sleet and rain after a long bus ride dampened team spirit. "We just lost it," commented one player, "it wasn't the team as a team." Many players

cited the fact that it was a college. "It was an intimidation factor...I played opposite a girl who I just couldn't keep up with...we didn't lose, we were beat." St. Paul's the following Wednesday turned out to be a bigger upset 6-22. The team, still shocked from Dartmouth, was unable to come together to overcome an especially strong team.

"We've got a strong bounce back when we need it. We can come back from a half totally psyched and turn things around," exclaimed Senior Nikki Vadeboncoeur, and Andover did just that with their Tabor trample 12-7. Unity and communication between the

continued on page 7.

defensive player Kelly McCullough. Seniors Anne Brynn and Jen Deeds were also praised for their intensity and quality of play throughout the season. Brynn started the season injured, but came back strong to be one of the team's leading scorers. Deeds, who had been a sub her Upper year, returned to play every second of every game on defense. Both players were respected by their teammates for their high intensity and their consistency throughout the season.

## Captains

Two more highly respected, highly skilled players were co-captains Kirsten Findell and Sarah Ludington. Kirsten Findell was a consistent, talented mid-fielder. She was also terribly committed. During the opening minutes of their second Exeter matchup, "gut-sy" Findell injured her knee. She did not tell anyone of the injury and played the entire game as well as ever. She later learned that her perseverance to continue playing caused her to need surgery, and cost her the rest of the season. Sarah Ludington, a forward and midfielder, led the team with 12 goals and 2 assists throughout the regular season. She "quietly impressed" her teammates who

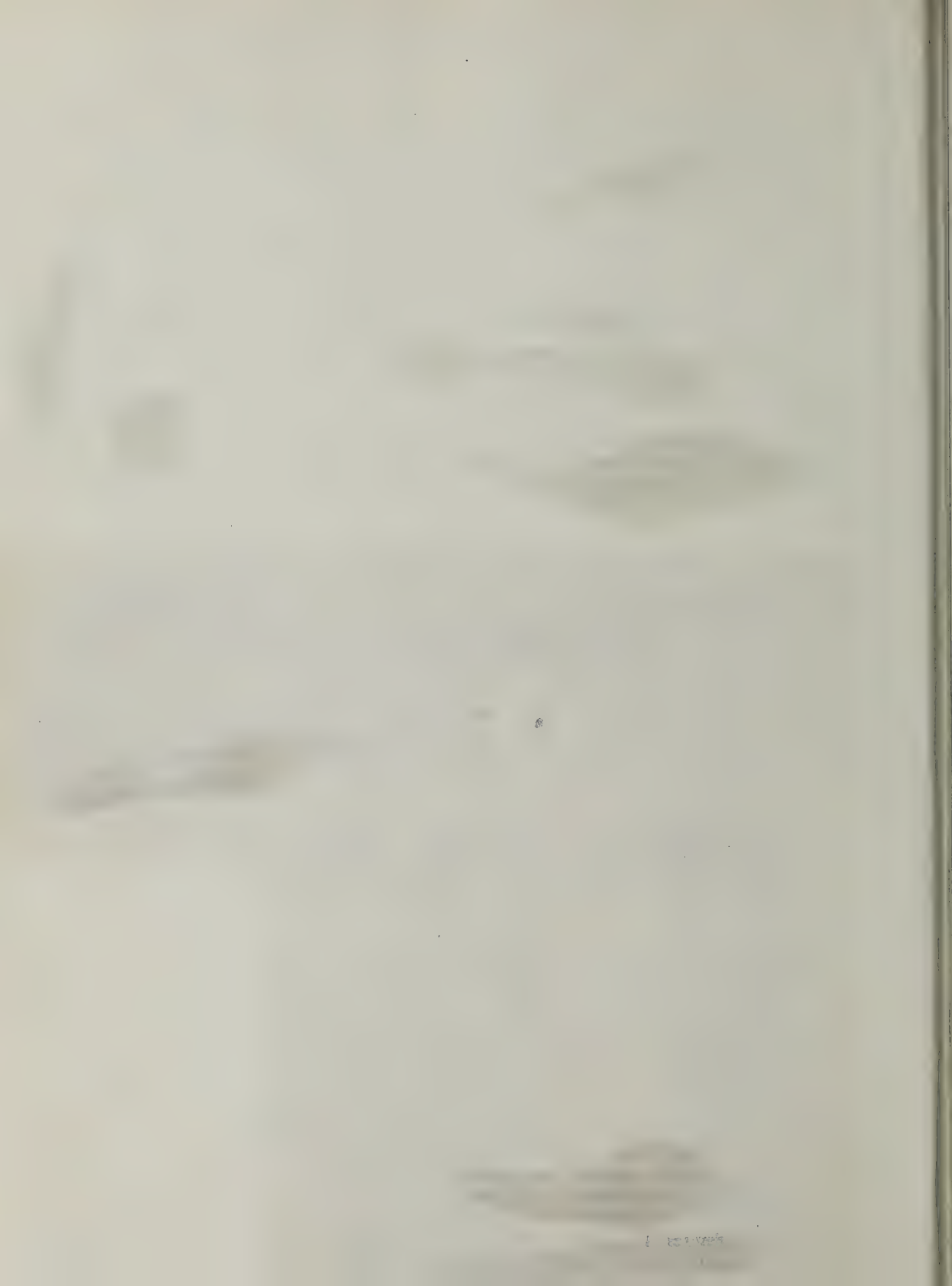
looked on in awe of what she could do with a soccer ball. Ludington was named NEPSAC All-Star and All-Area. She also achieved the prestigious honor of being named All-American.

## "Injuries"

Coach Kennedy attributes the season's frustrations to injuries. "Out of the returning players five of whom were started only two were healthy at the beginning of the season." A healthy team was not fielded for the Blue until "beyond mid-season." Kennedy also explained that the young team, with many returning players, learned a valuable lesson from their frustrating, damaging injuries and plans to return next fall in top mental and physical condition led by two new leaders, Co-captains Betsy Weidenmayer, a four year member of the team, and Nancy Abramson, a three year member of the team. "This season was our building year," said Kennedy. "Next season should be our year." The entire NEPSAC league has become stronger and more competitive and Andover is ready to fight to dominate the league in 1988.

As for the 1987 season, "There were set backs and obstacles, but we did not roll over and die. We

overcame and did the best that we possibly could do, fighting to the bitter end," reminisces Kennedy proudly. She continues. "The seniors will be missed for their leadership, dedication, and intensity. They will leave behind a tradition that will carry on in the future of strong positive senior leadership. This group left a lot and those they left it to will carry it on..." Coach Kennedy and the entire team looks forward to a bright, successful 1988 season.





SPORT: SOFTBALL

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: KARI ROSENKRANZ

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH PETER DRENCH

ASSISTANT COACHES

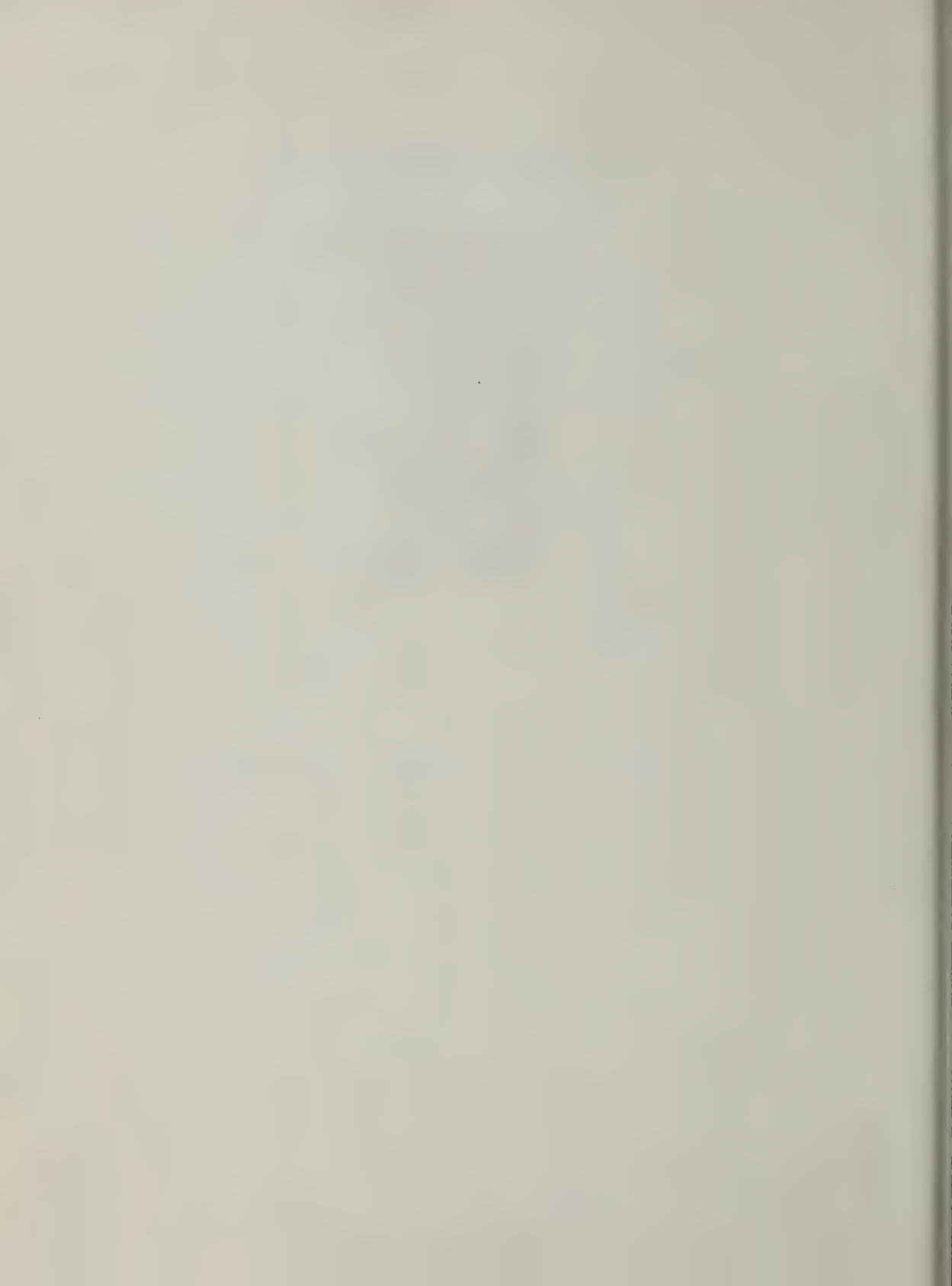
SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 2 TIED



SOFTBALL LETTERWINNERS 1988

TIMOTHY ALPEREN (M)  
MAUREEN CALLAHAN  
JILL DiMAGGIO  
STEPHANIE GOSK  
LAURA HSIEH  
AISHA JORGE  
STEPHANIE KUO  
LISA MANCKE  
KARYN PIMAS  
KARI ROSENKRANZ (C)  
HEATHER ROSS  
CAROLYN TUTHILL  
LAURA VINROOT  
JENNIFER WANG  
KIMBERLY WILSON



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 9, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Everett High - scrimmage

**WHERE PLAYED:** Andover

**RESULT:** PA 9 - Everett 13



**DATE OF CONTEST:**

Wed., April 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:**

B. B. & N.

**WHERE PLAYED:**

Home

**RESULT:**

PA 11 - BB&N 6

## *Softball Conquers BB&N*

**By PAUL SUTO**

The Girls' Varsity Softball team conquered B B & N by a score of 11-6 on Wednesday. A 6-6 tie in the fifth inning was broken when a series of events led to an 8-6 Andover lead: a Lisa Mancke single, a B B & N error, an Aisha Jorge single.

The game began well for P A when Jorge belted a 2 run home run in the first inning. On the defensive side, the team did not fare so well the following inning. Jill DiMaggio encountered difficulties from walks and wild pitches and surrendered four runs.

The Blue rebounded in the fourth

inning, however, behind the bat of Jorge, which singled in Maureen Callahan and Jen Wang for two of four runs that inning.

E B & N promptly forced several walks and a hit and knotted the score, but the Andover fifth-inning rally sealed their fate. Jill DiMaggio was credited with the win, while Karyn Rimas earned a save. Coach Peter Drench commented, "The team is improving and playing with a lot of enthusiasm."

The team will look to extend its winning streak against Nobles and Greenlough on Saturday.







**Photo/Faraci**



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., April 16, 1988

OPPONENT:

Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

PA 9 - Nobles 3

# Softball Flying High, Beats Nobles 9-3

By Paul Suto

Playing in rain and snow, the Girls' Varsity Softball team kept their alive and wore down the Nobles defense.

winning streak hot by thrashing Noble and Greenough 9-3, led by the incredible pitching of Karen Rimas. Surrendering only one hit, she gunned the ball by batters and finished with ten strike-outs. The Andover offensive machine was in overdrive the entire game with 12 hits.

Andover bats boomed throughout the entire game. Stephanie Gosk led the way for the Blue with two RBIs and 3 hits, including a triple. The Nobles defense could not keep Jen Wang off base: she reached base 4 times. Kim Wilson pounded out three hits while Lisa Mancke had two, including a double. Maureen Callahan added 3 hits. Thus, Andover kept the bases

Rimas earned her second win of the season by rocketting the ball consistently over the plate. She has allowed only two hits this season and will undoubtedly frustrate opponents' offenses. The team as a whole is coming together and improving. Captain Kari Rosenkranz commented, "The team has improved greatly since the beginning of the season, and is looking forward to more progress."

If Rimas continues her awesome pitching and the offense keeps pounding the ball, Girls' Softball will no doubt keep crushing their opposition. The next obstacle on the team's warpath is Worcester Academy on Saturday.



Karen Rimas winds up to whiff the batter.

Photo/Faraci 4/22



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 23, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Worcester

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 21 - Worcester 16

***Athlete Of***  
***The Week:***

***Kim Wilson***







Laura Vinroot cranks one out.

Photo/Farac



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Winsor

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 20 - Winsor 6

# *Girls' Softball Still Undefeated*

## Beats Worcester 21-16, Winsor 20-6

By **PAUL SUTO**

The Girls' Softball team continued to ride the wave of their winning streak as they held on to defeat Worcester Academy 21-16 on Saturday and clobbered Winsor 20-6 on Wednesday.

The game against Worcester came down to the bottom of the ninth with the Blue up by five. Worcester was threatening to score with two runners on base and no outs. The batter then smacked a line drive to second base, where Lower Laura Vinroot answered her call to glory by not only making a spectacular catch but tagging second for the double play to extinguish Worcester's hopes of winning.

With their top hitter, Aisha Jorge, not playing, Andover was not expected to score many runs. On the contrary, the Blue bats boomed as they pounded out 14 hits. Kim Wilson led the way with 3 hits including a triple and 4 RBIs. Kari Rosenkranz smacked a home run and had 2 RBIs, and Steph Gosk poked two hits and drove in a run. One of the key successful offensive tactics, incorporated into the offense by manager Tim Alperen, was the bunt. Andover reached base and advanced runners numerous times by using it. One player commented, "Timmy's bunting school really payed off. He wields the bat with such control."

On the defensive side, the Worcester field proved to be a tough challenge for the Blue defense. With the field being all grass, the ball hopped with different regularity than on a dirt field. PA pitchers encountered positioning difficulties without the aid of a pitching rubber. Consequently, Jill DiMaggio and Karen Rimas together walked 21 batters though

giving up but three hits. Rimas commented, "The team played well despite the horrible condition of the field. Overall, the team hung together well."

On Wednesday, the team showed no mercy with Winsor, shelling them 20-6. Pitcher Jill DiMaggio blew the ball by Winsor batters, struck out 10, and finished her second victory with a no-hitter. Coach Peter Drench observed, "Jill had one bad inning, the second, but the opposition was not very strong. However, it is still an achievement to pitch a no-hitter." Even for a DiMaggio.

The Andover offensive machine ran with regularity throughout the game. Stephanie Gosk led the forces with 3 hits and 4 RBIs. Kim Wilson also had 3 hits with 3 RBIs and Carolyn Tuthill added 3 hits with 2 RBIs.

With its record now at 4-0, the team will have two of its toughest games when it plays adoubleheader against Cushing on Saturday. If this platoon continues to own the diamond, it should be a gem of an afternoon for the Blue.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 30, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Cushing - Double Header

**WHERE PLAYED:** Away

**RESULT:**  
PA 15 - Cushing 3  
PA 19 - Cushing 9



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 4, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Dana Hall

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 11 - Dana Hall 2

# Softball Dominates Cushing Doubleheader, Strikes Dana Hall 11-2

By PAUL SUTO

The Girls' Varsity Softball continued to roll as they defeated Cushing in a double header on Saturday 15-3 in the first game and 19-9 in the second game and crushed Dana Hall 11-2 on Wednesday.

In the first game against Cushing, Andover stole the show. Coach Peter Drench comments, "Pitching sets the tone. When the pitchers set out and do a good job, the rest of the team plays well. The Cushing pitchers were not pitching too well, which helped our offense." It certainly did as the Blue scored 4 runs in the first inning and never looked back. The Blue Offensive Machine pumped out 13 hits in the game led by Stephanie Gosk with 3 hits and 1 RBI. Laura Vinroot pounded out 3 hits with 3 RBIs. Aisha Jorge added 1 hit, 3 RBIs and was walked 3 times. Lisa Mancke and Carolyn Tuthill had two hits a piece.

Karen Rimas (4-0) pitched an excellent game, as she struck out six

batters. Her only difficulties were in the third inning, where Cushing scored 2 runs. Her first 2 innings were hitless, until Cushing led off with a single in the third, ending the 12 inning hitless streak by the Andover pitchers.

In the second game the Blue offense continued to pound the ball. Aisha Jorge led the charge, clobbering the ball with 4 hits including a triple and 5 RBIs. Lisa Mancke added 4 hits and 2 RBIs. Kari Rosenkranz contributed 3 hits, also including a triple, and 3 RBIs. Stephanie Gosk had 3 hits and 4 RBIs.

Jill DiMaggio (3-0) received the starting call for the second game. She encountered difficulties in the first inning, walking six and throwing a few wild pitches. From that point on, she regained her control and rocketed the ball by the Cushing batters, striking out 8.

The Dana Hall game came down to the sixth inning with Andover up 4-1, until an offense surge broke the game open for the

Blue. Jen Davidson singled to drive in Laura Vinroot, who had tripled. Later, Kim Wilson tripled to drive in Davidson and Stephanie Gosk. Aisha Jorge hit a pop fly to score Wilson. Carolyn Tuthill doubled, knocking in Jorge and Lisa Mancke, who singled earlier. PA pounded out 8 hits for 7 runs, ensuring a victory for the Blue. Drench added, "It was a close game for the first five innings. Our pitchers pitched under control. Over all, it was a nice win, since they beat us last year"

The Andover offense continued to pound the ball for 14 hits. Kim Wilson led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBIs. Carolyn Tuthill and Laura Vinroot each added 2 hits and 2

RBIs.

Karen Rimas started the game, giving up one run on two hits and striking out 5. After experiencing difficulties in the first inning, she pitched well. After the sixth inning, Jill DiMaggio relieved her and struck out 2 to end the game.

With the three runs under their belt, Andover looks to continue their winning streak when they host Stoneham JV on Saturday. This will be a tough challenge for the Blue considering the Stoneham Varsity was ranked second in Eastern Massachusetts in 1986 and third last year. If PA continues to pound the ball the way they have and if the pitchers keep their control, they should prevail.





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 7, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Stoneham High School

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 1 - Stoneham 8

## *Softball Winning Streak Ends With 1-8 Loss*

By PAUL SUTO

The Girl's Softball team fought hard, but could not overcome a powerful Stoneham Varsity, as they ended their seven game winning streak by 1-8. Considering Stoneham is ranked third in Eastern Massachusetts Division 2, the Blue should not be ashamed of the loss.

Up by only one run in the fourth inning, Stoneham broke the game open by capitalizing on Pitcher Karen Rimas' (4-1) control problems. A series of walks and wild pitches combined with the timely hitting of the Stoneham offense allowed Stoneham to score 4 runs breaking the game open, taking a 6-1 lead,

and extinguishing any hopes Andover had of winning.

The Blue had trouble generating an offense against the all-scholastic Stoneham Pitcher. The small offensive burst by Andover was led by Stephanie Gosk, who doubled and had the only RBI. Jen Wang, Kim Wilson and Carolyn Tuthill each singled. Despite the offensive drout, the Blue kept the game close until the fourth inning, when Stoneham broke the game open.

The team is putting the loss behind them and looks to regain its winning streak when they play a double-header against Andover High at home on Saturday.



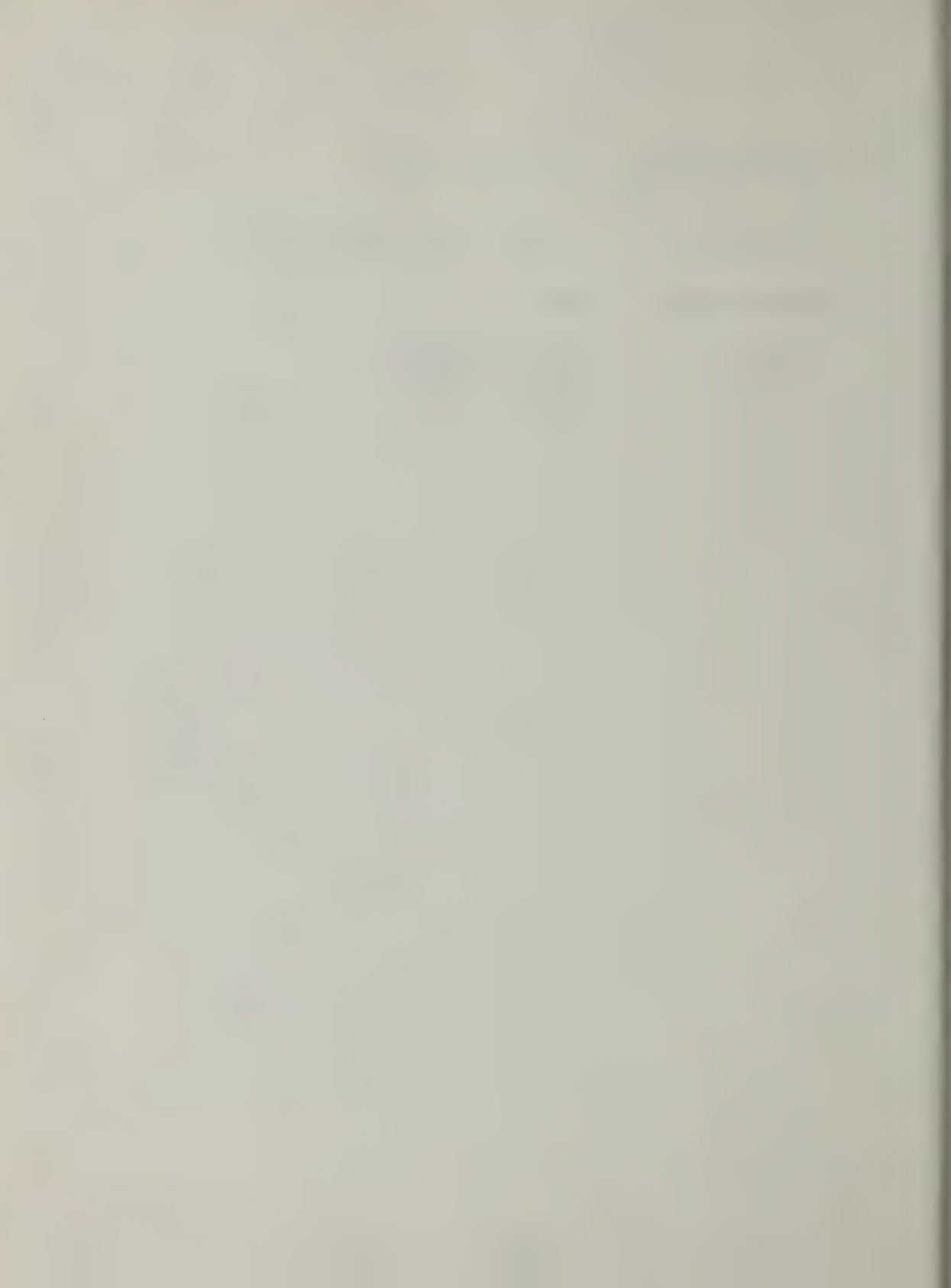


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Andover High - Double Header

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 13 - Andover 9  
PA 9 - Andover 2



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tournament at Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** Andover 13 - BB&N 2  
Andover 10 - Bancroft 6

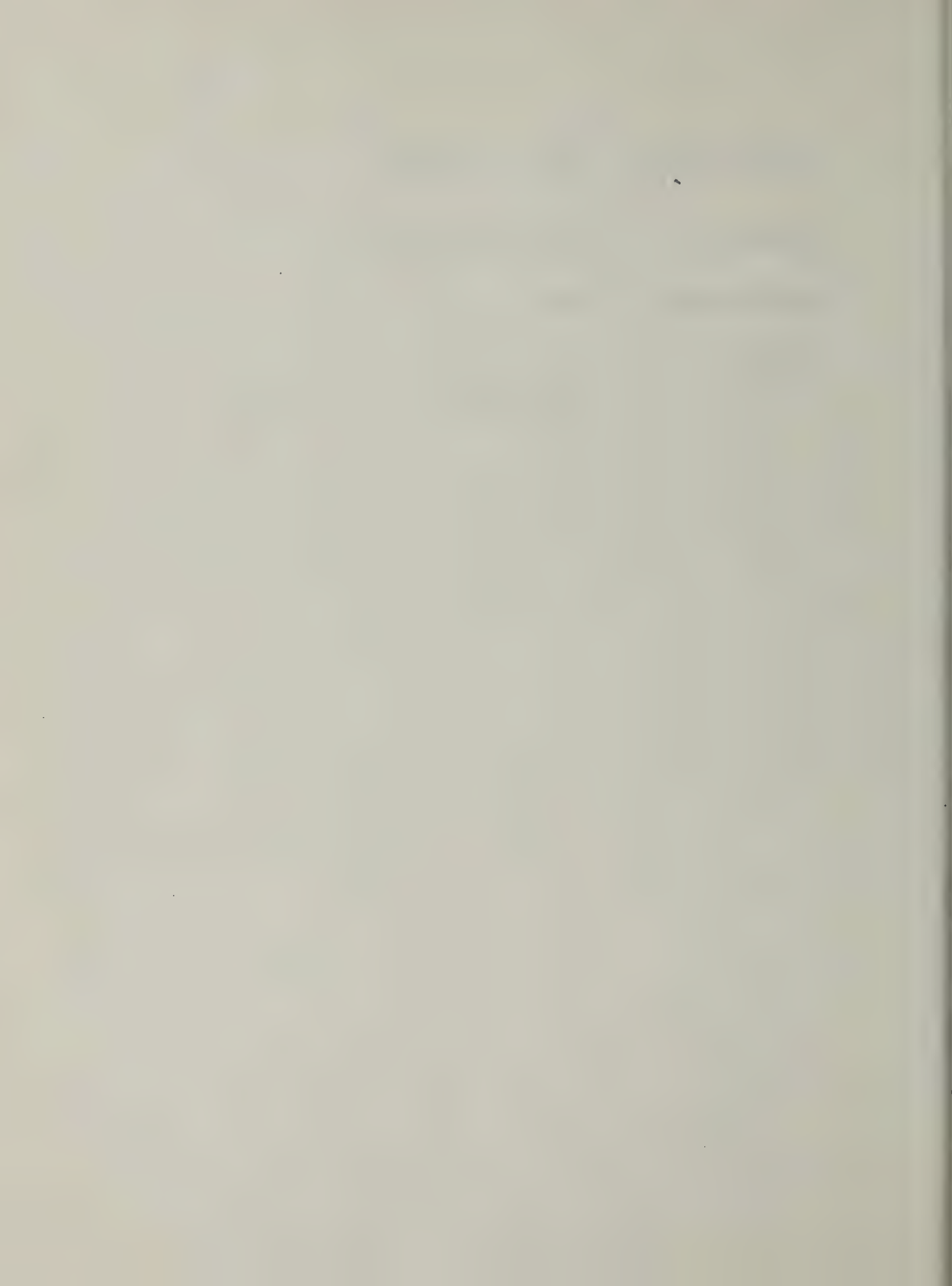


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 28, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 6 - NMH 10





SPORT: Boys Varsity Tennis

YEAR: 1987-1988

coach.           : Greg Wunin

HOME ADDRESS Eastman House C.  
45 Highland Rd.  
MANAGER Andover, Ma. 01810

HOME ADDRESS Amy Lydon  
67 Chestnut St.  
Boston, Mass. 02108

capt.            Josh Malitsky  
ASSISTANT COACHES 9 Pleasant St.  
Andover, Ma. 01810

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 3 TIED 1

I went to the  
Talent Show.  
Find me there if  
you want a ride  
- Shellee

# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

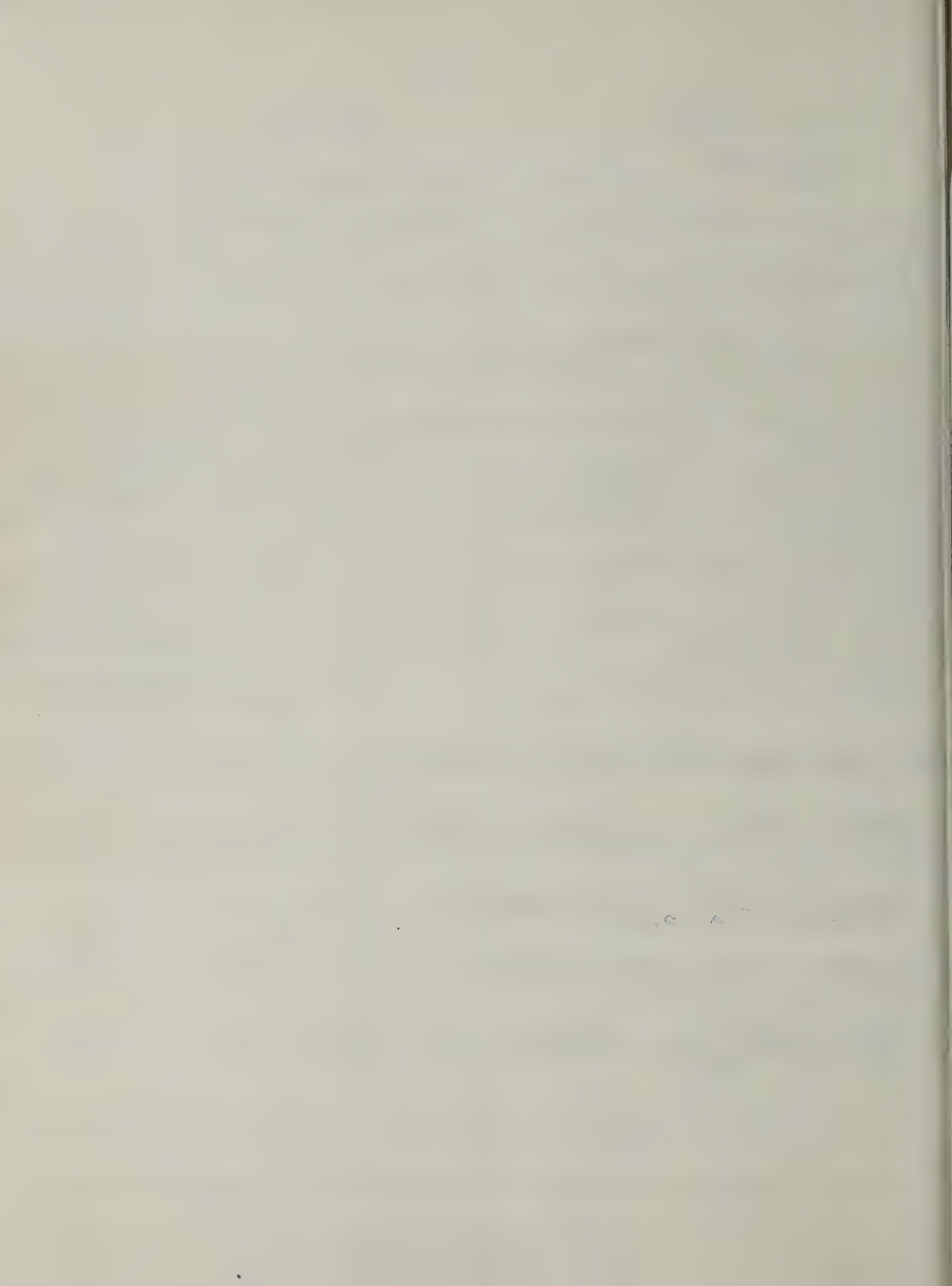
CLASS

POSITION

|                                                                                    |  |  |   |   |                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Noustapha Diop<br>B.P. A73<br>Thies, Senegal                                       |  |  | S | 1 | first singles<br>first doubles    |
| Josh Malitsky<br>9 Pleasant St.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                              |  |  | S | 2 | second singles<br>first doubles   |
| Chris Weber<br>4584 West Lake Rd.<br>Dunkirk, NY 14048                             |  |  | L | 3 | third singles<br>third doubles    |
| Dan Zeff<br>4220 Foster Drive<br>Des Moines IA 50312                               |  |  | S | 4 | fourth singles<br>third doubles   |
| Mohammed Eluahi<br>ABC Investment and Services<br>P.O. Box 9808<br>Manama, Bahrain |  |  | S | 5 | fifth singles                     |
| Mike Benedetto<br>1105 Park Ave.<br>New York, NY 10128                             |  |  | U | 6 | sixth singles<br>second doubles   |
| Jake Carney<br>242 Beacon St.<br>Boston, Ma. 02116                                 |  |  | U | 7 | seventh singles<br>second doubles |

Others who played occasionally on "A" level

- 2) PETER JUHAS, 1 SADDLE BROOK DRIVE  
HO-HO-KUS, NJ. 07423 U
- 9) BRIAN SULLIVAN, 1320 OAK GROVE AVE.  
SAN MARINO, CA 91108 U
- 10) ANDREW ZEFF 4220 FOSTER AVE.  
DES MOINES, IA 50312 U
- 11) JON KARLEN, 164 GRANVIEW AVE  
RYE, NY 10580 L



BOYS' TENNIS LETTERWINNERS 1988

MICHAEL BENEDETTO  
MOUSTAPHA DIOP  
MOHAMMAD ELLAHI  
JAMES GARMEY  
PETER JUHAS  
JON KARLEN  
AMANDA LYDON (M)  
JOSHUA MALITSKY (C)  
BRIAN SULLIVAN  
CHRISTOPHER WEBER  
ANDREW ZEFF  
DANIEL ZEFF

# Boys' Tennis Destroys Tufts 6-3

By GEORGE CARLIN

With no days for practice and hardly enough time to sort out the starting line-up, the Boys' Varsity Tennis Team ventured this past weekend to a warm-up tournament held annually at the Kingswood-Oxford school in Hartford, Connecticut. As Captain Josh Malitsky said, "It's simply a pre-season tournament to get the guys back into match play. Most of us have played [sporadically] since last summer, and it takes a while to get 'match tough'."

One member of the team, Mustafa Diop, a post-graduate student currently playing 2 on the team, reached the finals of his individual draw, but was unable to play due to shoulder

problems. Although the team didn't do as well as they had hoped, they left Hartford knowing that the fierce competition improved their playing skills.

Due to Monday's foul weather, the team had one day to prepare for the Tuft's JV team. It was the season's openers, and although the Tufts match will not be recorded on PA's official prep-school record, Coach Wilken wanted to make sure that the team didn't start the season on a losing note. As veteran Jake Garmey comments, "We are better this year than we've ever been. We have a good chance to win the New England's."

The team promptly took the court and waxed the Tufts squad 6-3. They were led by 3 player Chris Weber,

who squeaked out a 7-6, 7-6 victory. Mike Benedetto also turned in a gutsy performance at 5, coming back from a first set loss to win 1-6, 6-4, 6-4.

It was an improved season opener for the team, and Coach Wilken couldn't have been more pleased. The coach has aspirations of an undefeated season, and their first match seemed to indicate that they have the manpower to do it.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 13, 1988

OPPONENT: TUFTS JV

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER; ROCKWELL COURTS

RESULT: ANDOVER 6, TUFTS 3

1. JOSH MALITSKY def. JON LEFFERTS, 6-2, 6-0  
(A) (T)
2. DAN ZEFF def. JON SHAR, 6-4, 6-1  
(A) (T)
3. CHRIS WEBER def. VIK AKULA, 7-6, 7-6  
(A) (T)
4. JASON O'CONNELL def. JAKE GARMY, 4-1, 4-3  
(T) (A)
5. MIKE BENEDETTO def. GARY FORSTER, 2-6, 4-4, 6-4  
(A) (T)
6. MIKE FOZO def. BRIAN SULLIVAN, 4-1, 4-2  
(T) (A)

#### DOUBLES

1. GARMY/BENEDETTO def. LEFFERTS/SHAR, 4-4, 4-4  
(A) (T)
2. MALITSKY/ZEFF def. AKULA/O'CONNELL, 4-2, 4-1  
(A) (T)
3. SULLIVAN/WEBER lost to FOZO/FORSTER, 3-6, 3-6  
(A) (T)





DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 16, 1988

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD - MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY (NORTHFIELD, outdoors)

RESULT: ANDOVER 8, NMH 1.

1. JOSH MALITSKY def. JAY ARMSTRONG, 6-1, 6-4  
(A) (NMH)
2. MOUSTAPHA DIOP def. ERIC OLANDER, 6-3, 6-0  
(A) (NMH)
3. NEAL FEINBERG def. CHRIS WEBER, 6-2, 2-6, 4-3  
(NMH) (A)
4. DAN ZEFF def. SUNG KIM, 4-3, 4-3  
(A) (NMH)
5. MOHAMMAD ELLAH def. JAE KIM, 6-1, 6-3  
(A) (NMH)
6. MIKE BENEDETTO def. SANG LEE, 6-0, 6-4  
(A) (NMH)
- [ 7. JAKE GARMY def. NORM TREGENZA, 8-2 ]  
(A) (NMH)

BLES

1. MALITSKY/DIOP def. ARMSTRONG/OLANDER, 6-4, 6-4  
(A) (NMH)
2. BENEDETTO/GARMY def. KIM/FEINBERG, 8-6  
(A) (NMH)
3. WEBER/ZEFF def. J. KIM/TREGENZA, 8-4  
A

# Boys' Tennis Slams NMH & Lexington High

By ACE KARLAN

Boys' Varsity Tennis was not challenged by either NMH or Lexington High this past week, as they yielded only two individual matches altogether.

At Northfield, the starting unit of Josh Malitsky, Mustafa Diop, Chris Weber, Dan Zeff, Mohammed Ellahi, Mike Benedetto, and Jake Garmey (seeds 1-7, respectively) simply overpowered the opposition. Despite being unaccustomed to the indoor courts, the Andover squad took the hometown team to the cleaners by an 8-1 score. Captain Josh Malitsky commented, "We knew it would be tough to adapt to the court, but I felt like we all did a pretty good job."

After a series of challenge matches which reshuffled the team ladder, Lexington High, who traditionally dominates their league, came to the Rockwell Courts to challenge the undefeated Andover Squad. Lexington High left with only one victory, over Andover's new -1 player, Mustafa Diop. Moustafa played very well, but was simply outmatched by his regionally-ranked opponent. When Chris Weber was asked about Mustafa's losses, he replied: "No, I'm not surprised that Moustafa was the only one to lose. Although many of the teams we play don't have a lot of depth, almost all of the teams have a strong number one player... As a matter fact, I thought that Mustafa played very well, and he better be prepared to have to fight hard every wednesday and Saturday, because at -1, there are no easy matches." However *Phillipian* Sports Editor Alex Jaceaci adds "I am quite confident that Mustafa will fare very well in the matches to come."

The team was happy with their performance and looks forward to their

long weekend break to get some tennis in. It's going to be a long season, but, at this point, it looks like this team is going to be very tough to beat.



Josh Malitsky demonstrates the competitive forehand.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 20, 1988

OPPONENT: LEXINGTON HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, ROCKWELL COURTS

RESULT: ANDOVER 5, LEXINGTON 1

1. MOUSTAPHA DIOP lost to LUBOS KOCEK, 4-4, 4-1  
(A) (L)
2. JOSH MALITSKY def. GREG MARION, 4-1, 4-4  
(A) (L)
3. CHRIS WEBER def. VENTESH RAMNETH, 4-3, 4-2  
(A) (L)
4. DAN ZEFF def. ANGUS POTTER, 4-3, 4-2  
(A) (L)

#### DOUBLES

1. BENEDETTO/GARMY def. JACK KO/TED PORTNOY, 4-3, 4-1  
(A) (L)
2. ELLAHI/JON KARLEN def. RICKY ROOS/JAMES CARROLL, 6-0, 4-0  
(A) (L)



**Mustafa Diop ricochets a Lowell University shot. Photo/Faraci**



DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 23, 1988

OPPONENT: UNIV. OF LOWELL (Varsity)

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER (Rockwell)

RESULT: ANDOVER 4, LOWELL 5

ANDOVER WON AT 2<sup>ND</sup>, 5<sup>TH</sup>, 6<sup>TH</sup> singles and 1<sup>ST</sup> doubles  
(i.e. Malitsky, Benedetto, Garmey; Diop/Malitsky)

(Lowell's 1<sup>ST</sup> singles, Rodney Robito, later won the first  
singles tournament among NESCAC players.)

## Boys Tennis Loses Close Rally to Lowell, 5-4

By JON KARLEN

Despite Josh Malitsky's two-win (singles and doubles) performance last Wednesday, the boys' varsity tennis team lost a tight court decision to Lowell University by a 5-4 sentence. Many members of the team didn't feel very sharp (or high-strung) due to the lack of playing time over Long Weekend, but as Mustafa Diop decrees pointedly, "There are no excuses. Those guys were good."

After the singles round, the score was tied 3-3, with Josh Malitsky, Dan Zeff, and Jon Karlen gutting out victories. Malitsky and Diop teamed up for doubles and dropped their opponents like dead Wilson 3's in a 10-4 pro set. The second doubles tandem of Jake Garmey and Mike Benedetto lost 10-6 in a match that was much closer than the score indicates. Spectator Andrew Alexander, an avid follower of this duo, com-

mented, "An outstanding slice of tennis action... Mike and Jake played with authority, and nearly rallied back." Zeff and Karlen then lost the final match, 10-7 to seal PA's defeat. They both struggled returning their opponents' serves while trying to regain their vital service game. One red-haired PA fan sadly noted, "It was a bad break for Andy and John the whole 10-game idea is a racket."

The team had endured a string of disappointments by the end of the day, and practiced devotedly this week, knowing that it would serve toward a gripping encounter with Deerfield, this Saturday. Andover has a score to settle, as Deerfield drop-shotted PA's undefeated hopes last season. Jon Karlen adds, "I wasn't here last season, but I hear we have a score to settle. We should be ready." Chris Weber confidently netted his point that, "We'll be ready."





DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 30, 1988

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, ROCKWELL COURTS

RESULT: DEERFIELD 5, ANDOVER 4

1. MOUSTAPHA DIOP def. GEOFF MARX, 6-2, 6-4  
(A) (D)
2. ANDY LEE def. JOSH MALITSKY, 3-6, 6-4, 6-4  
(D) (A)
3. JENRY MORSMAN def. CHRIS WEBER, 6-3, 6-4  
(D) (A)
4. PETER COOK def. DAN ZEFF, 7-5, 4-1  
(D) (A)
5. JOHN HORTON def. MOHAMMAD ELLAHI, 6-4, 6-1  
(D) (A)
6. JAKE GARMY def. MANOJ MASSAND, 6-4, 6-0  
(A) (D)

BLES

DIOP/MALITSKY def. COOK/LEE, 6-1, 6-1  
(A) (D)

GARMY/BENEDETTO def. MARY/MORSMAN, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4

WEBER/ZEFF LOST TO HORTON/MASSAND, 4-6, 4-6



DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 4, 1988

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER, clay

RESULT: 4-4, Tie, by agreement, after EXETER players took the wrong courts and played the wrong opponents, switching 2 + 3 doubles.

1. MOUSTAPHA DIOP LOST TO MAX GOLDBERG, 6-4, 6-0  
(A) (E)
2. CHRIS WEBER LOST TO SAN CHUNG, 6-3, 6-1  
(A) (E)
3. DAN ZEFF def. JOHN TURNER, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2  
(A) (E)
4. MOHAMMAD ELLAHI LOST TO WOODROW AHN, 3-6, 7-5, 3-6  
(A) (E)
5. JAKE GARMY def. FOSTER BIRCH 6-7, 6-3, 6-3  
(A) (E)
6. MIKE BENEDETTO def. DEREK STAL 7-6, 3-6, 6-4  
(A) (E)

3LES

1. DIOP/ELLAHI ~~def~~ LOST TO GOLDBERG/CHUNG, 6-0, 0-6, 0-6.
2. GARMY/BENEDETTO (ASSIGNED TO 3<sup>RD</sup> DOUBLES) LOST TO AHN/BIRCH, 6-3, 6-3
3. WEBER/ZEFF (ASSIGNED TO 2<sup>ND</sup> DOUBLES) def. STAL/TURNER, 6-4, 4-2

# Boys' Tennis Aces MIT 11-1

By JON KARLEN

Boys' Varsity Tennis rebounded from their Exeter tie with an 11-1 victory over the MIT JV squad. MIT brought eight singles players and four doubles teams, and the depth of the Andover ladder showed through.

Coach Wilken called up Peter Yuhas from Varsity B to play number eight and combine with Mohammed Ellahi for the number

four doubles spot. Juhas rose to the occasion, winning both matches in straight sets. Mustofa Diop, at number one, rolled in straight sets, as did Josh Malitsky, and Chris Weber pulled out his match after dropping the second set. Dan Zeff was the only player to lose a match on Saturday, although he put up a strong fight, finally yielding to his opponent, 5-7, 6-7. Mohammed Ellahi played his best match of the year after fending off Jake Gar-

mey to retain the -5 position the previous Thursday. Mike Benedetto commented, "Mohammed is really beginning to peak; I've never seen him play as well as he did on Saturday."

Jake Garmey bounced back from his disappointing challenge match on Thursday and won decisively in straight sets. Mike Benedetto assumed a singles spot at -4 on Saturday, and chalked up a win for the team. He went on to win his challenge match the following Tuesday, earning his spot as a starting singles player. Juhas proved that he can play at the Varsity level. And, although it may be his only Varsity match of the season, many members of the team have high expectations for him for next year.

The team didn't play on Wednesday and they will face Dartmouth on Saturday, and interschools the following weekend.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 7, 1988

OPPONENT: M.I.T. JV.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, ROCKWELL COURTS

RESULT: ANDOVER 11, M.I.T. 1

MOUSTAPHA DIOP def. MBISAM BA, 4-0, 6-4  
JOSH MALITSKY def. MATT HALBOWER, 4-3, 6-2  
CHRIS WEBER def. MIKE CAREN, 2-6, 4-3, 6-4  
DAN ZEFF lost to KARIM BIBAWE, 5-7, 6-7 (4-7).  
MOHAMMAD ELLAHI def. MOHABIT JOLLY, 6-4, 6-1  
JAKE GARMY def. PETER STEWART, 6-1, 6-0  
MIKE BENEDETTO def. ELIOT SCHWATZ, 6-2, 6-1  
PETER JUHAS def. LAIHA MALAMED, 6-1, 7-6

#### UBLES

DIOP/MALITSKY def. BA/HALBOWER, 7-5, 6-2  
WEBER/ZEFF def. CAREN/BIBAWE, 7-6, 6-4  
GARMY/BENEDETTO def. JOLLY/STEWART, 6-1, 6-3  
1. ELLAHI/JUHAS def. SCHWATZ/MALAMED, 6-4, 6-2





**Mohammed Elahi makes a baseline passing shot in Wednesday's match against MIT. Photo/**



**Photo/Fara**

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 14, 1988

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH

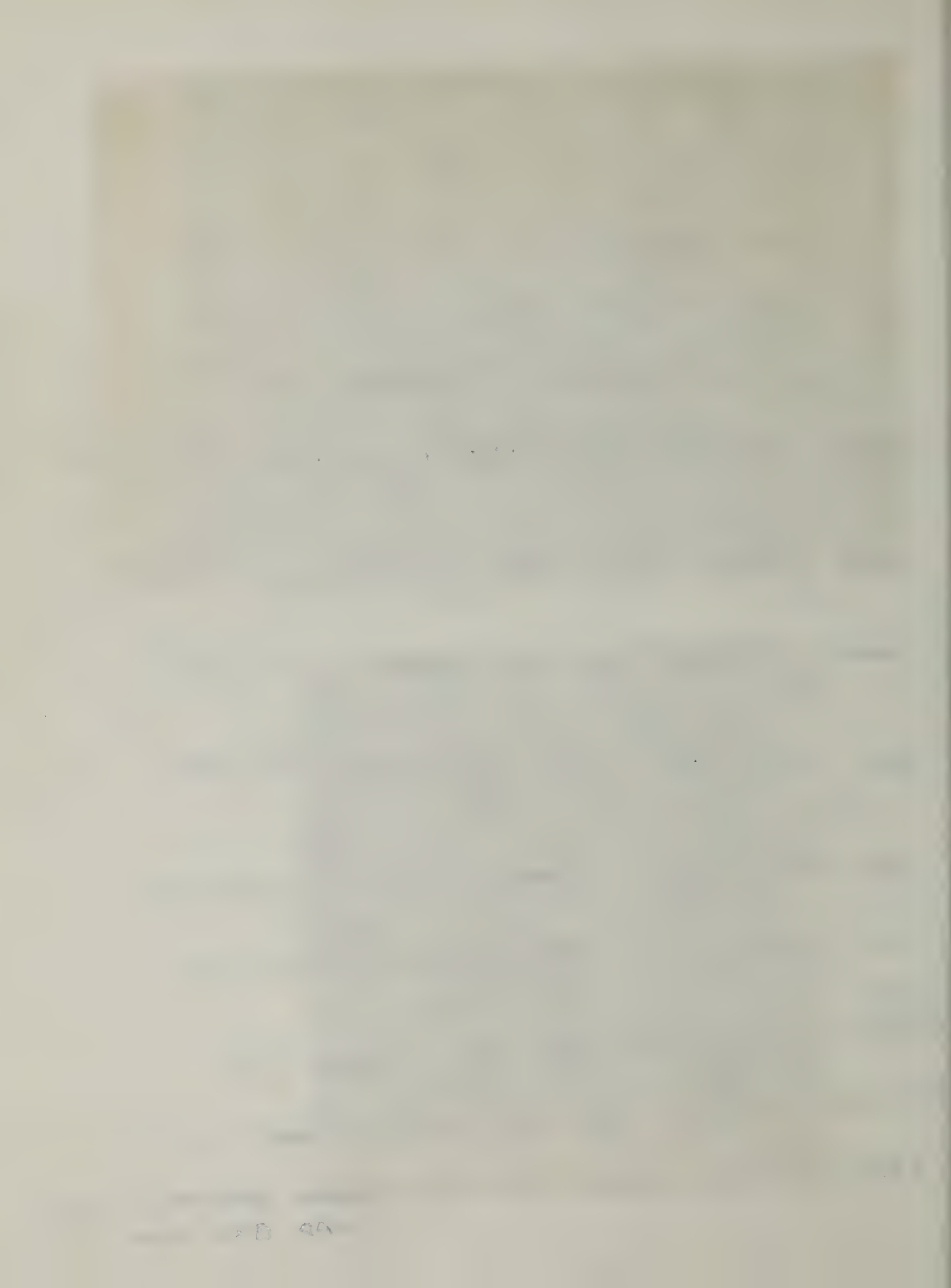
RESULT: ANDOVER 0, DARTMOUTH 9

1. JAMES BRAGG def. MOUSTAPHA DIOP, 6-4, 7-6  
(D) (A)
2. MIKE SANSON def. JOSH MALITSKY, 6-1, 6-2  
(D) (A)
3. SANJAY MATHEW def. DAN ZEFF, 6-1, 6-4  
(D)
4. ROB MAIR def. MIKE BENEDETTO, 6-2, 6-4  
(D) (A)
5. ROB VALE def. MOHAMMED ELLAH, 6-2, 6-3
6. BILL BASSIN def. JAKE GARMEX, 6-4, 6-4

#### UBLES

- DIOP/MALITSKY lost to BRAGG/MAIR 8-6
- GARMEX/BENEDETTO lost to MATHEW/VALE 8-4
- ZEFF/ANDREW ZEFF lost to ANDREW BACKER/  
BRAD BRADDOCK 8-2





DATE OF CONTEST: 5/21, 22/88

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLS

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: RAINED OUT



DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 23, 1968

OPPONENT: ST. JOHN'S PREP

WHERE PLAYED: AWAY

RESULT: ANDOVER 4, ST. JOHN'S PREP 1

1. MOUSTAPHA DIOP def. KEVIN NEWMAN, 7-6, 6-2  
(A) (ST. JOHN'S)
2. JOSHUA MALITSKY def. TOBY OSBORN, 6-1, 6-4  
(ST. JOHN'S)
3. PETER LEMIEUX def. MOHAMMED ELLAH, 4-6, 5-7

### DOUBLES

1. WEBER/ZEFF def. DANA SCHERER/JIM GOMES  
6-4, 6-4
2. GARMY/BENEDETTO def. GREG ROGERS/JIM HALL  
6-3, 6-4

89

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 28, 1988

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, ROCKWELL COURTS

RESULT: ANDOVER 5, EXETER 4

MOUSTAPHA DIOP def. MAX GOLDBERG 4-3, 7-6 (8-6)  
(A) (E)

CHRIS WEBER lost TO WOODROW AHN, 5-7, 2-6  
(A) (E)

DAN ZEFF lost TO SAN CHUNG, 5-7, 3-6  
(A) (E)

MIKE BENEDETTO lost TO JOHN TURNER, 3-6, 3-6  
(A) (E)

MOHAMMED ELLAHI lost TO FOSTER BIRCH 3-6, 4-6  
(A) (E)

JAKE GARMY def. PRADIP DURIA, 4-3, 6-3  
(A) (E)

### ABLES

1. DIOP/ZEFF def. Goldberg/Chung, 7-5, 4-2
2. BENEDETTO/GARMY def. AHN/TURNER, 6-1, 6-2
3. WEBER/PETER JUHAS def. BIRCH/DURIA, 4-3, 6-0





SPORT: GIRLS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1988

CAPTAIN: KRISTINE SCHRAFFA

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

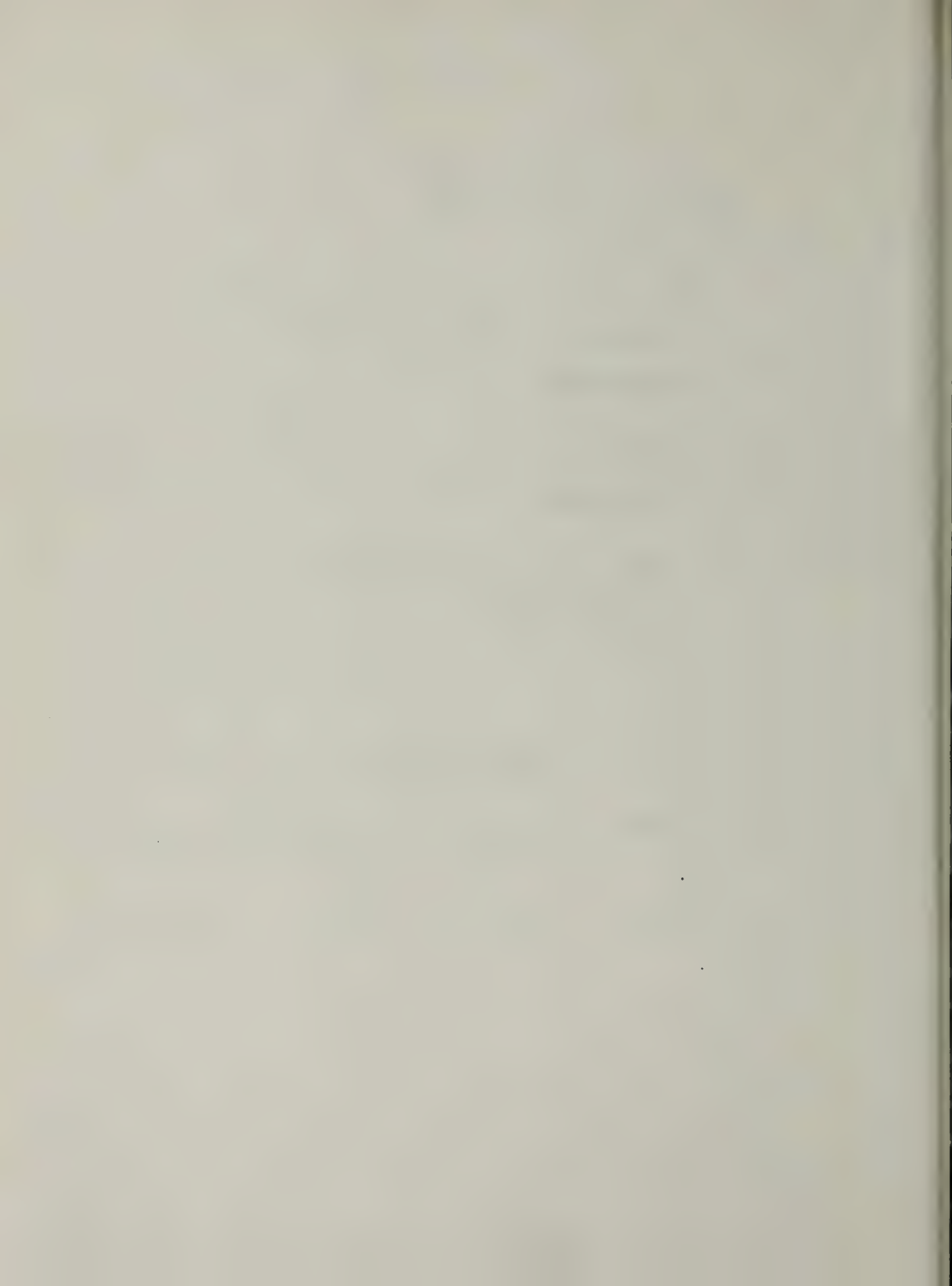
HOME ADDRESS

COACH TOM HODGSON

ASSISTANT COACHES

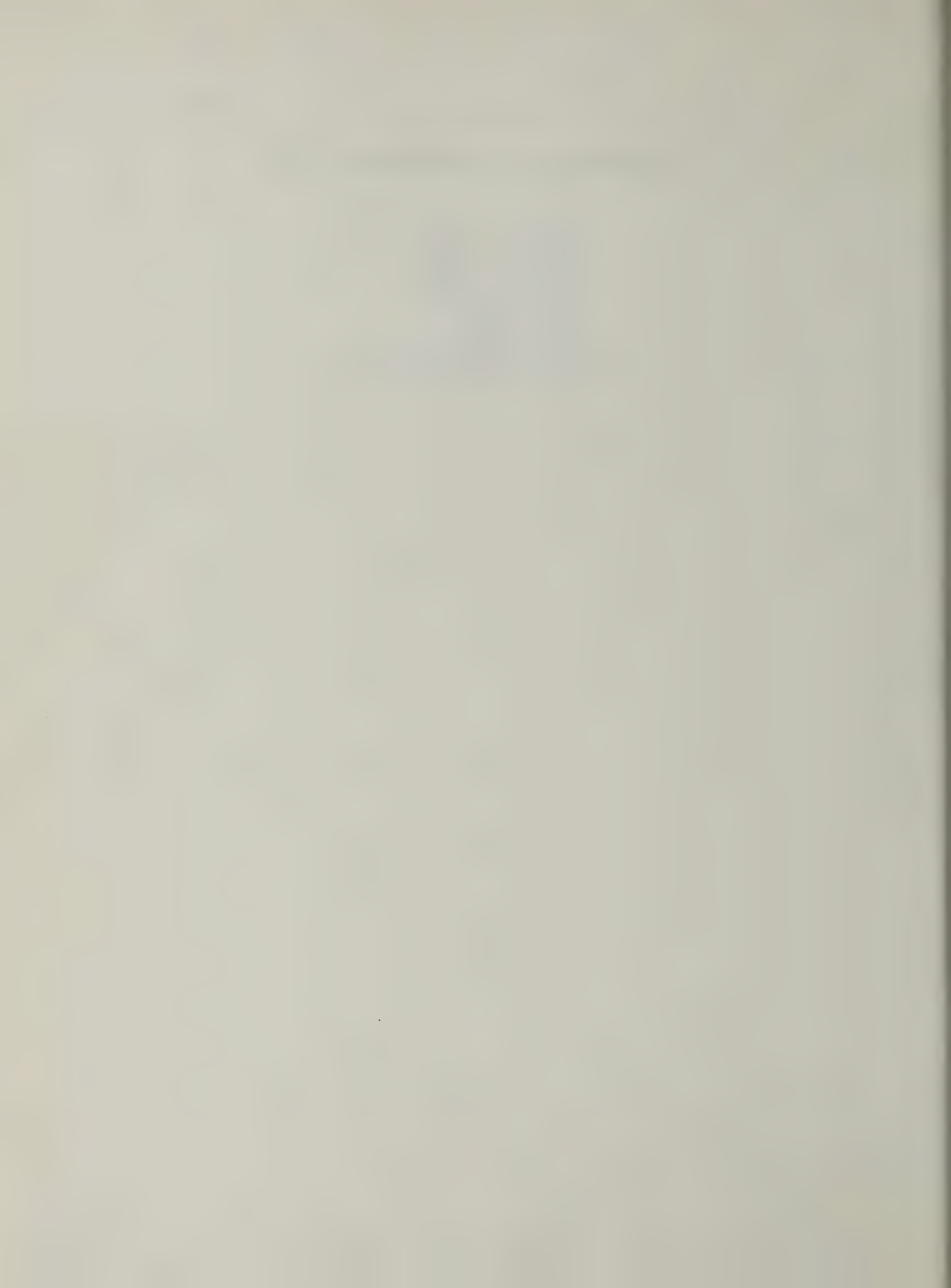
SEASON RECORD

WON \_\_\_\_\_ LOST \_\_\_\_\_ TIED \_\_\_\_\_



GIRLS' TENNIS LETTERWINNERS 1988

EILEEN FLOOD  
MARGARET FOSTER  
KATHLEEN GRIMES  
LOUISE PARSONS  
PAULA RAND  
CARLA RICHMOND  
KRISTINE SCHRAFFA (C)

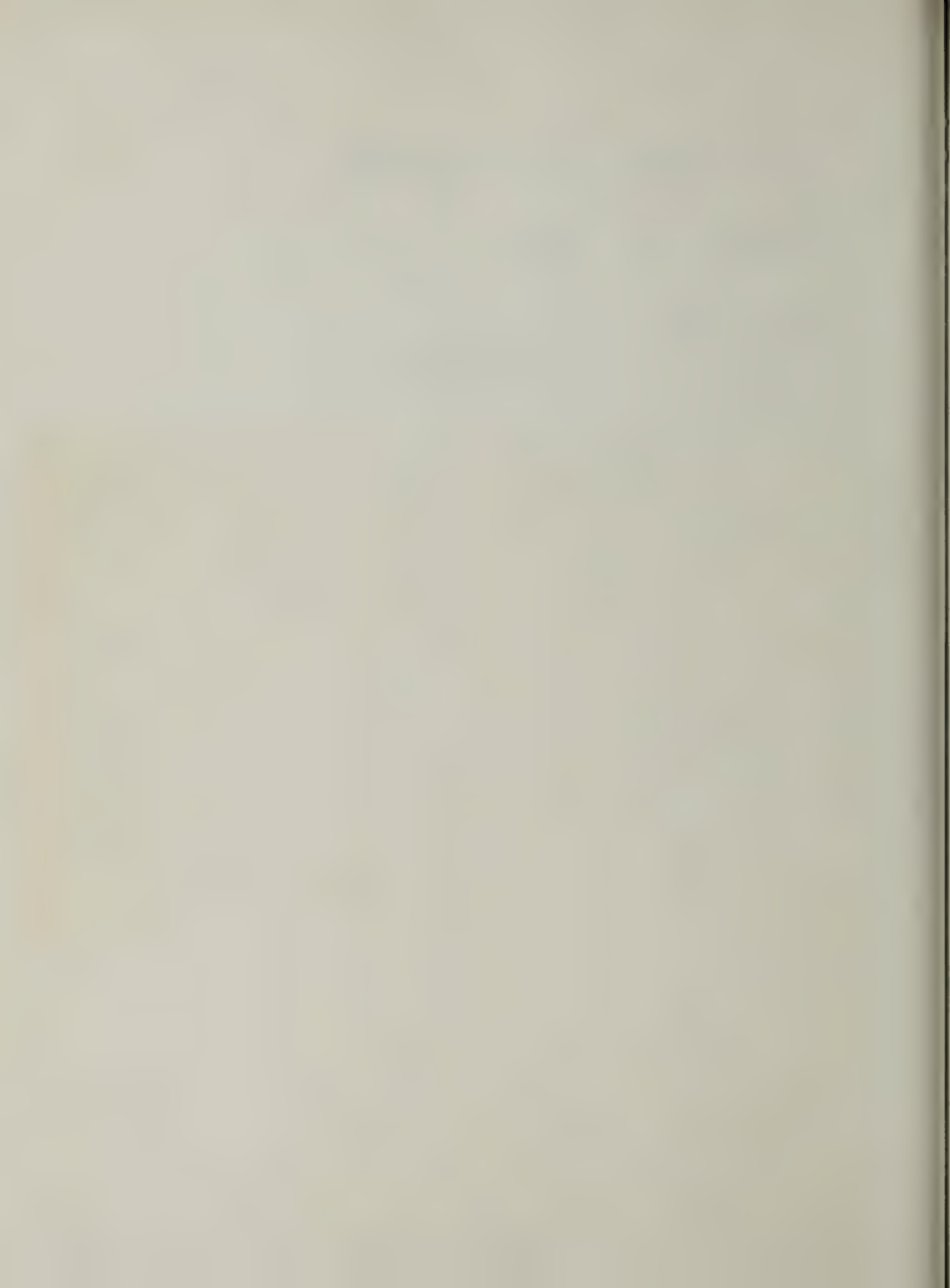


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 13, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Milton

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** PA 12 - Milton 6



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., April 16, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Groton

**WHERE PLAYED:**

**RESULT:** PA 16 - Groton 2





DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1988

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 13 - SPS 5

# Girls' Tennis Aces Milton 12-5, St. Paul's 13-5

## By WEEZIE PARSONS

After winning its first three matches, the Girls' Varsity Tennis team is well on its way to a victorious season. PA began by crushing Milton 12-4, avenging last year's defeat, and went on to face Groton last Saturday and St. Paul's last Wednesday.

### Groton Succumbs

The team returned home from Groton with an impressive 16-2 win. Before setting foot on the courts, Kris Schraffa led everyone in a growl to psych the team up. Schraffa destroyed her opponent 6-0, 6-3. The key to her game is her tremendous left handed serve. With it, she controlled every point and, coming to net, slammed the ball past her opponents. Carla Richmond also won easily, 6-2, 6-3, utilizing her consistent topspin and deadly slice backhand.

At the third slot, Eileen Flood struggled in the first set, 7-5, but walked away with a thorough 6-0 second set victory by exploiting her opponent's weaknesses. Upper Molly Foster, a southpaw, over-

whelmed the opposition 6-3, 6-4, with her forehand and serving, but Coach Hodgson noted, "The ticket to her win is when she comes to the net." Wielding an explosive forehand, Paula Rand split sets, 7-5, 3-6. Hodgson was heard to comment to her, "If I had known you had such a nice slice forehand approach, I would have told you to use it every point."

Because of Katie Grimes' sickness, Weezie Parsons played in the number five spot. She played with her favorite serve-and-volley style in the first set and dropped but one game. A more conservative effort resulted in Weezie's tight 7-5 second set victory.

In doubles, Schraffa and Flood made short work of their opponents, as did Richmond and Foster. Rand and Parsons traded off sets in their match, 6-4, 6-7. As the clay settled in Groton, a spectator commented that PA "comes to net, plays hard, and looks GOOD!"

### St. Paul's Crushed

Adjusting to the slower pace of clay courts posed little problem as

the Blue crushed St. Paul's 13-5. Even though "the weather made it difficult to have any consistency," Schraffa thrilled the crowd with a 7-5, 6-2, victory. Referring to Mrs. Schraffa's culinary prowess, the team exclaimed, "the chocolate chip cookies were an inspiration!"

### In the Future

Coach Hodgson pointed out that, next Wednesday, "We have to play well, Thayer is loaded." Meanwhile, team member Katie Grimes prophesized, "We're awesome and we'll never lose."



Carla Richmond extends to return the shot.

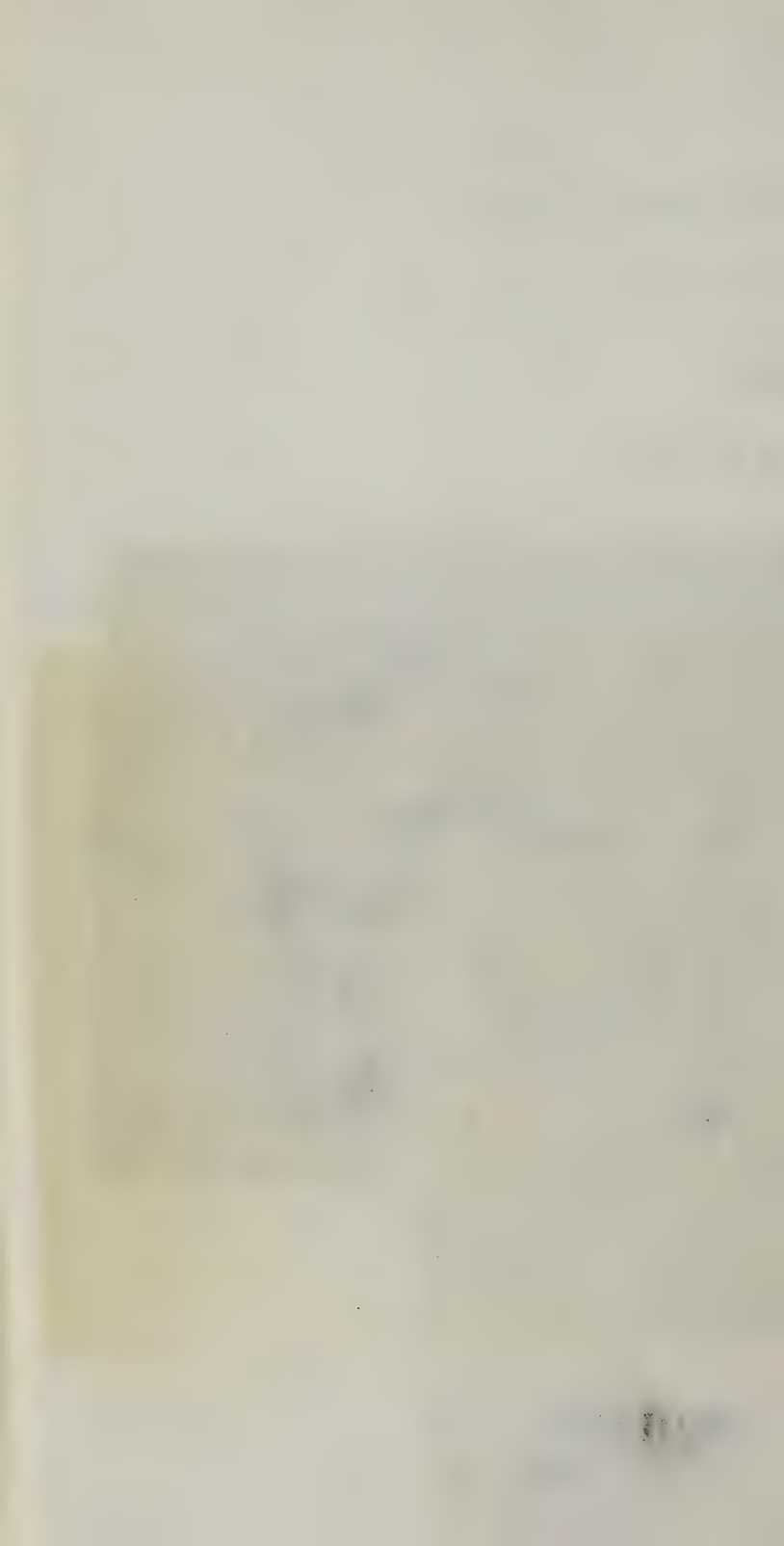
## Andover vs. St. Paul's

### Singles

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| -1 Kris Schraffa  | 7-5, 6-2 |
| -2 Carla Richmond | 1-6, 6-0 |
| -3 Eileen Flood   | 6-2, 6-3 |
| -4 Katie Grimes   | 6-1, 6-3 |
| -5 Paula Rand     | 6-7, 2-6 |
| -6 Weezie Parsons | 6-4, 7-5 |

### Doubles

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| -1 Schraffa/Flood  | 6-2, 6-4 |
| -2 Richmond/Grimes | 6-4, 4-6 |
| -3 Rand/Parsons    | 3-6, 6-3 |



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., April 27, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Thayer

**WHERE PLAYED:** away

**RESULT:** sets 9 - 9  
games - we won 92-85

## *Girls' Tennis Vanquishes Thayer In Tie Breaker*

**By WEEZIE PARSONS**

Despite having only one practice in preparation for Saturday's match at Thayer, the Girl's Varsity Tennis team snuck away with a tight victory.

Each player reported to Coach Hodgson after their first set; bad

news. Luckily the overall final scores were determined by the number of games each team won because of a dead even set score. PA came out ahead 92-85. "The fact that the match was so close and came down to games, unified the entire team. Our team spirit is astronomical and we're pumped to demolish Exeter," commented team member Richmond.

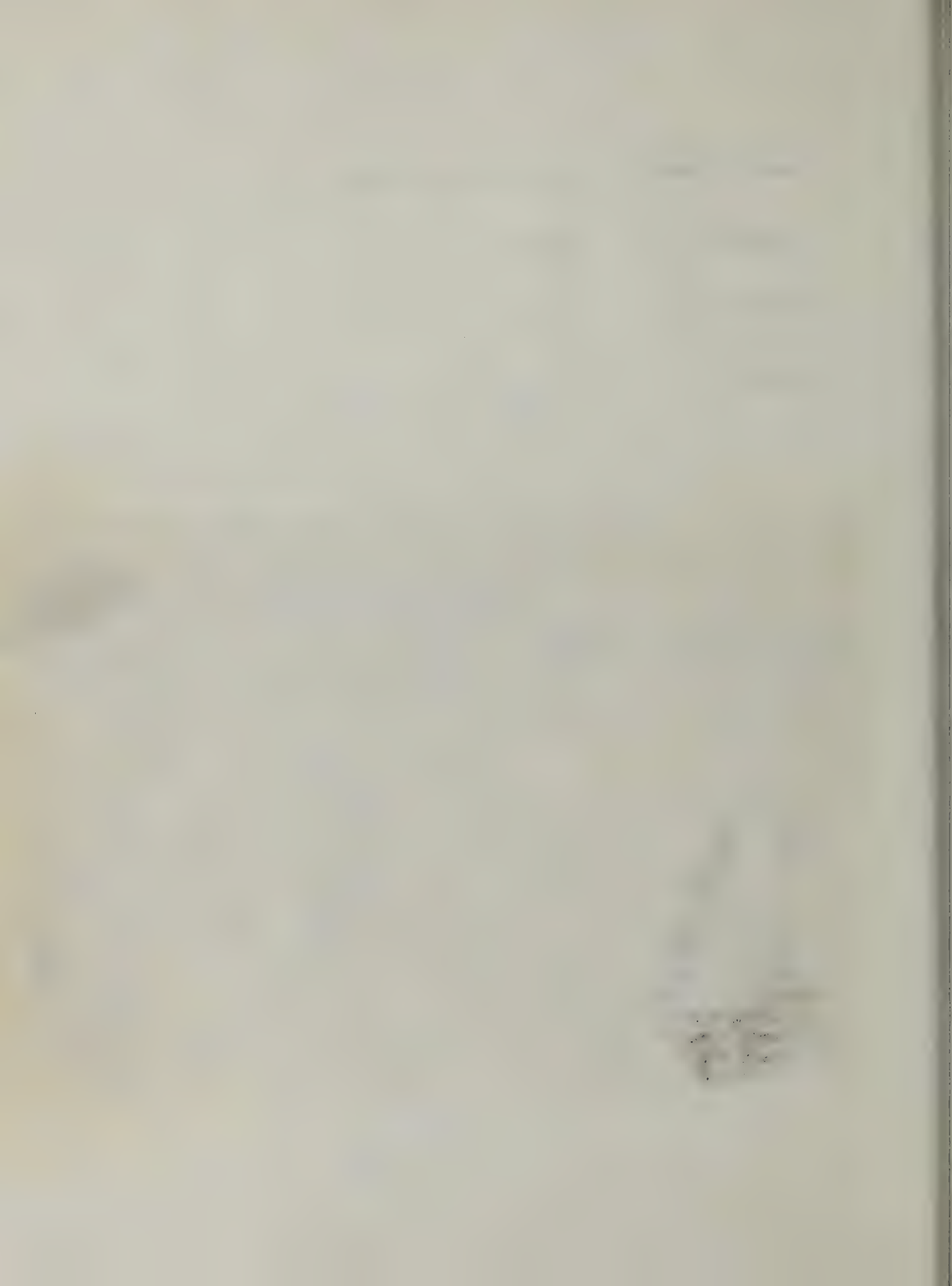
Kris Schraffa played an awesome match against Thayer's captain and only Senior (all others were either seventh, eighth, or ninth graders). Her first set was difficult. Schraffa started off aggressively, but fell back due to the quickness of the courts. Thayer's number one controlled most of the first set and won 6-1, but once Schraffa figured out

the key to causing her opponent to commit every error in the book, she gained total control of the court.

In the second set, Schraffa battled for point after point. Schraffa had her opponent hitting balls way out of the court game after game. Schraffa received encouragement from her coach, and was in the lead for good at 4-3. Schraffa served an outstanding love game to take the lead 5-3. The finish line was not far away, she needed but one game. Her opponent started to fall apart, playing carelessly, barely receiving any power off Schraffa's shot. Schraffa had the crowd cheering like mad. "She's going to win...She's going to win." Too much anxiety forced Schraffa to give up the next game, but then

everything turned in her favor. "She's up 5-4 and can win it all on her serve," Hodgson remarked. She hit an amazing cross-court slice approach shot to give herself a 40-Love lead. And with a great serve, Schraffa won. Coach Hodgson said, "She had to change her game by slowing up and hitting lethal top-spin lobs. She kept the ball down the middle and her opponent got frustrated. This opened the opportunities for Kris to forge ahead."

Looking down the road to Saturday's game against Exeter, the team is told to stay tough. "It is going to be another difficult match but we can do it," Katie Grimes stated, "We're still awesome and we'll never lose."





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 30, 1988

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: PA 7 - PEA 2





DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 4, 1988

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: PA 14 - Nobles 4

## Girls' Tennis: Poetry In Motion, Slams Exeter and Nobles

By WEEZIE PARSONS

Girls' Varsity Tennis swept Exeter and Nobles off the court with two very satisfying scores of 7-2 and 14-4, respectively, and remains undefeated this season.

Against Exeter, the only grave disappointment was Kris Schraffa's pulled tendon, which forced her doubles team with Eileen Flood to default. Otherwise, as the number 5, succinctly indicate, the Blue toyed mercilessly with their rivals.

On Monday, Flood advanced to the number 2 seed through a challenge match, and played as the top seed on Wednesday against

Nobles, because of Schraffa's ailment. Schraffa will return to play in the NMH match on Saturday. Although there were many tiebreakers and close sets, PA snuck through, winning each one. Coach Hodgson, pleased with the entire team's performance, remarked, "I've never been prouder of a team than I am today." Katie Grimes added, "We're still awesome, we'll never lose, and I DON'T LIE."

Captain Kris Schraffa compiled and submitted, before Wednesday's match, an inspiring and lively poem.

*Eileen is always tricky-  
Her drop shots beat the best  
And with her stunning volleys  
She'll put Nobles to the test.*

*And Carla's topsin forehand  
And deadly backhand slice  
Will chew you up and spit you  
out  
But she's always very nice.*

*Katie's got the backhand  
That's as deadly as her serve  
And if you dare oppose her  
You'd best have a lot of nerve.*

*Molly smacks the ball  
Hits it harder than the guys  
And today her opponent is like-  
ly to get it  
Right between the eyes.*

*Paula's always very sweet  
And that's important to note  
But if you are not wary  
She'll forehand down your  
throat.*

*Weezie volleys like a stud  
She's always on the prowl  
I think her aggressiveness mu-  
be a result  
Of our inspiring team growl.*

*Coach is always an inspiration  
He claimed that we are needed  
To make certain that the other  
teams  
Don't ever get conceited.*

*Captain Kris trailed a broken  
limb  
Wednesday she was not playing  
But even sitting on the sidelines  
She looks intimidating*



Kris Schraffa sets up a top-spin lob.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 7, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 8 - NMH 1

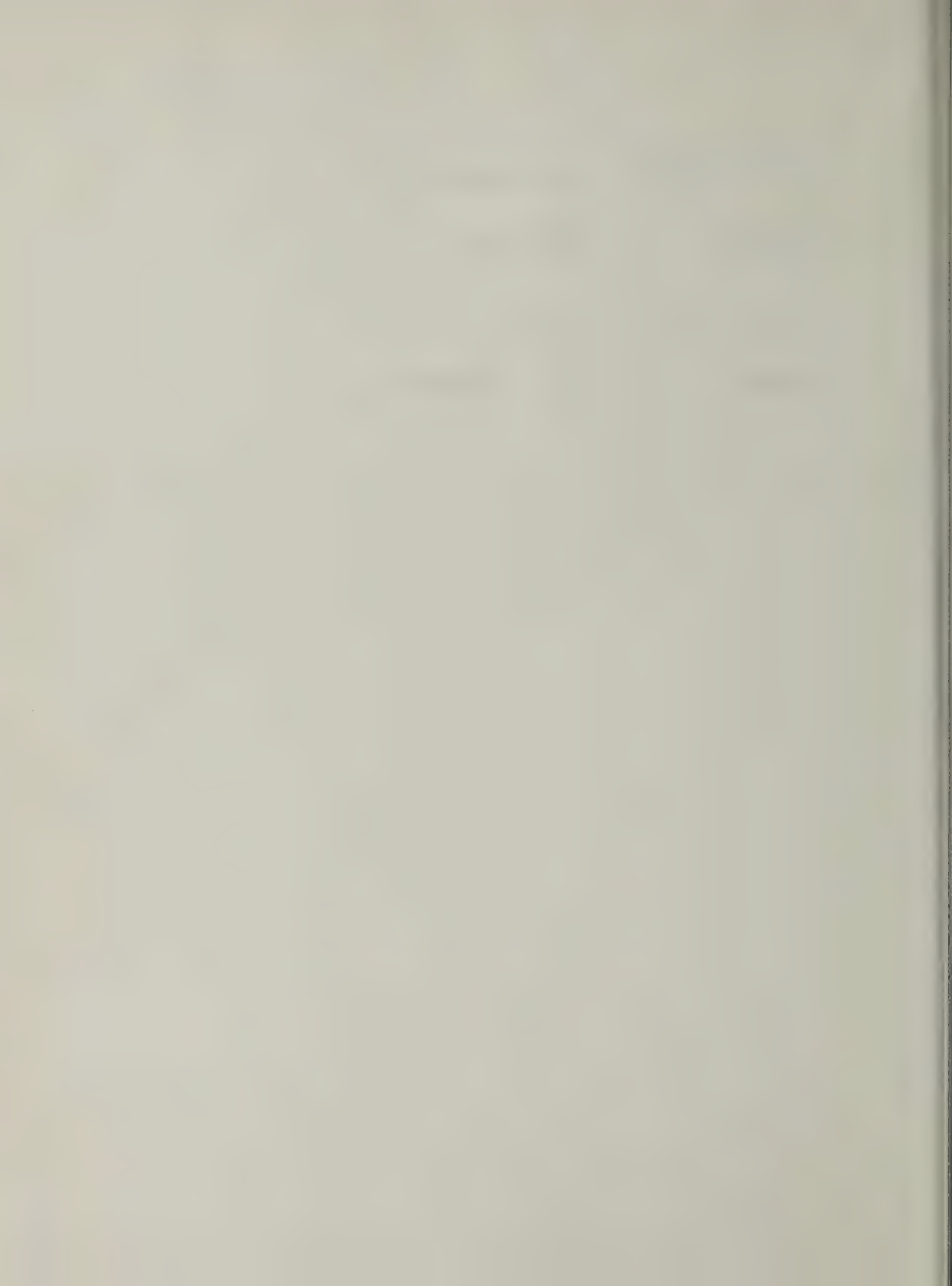


**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Dartmouth

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 7 - Dartmouth 2



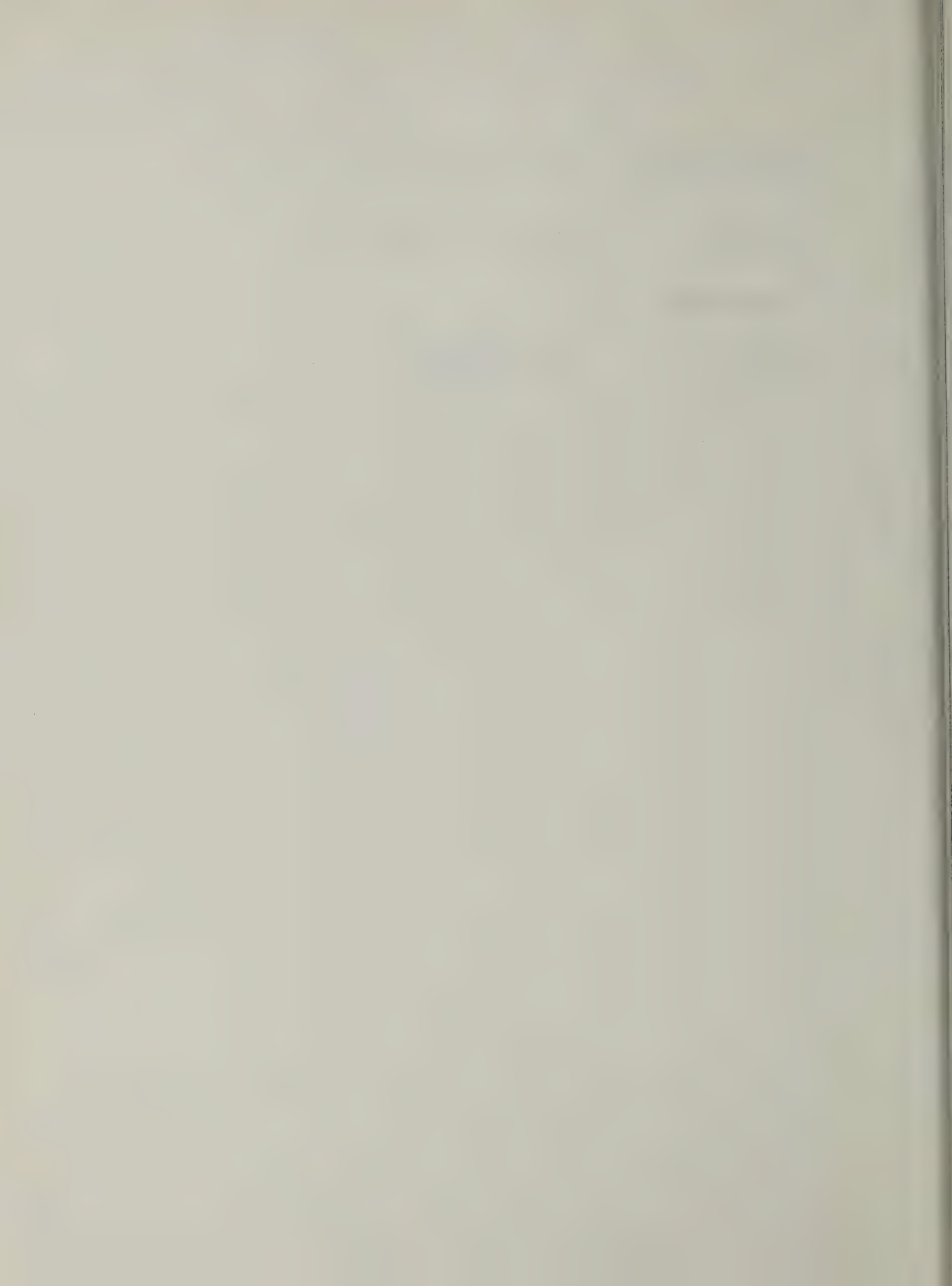
**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 17, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Noble & Greenough

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 15-0-Nobles 3





**DATE OF CONTEST:** Wed., May 25, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** cancelled - rain

**RESULT:**



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 28, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter Invitational

**WHERE PLAYED:** Exeter

**RESULT:**

[illegible]

## Team of the Term:

### Girls' Tennis

Girls' Varsity Tennis, three-quarters through their season had an incredible undefeated record with only two dual matches left to play (not yet recorded in their 8-0 record). Both matches were against teams the squad had already beaten.

PA was invited to Exeter's first tennis tournament, and because of their solid line-up is sure to do very well. Singles players for flights A and B are Schraffa and Flood respectively. Playing number one doubles are Richmond and Grimes. At the second doubles position are Rand and Foster. Four Seniors kept the team spirit as well as the winning record very high. Kris Schraffa had a super record this season. Her toughest matches were against Thayer and Dartmouth JV, where she displayed determination, a cheery attitude, and sportsmanship on the court. Kris was an awesome Captain for the girls' squad this year.

Flood started the season at the

number three position but made her way to number two. Like Schraffa, she had an interesting match against Thayer, losing the first, but taking the second set easily, 6-1. She likes to keep the crowd guessing. Flood is an incredible player, full of finesse and fun to watch. Nobody will ever hit a better drop shot than Eileen! Carla Richmond played at number two for the first half of the season and at number three towards the end. She played an amazing match versus Nobles, winning 7-6, 7-6. "The key to Richmond's play is she sets her opponents up, by placing her approach shots deep and putting away everything at the net," commented Coach Hodgson. Richmond was consistent- "if you watched one of her matches you'd understand. I love to see her hit her slice backhands. Her overheads are incredible, too!" commented teammate Weezie Parsons.

Paula Rand played at number

six. Although she didn't win all of her matches, she certainly came through and won the close ones which made the difference for some of the team's matches. Rand's 7-6, 6-7 match versus Thayer was a terrific effort. Best of all was Rand's humor and shall I say...interesting jokes! Paula kept the team spirit high, as did Uppers Katie Grimes and Molly Foster, both of whom gave up only one set their entire season in singles. Grimes will be a four year varsity player next year and is sure to continue playing consistent tennis. Foster, a new upper this year, will be the other major force next year. Grimes and Foster will be the backbone for next year's team.

The 1988 girls team has a little something to say to Coach Hodgson, who inspired the girls to keep on winning, to Mrs. Schraffa, and to Mr. and Mrs. Grimes, our cheering sections and delicious chefs: "Thanks!"





SPORT: Boys Track & Field

YEAR: Spring 1988

CAPTAIN: Matt Corbett

HOME ADDRESS 78 Salem St.  
Andover, MA 01810

MANAGER Jessica Holden, Kris Brown

HOME ADDRESS 14 Parsonage Lane ←  
Topsfield, MA 01983

COACH Dr. Strudwick, Mr. Raffer

ASSISTANT COACHES Mr. Richards, Mr. Appar

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 4 TIED



BOYS' TRACK & FIELD LETTERWINNERS 1988

JOSEPH CARUSO  
PETER CARUSO  
STUYVESANT COMFORT  
MATTHEW CORBETT (C)  
WILLIAM FARRELL  
BRIAN K. FRANKLIN  
NATHAN FRAZIER  
ADAM GRASSO  
YI GU  
CHRISTOPHER HUSBAND  
JARED JACKSON  
JUDSON JACOBS  
JOHN KLINE  
BRIAN MENDONCA  
JONATHAN PRATT  
DOMINIC RAMBARAN  
ROBERT SNODGRASS  
CHAD TAYLOR  
JASON THOMAS  
KEBBA TOLBERT  
ILICH VARGAS



# New Track Dedicated To PA Coach Steve Sorota

By **BRIAN MENDONCA**

On Saturday, May 30, the new track was dedicated to Stephan Sorota, a former PA track coach. The dedication and preceding alumni track meeting served as the closing events of Alumni Weekend. Sorota, who coached PA track as an assistant from 1937 to 1949 and as head coach from 1949-1979, had the longest coaching tenure of any PA coach.

Instructor in History and track coach John Richards spoke at the dedication. Richards spoke of Sorota, with whom he coached. Richards recalled Sorota's great coaching abilities, which included expertise in all events, especially in throwing events. He recalled Sorota's ability to work with individuals to bring out the best in them. Richards also remembered Sorota's gentle manner and positive attitude. He noted the many great PA athletes Sorota cultivated.

Headmaster Don McNemar said he was delighted to have a new track facility. He also thought that

it was a pleasure to honor Sorota with the dedication. McNemar said that he was pleased that PA, with its new track, was hosting Inter-schols this year. The two other dedication speakers were John Hughes, PA class of '20 and Melville Chapin '36, the Chairman of the board of Trustees.

The dedication will be remembered with a plaque set into the hill facing the track.

There is a ten year guarantee on the new blue track. Once the grass grows, which has been planted in side of the track, the javelin event will take place there during the track season. Soccer will also be played there in the Fall. The enclosed area also has a built-in sprinkler system to maintain the grass.

Upper Jamie Tilghman stated that the new track "hurts when you fall [on it], but it's better than cinder." The new track, one of the most advanced in the area, should provide the Track Team with years of high performance use.



DATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1988

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: 61-84 Deerfield

Boy's Track vs. Deerfield

| Event     | Name/Place          | Final Score: 84-61 |              |                      |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 100       | Kebba Tolbert/1st   |                    | Triple Jump  | John Pratt/1st       |
| 200       | Kebba Tolbert/2st   |                    | Pole Vault   | Yi Gu/3rd            |
| 400       | Jared Jackson/3rd   |                    | Javelin      | Robert Snodgrass/2nd |
| 800       | Jud Jacobs/1st      |                    |              | Illich Vargas/3rd    |
| 1500      | Matt Corbett/2nd    |                    |              | Jason Thomas/1st     |
|           | Chris Husband/4th   |                    |              | Yi Gu/2nd            |
| 3000      | Peter Caruso/3rd    |                    | Discus       | Adan Grasso/3rd      |
| High Jump | Stuyvie Comfort/1st |                    | Shotput      | Jason Thomas/3rd     |
| Long Jump | John Pratt/1st      |                    |              | Jason Thomas/1st     |
|           | Yi Gu/2nd           |                    | 110m Hurdles | Farrel/3rd           |
|           |                     |                    | 4x400m Relay | John Pratt/1st       |
|           |                     |                    |              | Andover/2nd          |





# ANDOVER TRACK

DATE 16<sup>th</sup> April 1988

V. Deerfield

| EVENT       | 1 <sup>ST</sup> PLACE      | 2 <sup>ND</sup> PLACE                                 | 3 <sup>RD</sup> PLACE      | WINNING PERFORMANCE | PA   | P    |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------|------|
| H.J.        | (D)<br>6'0"                | (D)<br>5'10"                                          | Comfort (PA)<br>5'8"       | 6'0"                | 1/8  | 8/8  |
| L.J.        | Pratt (PA)<br>19'1"        | Gru (PA)<br>18'6 1/2"                                 | (D)                        | 19'1"               | 8/9  | 1/9  |
| P.V.        | (D)                        | Snodgrass (PA)<br>10'6"                               | Vargas (PA)<br>10'0"       |                     | 4/13 | 5/14 |
| T.J.        | Pratt (PA)<br>39'6"        | (D)<br>38'4"                                          | Gru (PA)<br>38'            | 39'6"               | 6/19 | 3/17 |
| S.P.        | Thomas (PA)<br>42'4 1/4"   | (D)                                                   | Farrell (PA)<br>38'8"      | 42'4 1/4"           | 6/25 | 3/20 |
| 400 Relay   | Deerfield                  | —                                                     |                            |                     | 5/25 | 5/25 |
| 1500        | Hanna (D)                  | Corbett (PA)<br>4:16.5                                | (D)                        | 4:15.4              | 3/28 | 6/31 |
| 110 Hurdles | Pratt (PA)<br>16.3         | (D)                                                   | (D)                        | 16.3                | 5/33 | 4/35 |
| Discus      | (D)                        | (D)                                                   | Thomas (PA)<br>118'        |                     | 1/34 | 8/43 |
| 400         | (D)                        | (D)                                                   | Jackson (PA)<br>54.5       | 50.6                | 1/35 | 8/51 |
| 100         | Tolbert (PA)<br>11.9       | (D)                                                   | (D)                        | 11.9                | 5/40 | 4/55 |
| 800         | Jacobs (PA)<br>2:02.7      | (D)                                                   | (D)                        | 2:02.7              | 5/45 | 4/59 |
| 300 H.      | (D)                        | (D)                                                   | (D)                        |                     | 4/45 | 9/68 |
| 200         | (D)                        | Tolbert (PA)                                          | (D)                        |                     | 3/48 | 6/74 |
| 3000        | (D)                        | Husband (PA)<br>9:43.6                                | Coruso, P. (PA)<br>9:53.3  | 9:28.4              | 4/52 | 5/79 |
| 1600 Rel.   | Deerfield                  | 3:38.4. Pratt<br>Andover Tolbert<br>Corbett<br>Jacobs |                            |                     | 5/52 | 5/84 |
| Jaw.        | Thomas (PA)<br>140' 1 1/2" | Gru (PA)<br>134' 10 1/2"                              | Grasso (PA)<br>129' 1 1/2" | 140' 1 1/2"         | 9/61 | 7/84 |



# ANDOVER TRACK

DATE April 16<sup>th</sup> 1988

V. Deerfield

| EVENT       | 1 <sup>ST</sup> PLACE      | 2 <sup>ND</sup> PLACE    | 3 <sup>RD</sup> PLACE                 | WINNING PERFORMANCE PA | P  |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----|
| H.J.        | Ogburn (D)<br>6' 0"        | Vatin (D)<br>5' 10"      | Confort (PA)<br>5' 8"                 | 6' 0" 1                | 8  |
| L.J.        | Pratt (PA)<br>19' 1"       | Gru (PA)<br>18' 6 1/2"   | Briões (D)<br>18' 4 1/2"              | 19' 1" 9               | 9  |
| P.V.        | Pride (D)<br>11' 0"        | Snodgrass (PA)<br>10' 6" | Vargas (PA)<br>10' 0"                 | 11' 0" 13              | 14 |
| T.J.        | Pratt (PA)<br>39' 5"       | Briões (D)<br>38' 6 1/2" | Gru (PA)<br>36' 7"                    | 39' 5" 19              | 17 |
| S.P.        | Thomas (PA)<br>42' 4 1/2"  | Pollack (D)<br>39' 7"    | Farrell (PA)<br>38' 8"                | 42' 4 1/2" 25          | 20 |
| 400 Relay   | Deerfield                  | DNF.                     |                                       | 45.6 25                | 25 |
| 1500        | Hanna (D)<br>4:16.3        | Corbett (PA)<br>4:16.4   | Byrne (D)<br>4:16.6                   | 4:16.3 28              | 31 |
| 110 Hurdles | Pratt (PA)<br>16.7         | Chichester (D)<br>17.2   | Love (D)<br>17.6                      | 16.7 33                | 35 |
| Discus      | O'Hearn (D)<br>138' 11"    | Kravchuk (D)<br>123' 5"  | Thomas (PA)<br>118' 9"                | 138' 11" 34            | 43 |
| 400         | Meeropol (D)<br>50.6       | Morgan (D)<br>52.5       | Jackson (PA)<br>54.5                  | 50.6 35                | 51 |
| 100         | Tolbert (PA)<br>11.4       | Cameron (D)<br>12.1      | Harper (D)<br>12.2                    | 11.4 40                | 55 |
| 800         | Jacobs (PA)<br>2:02.7      | Groat (D)<br>2:05.3      | Byrne (D)<br>2:10.8                   | 2:02.7 45              | 59 |
| 300 H.      | Chichester (D)<br>43.9     | Love (D)<br>45.3         | Samuels (D)<br>47.5                   | 43.9 45                | 68 |
| 200         | Meeropol (D)<br>23.2       | Tolbert (PA)<br>24.0     | Morgan (D)<br>24.4                    | 23.2 48                | 74 |
| 3000        | Ballerini (D)<br>9:32.7    | Husband (PA)<br>9:43.7   | Coruso, P. (PA)<br>9:53.3             | 9:32.7 52              | 79 |
| 1600 Relay  | Deerfield<br>3:34.7        | Andover<br>3:38.4        | Pratt<br>Tolbert<br>Corbett<br>Jacobs | 3:34.7 52              | 84 |
| Jan.        | Thomas (PA)<br>140' 1 1/2" | Gru (PA)<br>134' 10 1/2" | Grasso (PA)<br>129' 1 1/2"            | 140' 1 1/2" 61         | 84 |





DATE OF CONTEST: April 21, 1988

OPPONENT: Tewksbury

WHERE PLAYED: Tewksbury

RESULT: ~~82½~~ 63½ Andover

## Boys Track vs. Tewksbury

Final Score: PA 82.5, Tewksbury 63.5

| Event        | Name/Place         | Score/Time |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|
| Long Jump    | Yi Gu/1            | 19'4.25"   |
|              | John Pratt/3       | 18'7.5"    |
| Mile         | Matt Corbett/1     | 4:47:5     |
|              | Josh Lincoln/3     | 5:03:5     |
| Shot Put     | Jason Thomas/1     | 43'        |
| Two Mile     | Chris Husband/1    | 10:14.01   |
|              | Peter Caruso/3     | 10:29.3    |
| High Jump    | Stuyvie Comfort/1  | 5'8"       |
| Mile Relay   | Andover Team/1     | 3:45.6     |
| 400 Relay    | Andover Team/1     | 47.02      |
| 800 Yard     | Jud Jacobs/1       | 2:06.5     |
| Javelin      | Jason Thomas/1     | 151'9"     |
| Discus       | Jason Thomas/1     | 116'6"     |
| High Hurdles | John Pratt/1       | 16.8       |
| Pole Vault   | Robert Snodgrass/1 | 11'        |
| Triple Jump  | John Pratt/1       | 19'3.5"    |
| 100 Meter    | Kebba Tolbert/1    | 11.6       |





# ANDOVER TRACK

DATE Thurs. April 21<sup>st</sup>

V. Tewksbury (Boys)

0: relay

| EVENT        | 1 <sup>ST</sup> PLACE                   | 2 <sup>ND</sup> PLACE    | 3 <sup>RD</sup> PLACE    | WINNING PERFORMANCE | PA               |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 2 miles      | G. Hubbard<br>10:44.1                   | (Rideout)<br>10:24.8     | P. Saravanan<br>10:24.3  | PA<br>10:41.1       | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> |
| Javelin      | Thomas<br>151.9'                        | (Canarelli)<br>144.4'    | (F. Masso)<br>133.10'    | PA<br>151' 9"       | 6 3 <sup>3</sup> |
| Shot-put     | ( <del>Thomas</del> )                   | ( <del>Canarelli</del> ) | ( <del>Macie</del> )     | PA<br>43'           | 8 1              |
| Discus       | ( <del>Thomas</del> )                   | ( <del>Canarelli</del> ) | Franklin<br>113.4'       | PA<br>116.5'        | 6 3              |
| High Hurdles | J. Pratt<br>16.8                        | (Fiore, D.)<br>16.8      | (Mills, A.)<br>18.8      | PA<br>16.8          | 5 3 4            |
| Pole Vault   | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> )                | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | (Aylward)                | PA<br>11'           | 5 4              |
| High Jump    | S. Comfort<br>5' 8"                     | (Andreale)<br>5' 8"      | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | PA<br>5' 8"         | 5 5 3.5          |
| Long Jump    | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> )                | (Andreale)<br>18.9"      | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | PA<br>11.6          | 4 5 25.5         |
| triple jump  | Pratt<br>19' 3.5"                       | (Andreale)<br>18.9"      | (Mills)                  | PA<br>19' 3.5"      | 5 2.5 29.5       |
| 100m.        | K. Tolbert<br>11.6                      | (Lombardi)<br>11.6       | Jackson                  | PA<br>11.6          | 5 8.5 32.5       |
| mile         | Corbett<br>4:47.5                       | (McCaffery)<br>4:55.7    | (Lombardi)<br>5:03.5     | PA<br>4:47.5        | 6 4.5 35.5       |
| 440 yd.      | K. Tolbert<br>1:11.6                    | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | PA<br>47.2          | 5 35.5           |
| 330 hurdles  | (Fiore)<br>43.2                         | (Avery)<br>45.3          | (Mills)<br>116.3         | PA<br>43.2          | 6 9.5 53.5       |
| 800 yd.      | Jacobs<br>2:06.5                        | (Riseant)<br>2:08.4      | (Stanzi)<br>2:10.6       | PA<br>2:06.5        | 7 4.5 57.5       |
| 200 yd.      | (Lombardi)<br>24.6                      | (Snodgrass)<br>26.3      | (Sturtevant)<br>26.3     | PA<br>24.6          | 7 7.5 63.5       |
| 400 Relay    | Corbett Jackson<br>Pratt Tolbert 3:45.6 | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | ( <del>Snodgrass</del> ) | PA<br>3:45.6        | 8 2.5 63.5       |



DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1988

OPPONENT: Northfield - Mt. Hermon, Naval Academy Prep School

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: 71-83-26

Andover NMH Naps

## Boys' Track Dashes By NAPS, Winded By NMH

By CARL LEWIS

Saturday, Andover Track gave a death-dealing blow to N.A.P.S., while being narrowly defeated by a strong Northfield Mount Hermon team, on the day of dedication of the new John Sorota Track. As a team, Andover performed well, beating NAPS by 55 points, while only losing by 12 points to NMH.

Chad Taylor, coming into his first meet of the season from an ankle injury, had an exceptional day, jumping to a personal best 20'6" in the long jump, worthy of a second place, exceeding his previous best by more than 2 feet. Taylor also added a third place finish in the 100m. As a junior, Chad Taylor cannot help but to be a major force to be reckoned with in the next three years.

Lower Jason Thomas and Jon Pratt continued to dominate the field events for the Andover team. Thomas threw the shot 41'3" for a first place, the discus 122 feet for another first, and the javelin 153'1" for a third. Jon Pratt placed third in the long jump with a 20'2", second in the hurdles and a first place in the triple jump. In the triple jump, Pratt crushed the competition with a jump of 41'2". Bill Farrell and Nathan Frazier also chipped in with second and fourth place finishes in the shot, Frazier increasing his personal best by two feet in his first term of track.

Jud Jacobs, Chris Husband, and captain Matt Corbett all contributed with personal bests for the day in the 800m, 3k, and 1500m respectively. Although they ran personal bests all three PA runners were beaten by awesome NMH runners. This reporter believes that Jacobs, Husband, and Corbett will be looking for revenge come interschools time.

Another surprise of the day was Lower Kebba Tolbert who also, like Thomas, continued his domination in the sprints. Tolbert ran three personal bests on the day with two

firsts in the 100m and 200m dashes, holding off strong teams in both events. Kebba bettered his best 100m and 200m times with 11.3 and 23.46 by .3 seconds in both events and was "surprised".

Despite the excitement of these events, the best event by far was the 4x400m relay. The Andover team composed of Jud Jacobs, Joe Caruso, Matt Corbett, and Kebba Tolbert, went into the race knowing that this being the final event could decide the meet. Although they couldn't quite catch the NMH runners they still beat NAPS. Caruso-coming off injury, Tolbert, and Jacobs all ran personal bests in their legs of the relay.

Because of the track dedication on Saturday, team performance and spirit were high. On a whole Andover performed "strongly" and can look forward to interschools which will be held here. Not only can they look forward to interschools but with returning talent like Jacobs, Jackson, Tolbert, Witherol, Thomas, and Taylor they will have an awesome team in the coming years. The teams' next meet will be at home this Saturday against Andover High.

Kebba Tolbert wins the 100m dash, once again.

Photo/Faraci

### PA vs. NMH, NAPS Final Score: 71, 83, 26

| Event        | Name/Place         | Score/Time |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1500m        | Matt Corbett/3     | 4:08.6     |
| Long Jump    | Chad Taylor/2      | 20'5"      |
|              | Jon Pratt/3        | 20'2"      |
| 110m Hurdles | Jon Pratt/2        | 15.8       |
|              | John Kline/3       | 16.2       |
| Shot Put     | Jason Thomas/1     | 41'6.2"    |
|              | Bill Farrell/2     | 41'2"      |
|              | Nathan Frazier/4   | 27'7"      |
| 400m         | Jared Jackson/3    | 53.7       |
| Discus       | Jason Thomas/1     | 122'0"     |
|              | Bill Farrell/3     | 100'6.5"   |
| 800m         | Jud Jacobs/3       | 2:01.3     |
| 100m         | Kebba Tolbert/1    | 11.3       |
|              | Chad Taylor/4      | 12.0       |
| 300m Hurdles | John Kline/3       | 44.9       |
| 200m         | Kebba Tolbert/1    | 23.5       |
|              | Jared Jackson/4    | 23.9       |
| High Jump    | Stuyvie Comfort/1  | 5'11       |
|              | John Kline/4       | 5'6"       |
| Triple Jump  | Jon Pratt/1        | 41'2"      |
| 3000m        | Chris Husband/2    | 9:17.8     |
| Pole Vault   | Robert Snodgrass/3 | 10'6"      |
|              | Jose Ahedo/4       | 9'6"       |
| Javelin      | Jason Thomas/3     | 153'1"     |





BOYS

## [150 YS] PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK

DATE: 30 APR 88

VS. NMH

VS. NAPS

| EVENT            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Place (5) | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Place (3) | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Place (2)          | 4 <sup>th</sup> Place (1) | Winning Performance | PA | NMHT | NAPS |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----|------|------|
| 4 x 100 M. RELAY | NAPS 45.7                 | NMHT 45.7                 | <del>WILSON</del><br>CORBETT 45.72 | —                         | 45.66               | 21 | 3    | 5    |
| 1500 M.          | PARVES NMHT 4:06.0        | NAPS FLURIS 4:08.1        | PA CORBETT 4:08.6                  | NMHT RILEY —              | (4:06.0) (4:06.0)   | 21 | 6    | 3    |
| LONG JUMP        | NMHT AUGER 21'10"         | PA TAYLOR 20'5"           | PA PRATT 20'2"                     | PA Y. GU 19'9"            | 21'10"              | 6  | 5    | 0    |
| 110 M. HURDLES   | NMHT HALL 14.9            | PA PRATT 15.8             | PA KLINE 16.2                      | NMHT WILSON 19.1          | 14.9                | 5  | 6    | 0    |
| SHOT             | PA THOMAS 41'6"           | PA FARLELL 41'2"          | NMHT JOHNSON 37'8"                 | PA FLAZIER 37'7"          | 41'6"               | 9  | 2    | 0    |
| 400 M.           | NMHT CUELLO 52.4          | NAPS CONWAY 53.5          | PA JACKSON 53.7                    | NAPS TORRELLA 55.0        | 52.4                | 2  | 5    | 4    |
| DISCUS           | PA THOMAS 122'0"          | NMHT JOHNSON 114'2"       | PA FARLELL 100'6"                  | NMHT SEXTON 97'9"         | 122'—               | H  | 4    | 0    |
| 800 M.           | NMHT GALLAGHER 2:00.6     | NMHT LAMPE 2:01.2         | PA JACOBS 2:01.3                   | NMHT KWAIF 2:02.6         | 2:00.6              | 2  | 9    | 0    |
| 100 M.           | PA TOLBERT 11.3           | NMHT ANGER 11.4           | NAPS BARBER 11.6                   | PA TAYLOR 12.0            | 11.3                | 6  | 3    | 2    |
| 300 M. HURDLES   | NMHT HALL 14.8            | NMHT DAVENPORT 43.6       | PA KLINE 44.9                      | NMHT WILSON 47.1          | 40.6                | 2  | 9    | 0    |
| 200 M.           | PA TOLBERT 23.5           | NAPS CONWAY 23.7          | NMHT CUELLO 23.8                   | PA JACKSON 23.9           | 23.5                | 6  | 2    | 3    |
| HIGH JUMP        | PA COMFORT 6'0"           | NMHT JOHNSON 5'10"        | NMHT BATTY 5'8"                    | PA KLINE 5'6"             | 6'0"                | 6  | 5    | 0    |
| TRIPLE JUMP      | PA PRATT 41'2"            | NMHT DAVENPORT 39'3"      | PA Y. GU 37'9"                     | NAPS STROUTH 37'5"        | 41'2"               | H  | 3    | 1    |
| 3000 M.          | NAPS FLURIS 9:04.8        | PA HUSBAND 9:17.8         | NMHT LASSING 9:30.1                | NMHT LYNG 9:33.6          | 9:04.8              | 3  | 3    | 5    |
| POLE VAULT       | NMHT JOHNSON 12'6"        | NAPS BERRY 12'0"          | PA SNOOKRASS 10'6"                 | PA AHEDU 9'6"             | 12'6"               | 3  | 5    | 3    |
| 4' x 400 RELAY   | NMHT 3:33.0               | PA 3:49.5                 | NAPS 3:49.5                        | —                         | 3:33.0              | 3  | 5    | 0    |
| VELIN            | NMHT 167'9"               | NMHT 160'9"               | PA THOMAS 153'1"                   | NAPS 148'0"               | 167'9"              | 2  | 8    | 1    |
|                  | CHALMERS                  | BIDDIVON                  | THOMAS                             | SZEMBORSKI                |                     | 2  | 8    | 2    |



The Andover distance track squad rounds the final turn for first, second and third place.

Photo/Faraci

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1988

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: 66-78 them

## Boys' Track vs. Andover High

| Event        | Name/Place         | Score/Time |
|--------------|--------------------|------------|
| 1500m        | Matt Corbett/1     | 4:15.0     |
|              | Chris Husband/2    | 4:16.3     |
|              | Peter Caruso/3     | 4:20.1     |
| 100m         | Kebba Tolbert/3    | 11.8       |
| 200m         | Jared Jackson/2    | 23.6       |
|              | Kebba Tolbert/3    | 23.9       |
| 400m         | Jared Jackson/3    | 52.9       |
| 800m         | Jud Jacobs/1       | 2:04.2     |
|              | Matt Corbett/2     | 2:04.9     |
|              | Brian Mendoca/3    | 2:07.0     |
| Long Jump    | Yi Gu/2            | 19'4"      |
|              | Chad Taylor/3      | 19'1.5"    |
|              | Jon Pratt/3        | 20'2"      |
| 110m Hurdles | Jon Pratt/2        | 15.8       |
|              | John Kline/3       | 16.2       |
| Shot Put     | Jason Thomas/1     | 41'6.2"    |
|              | Bill Farrell/2     | 41'2"      |
|              | Nathan Frazier/4   | 27'7"      |
| 400m         | Jared Jackson/3    | 53.7       |
| Discus       | Jason Thomas/1     | 122'0"     |
|              | Bill Farrell/3     | 100'6.5"   |
| 800m         | Jud Jacobs/3       | 2:01.3     |
| 100m         | Kebba Tolbert/1    | 11.3       |
|              | Chad Taylor/4      | 12.0       |
|              | John Kline/3       | 44.9       |
| 300m Hurdles | John Kline/3       | 44.9       |
| 200m         | Kebba Tolbert/1    | 23.5       |
|              | Jared Jackson/4    | 23.9       |
|              | Stuyvie Comfort/1  | 41'2"      |
| High Jump    | John Kline/4       | 5'6"       |
|              | Jon Pratt/1        | 41'2"      |
| Triple Jump  | Jon Pratt/1        | 41'2"      |
| 3000m        | Chris Husband/2    | 9:17.8     |
| Pole Vault   | Robert Snodgrass/3 | 10'6"      |
|              | Jobe Ahedo/4       | 9'6"       |
| Javelin      | Jason Thomas/3     | 153'1"     |





# Boys Track

By **BEN JOHNSON**

Although Phillips Academy lost to Andover High on Saturday 67-78, PA's distance runners were HOT. Matt Corbett, Chris Husband and Peter Caruso finished first, second and third respectively in the 1500 meter. Caruso grabbed third after overtaking Andover High's runner with one lap to go. In the 800 meters, PA swept again as Jud Jacobs, Corbett, and Junior sensation, Brian Mendoca, burned up the track. In the 3000 meter race, Husband and Caruso easily cruised to first and second.

By the end of the day, several people had accomplished personal bests. Robert Snodgrass soared to a personal best of 11'0" to land a second place in the pole vault. Jared Jackson, with an explosive start in the 200, slashed his best time by almost a second. Finally, in the javelin, Jason Thomas hurled the spear 160'9" to better his previous toss by over seven feet.

The Andover high meet ended with a close loss, but PA expects to do well at Interschols on May 21, and Exeter on May 28.



Boys

## ANDOVER TRACK

DATE 5/07/88

V. A. H. S.

| EVENT        | 1 <sup>ST</sup> PLACE | 2 <sup>ND</sup> PLACE                           | 3 <sup>RD</sup> PLACE | WINNING PERFORMANCE | PA   |
|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|
| Long Jump    | Perry AHS 21'4"       | GU PA 19'4"                                     | Taylor PA 19'15"      | 21'                 | 4    |
| 4x100m Relay | And High 44.8         | <del>Hampden</del><br>Consett<br>Tolbert A 45.6 |                       | 44.8                | 9/4  |
| 1500m        | Corbett PA 4:15.0     | Huskins PA 4:16.3                               | Caruso PA 4:20.1      | 4:15.0              | 9/6  |
| Shot         | Buscema AHS 43'9"     | Favell PA 42'0"                                 | Narinarch AHS 43'9"   | 43'9"               | 3/13 |
| 100m         | Necole AHS 15.4       | PA 16.0                                         | Hampden AHS 16.0      | 15.4                | 3/19 |
| 400m         | AHS 52.0              | Jackson PA 53.0                                 | Bronte AHS 53.5       | 52.9                | 3/21 |
| Discus       | Buscema AHS 121'3"    | Daniell AHS 117'8"                              | Thomas PA 116'3"      | 121'2"              | 1/22 |
| 1000m        | AHS 11.6              | Arsenault AHS 11.6                              | Thomas PA 11.5        | 11.6                | 1/22 |
| 800m         | Jacobs PA 2:00.0      | Consett AHS 2:00.0                              | Thomas PA 2:00.0      | 2:00.0              | 1/32 |
| High Jump    | PA 6'0"               | Wine AHS 6'0"                                   | Thomas PA 6'0"        | 6'0"                | 3/27 |
| 300 Hurdles  | Waney AHS 1:02.2      | Booth AHS 1:03.5                                | Wine PA 1:05.0        | 1:02.2              | 1/38 |
| Pole Vault   | Perry AHS 11'6"       | Snedgrass PA 11'6"                              | Buscema AHS 11'6"     | 11'6"               | 3/41 |
| Triple Jump  | Prott PA 39'9"        | Guzowski AHS 38'5 1/2"                          | Thomas AHS 37'11"     | 39'9"               | 5/46 |
| 200m         | Arsenault AHS 2:15.5  | Jackson PA 23.6                                 | Tolbert PA 23.9       | 23.5                | 4/50 |
| 3000         | Huskins PA 9:11.6     | Caruso PA 9:26.5                                | Sullivan AHS 9:29.0   | 1:11.6              | 8/58 |
| 1000m Relay  | PA 3:12.1             | AHS 3:12.1                                      |                       | 3:37.0              | 5/63 |
| Javelin      | Buscema AHS 166'5"    | Thomas PA 160'9"                                | Marimaro AHS 144'5"   | 166'5"              | 3/66 |



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Loomis Chaffee

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 50 - Loomis Chaffee 77









**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** Fourth place



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 28, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Exeter

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 96 - PEA 49

# Matt Corbett

As captain of Boys' Varsity Track during Spring Term, Matt Corbett has repeatedly shown his running prowess. As well as leading the team to numerous victories this season, he has placed well in every meet.

Corbett is a three year Senior hailing from Andover and for all three years has been a member of the track team. He is captain of Boys' Nordic Skiing for which he runs track to keep in shape. Corbett is also a valued member of Varsity Cross-Country and Blue-Key Co-Head.

The 800 and 1500 meter runs

were his specialty as he exploded to a personal best in the 800 with a time of 2:00. He ran the 1500 at Interschols where he placed fifth and clocked a time of 4:07, a personal best. In addition, Corbett ran on the 4x400 relay team. One team member notes, "He has the quickness to run the 400, and the endurance to run the 1500 as well."

Corbett plans to continue running track at Bowdoin where he is attending next year. As a valued member of the track team, he is expected to run well in years to come.



# Boys' Track Finishes With 2-4

## Boasts Outstanding Performances

By BURKE GIBNEY

*Ding! Ding! The bell lap... one more to go... Jud Jacobs of PA is in second... trailing first by a few yards, but gaining quickly... he's running like a finely-tuned machine... a look of pure determination across his face... he turns the last corner, and quickens his pace... his eyes burn with intensity as he kicks toward the finish line... he pulls away from the third place runner... but the leader is looking strong... Jacobs pulls up... he is fly-*

*ing now... it is going to be close... he lunges at the line... but it was not to be. Jacobs places second in the 800 meter run at Interschols.*

Jacobs had never broken the two-minute barrier before, but he finished at 1:59. His race was the highlight of the meet for the Blue. The team finished 5th overall, not far from the unofficial goal of 3rd place.

A number of outstanding individual performances that day served to end the 2-4 season on a

high note. Jason Thomas, who has racked up points all season in the throwing events, placed third in the javelin. Chris Husband turned in two personal bests in the 1500 and 3000 meter runs, and took 4th in both. Bill Farrell earned fourth place in the shot put, and Jared Jackson's personal best time in the 200 m run garnered him a fifth place.

### Big Achievers

Jacobs, Thomas, Husband, Farrell, and Jackson have been the sparks of the team's competitive fire. Along with Captain Matt Corbett (distance), Kebba Tolbert (sprints), and Jon Pratt (hurdles and jumping events), they formed the core of this year's team, each individual providing drive and achieving points.

### The Season

Despite the 2-4 record, Coach Strudwick and most of the athletes are pleased with the season. The team's best meet was against NMH, a formidable track team which would later run away with Interschols. In a dual meet earlier in the season the Blue hung close to NMH and lost by just 12 points. Everyone was healthy and performed well that day, something that was uncommon during the course of the season.

### Hope for Next Year

Many younger athletes came through for the team this year, which gives encouragement towards next spring. Lowers Thomas, Tolbert, and Jackson all contributed heavily in each meet. Jacobs, an Upper, will be back next year to avenge his loss at Interschols, and Chad Taylor, a Junior, already shows promise in the long jump and sprints. These athletes are all expected to shine next year and make up for the absence of many strong Seniors.



Jon Pratt soars to a long jump victory.





SPORT: Girls Track and Field

YEAR: spring 1988

CAPTAIN: Lauren Distefano

HOME ADDRESS 6 Rindge St.  
Andover MA 01810

MANAGER Kristina Brown / Jessica Holden

HOME ADDRESS 14 Parsonage Ln.  
Toppsfield, Ma. 01983

COACH Dr. Stoddwick, Mr. Pepper

ASSISTANT COACHES

Mr. Rogers Mr. Apgar

Mr. Richards

Ms. Kinder

SEASON RECORD

WON 2 LOST 5 TIED



1870

# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

Event  
POSITION

|                                                                             |  |  |     |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----|--------------------------|
| Abramson, Nancy<br>1 Peppercorn Ln.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                   |  |  | '89 | hurdles, middle dist.    |
| Anagnostopoulos, Effie<br>100 Drumlín view Drive<br>Mendon, N.Y. 14506      |  |  | '88 | long distance            |
| Jennifer Brown, Jennifer<br>1701 Salem St.<br>No. Andover, Ma. 01845        |  |  | '90 | high jump                |
| Brown, Kristina<br>14 Parsonage Ln.<br>Topsheld, Ma. 01983                  |  |  | '89 | manager                  |
| Costanzo, Catherine<br>8484 16th St. - Apt. 907<br>Silver Spring, Md. 20910 |  |  | '89 |                          |
| DaCosta, Monica<br>481 West 159th St. - #25<br>New York, N.Y. 10032         |  |  | '90 | shot, discus, javelin    |
| Distefano, Lauren<br>6 Ridge Rd.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                      |  |  | '88 | long distance            |
| Dorra, Helen<br>450 Estrella Dr.<br>Santa Barbara, Ca. 93110                |  |  | '90 |                          |
| Eby, Jennifer<br>45 Arlington Rd.<br>Wellesley, Ma. 02181                   |  |  | '90 | sprint, middle dist.     |
| Edington, Virginia<br>1220 Selma St.<br>Mobile, Alabama 36604               |  |  | '88 | long, high jump; javelin |
| Filosi, Nicole<br>7 Cowdrey St.<br>Stoneham, Ma. 02180                      |  |  | '90 | shot, (discus), javelin  |
| Findell, Kirsten<br>RFD #1 - Williams Way<br>Durham, N.H. 03824             |  |  | '88 |                          |
| Flores, Aurora<br>453 1/2 So. Downey Rd.<br>Los Angeles, Ca. 90063          |  |  | '90 | shot, discus, javelin    |
| Holden, Jessica<br>397 Wayland Ave.<br>Providence, R.I. 02906               |  |  | '89 | manager                  |
| Hopkins, Cynthia<br>177 Highland Rd.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                  |  |  | '90 | long distance            |



# SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME  
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

Event  
POSITION

|                                                                                                         |  |  |     |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-----|-----------------------|
| Katz, Sara<br>P.O. Box 28<br>Redway, Ca. 95560                                                          |  |  | 88  |                       |
| Liu, Ming - No. 1 Lane 1173 - room 17<br>Nanking Rd West - Shanghai<br>200041 Peoples Republic of China |  |  | '88 | hurdles               |
| Milkowski, Maria<br>1465 Hooksett Rd. - Apt 121<br>Hooksett, N.H. 013106                                |  |  | '89 | shot, discus, javelin |
| Mitchell, Jennifer Felis 13<br>RFD #13 - Parade Road<br>Laconia, N.H. 03246                             |  |  | '90 | middle distance       |
| Moon, Valerie<br>8855 Enfield Ave.<br>Northridge, Ca. 91325                                             |  |  | '90 | long distance         |
| Moore, Jadie<br>416 10th street N.E.<br>Washington D.C. 20002                                           |  |  | '88 | sprints               |
| Mosca, Tina<br>44 Pleasant St.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                                                    |  |  | '91 |                       |
| Myers, Pamela<br>802 Sierra Lane N.E.<br>Rochester, Mn. 55904                                           |  |  | '90 | long distance         |
| O'Brien, Emily<br>2811 Hayden St.<br>Amarillo, Tx. 79109                                                |  |  | '90 |                       |
| O'Brien, Kathleen<br>3 Sutherland St.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                                             |  |  | '91 | long jump             |
| Parady, Rachel<br>515 County Rd. - Box 81<br>Monument Beach, Ma. 02553                                  |  |  | '89 | middle distance       |
| Picott, Allison<br>23 Myrick Lane<br>Harvard, Ma. 01451                                                 |  |  | '88 | hurdles               |
| Pirri, Laura<br>3 Apollo Circle<br>Andover, Ma. 01810                                                   |  |  | '90 |                       |
| Saunders, Kirsten<br>8400 Cobden Rd.<br>Laverock, Pa. 19118                                             |  |  | '91 |                       |
| Solnes, Lilsa<br>4 Higby Rd.<br>Utica N.Y. 13501                                                        |  |  | '90 |                       |
| Tousignant, Catherine P.O. Box 303/36 Portland Ave.<br>Old Orchard Beach, Me. 04064                     |  |  | '88 | long distance         |



GIRLS' TRACK & FIELD LETTERWINNERS 1988

NANCY ABRAMSON  
KRISTINA BROWN (M)  
CATHERINE COSTANZO  
LAUREN DISTEFANO (C)  
HENEN DORRA  
JENNIFER EBY  
VIRGINIA EDINGTON  
KIRSTEN FINDELL  
AURORA FLORES  
JESSICA HOLDEN (M)  
CYNTHIA HOPKINS  
SARA KATZ  
MARLA MILKOWSKI  
JADIE MOORE  
PAMELA MYERS  
ALLISON PICOTT





DATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1988

OPPONENT: Thayer, Milton

WHERE PLAYED: here

RESULT: 77-37-45  
- Andover - Thayer - Milton



Girls' Track vs. Thayer and Milton

Final Score 77-35-45

| Event        | Name/Place         |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 4x100 Relay  | PA/1st             |
| Long Jump    | Moore/3rd          |
|              | Abramson/4th       |
| Shotput      | Milkowski/1st      |
|              | Filosi/3rd         |
|              | Reilly/4th         |
| 500          | Myers/2nd          |
| High Jump    | Brown/3rd          |
| 100m Hurdle  | Picott/1st         |
| 400          | Hopkins/1st        |
|              | Darra/2nd          |
|              | Parady/3rd         |
| 100          | Abramson/2nd       |
|              | Eby/3rd            |
| 800          | Katz/2nd           |
|              | Mitchell/3rd       |
| 300m Hurdles | Abramson/1st       |
| 200          | Eby/1st            |
| Javelin      | Flores/4th         |
| 3000         | Costanzo/1st       |
|              | Findell/2nd        |
|              | Anagnostopolus/4th |
| Discus       | Milkowski/1st      |
| 1600m Relay  | Andover/1st        |

Sarah Katz screams through the last leg of the 4x100 relay.



**DATE OF CONTEST:** April 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Tewksbury

**WHERE PLAYED:** Tewksbury

**RESULT:** 41-86 Tewksbury



Pam Meyers lengthens her strides to beat NMH opponent.

Photo/Faraci

DATE OF CONTEST:

April 30, 1988

OPPONENT:

Northfield - Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED:

here

RESULT:

35 - 92 NMH

## Girls' Track Trips Over NMH *Abramson Breaks Hurdles Record*

By **BURKE GIBNEY**

After trouncing Milton and Thayer in its last meet, the Andover Girls' Track team met its toughest competition yet as it took on NMH Saturday. Nancy Abramson provided the only real high point in the 92-35 loss, as she breezed to victory in a school record time in the 300 meter hurdles. Abramson finished more than 5 seconds ahead of the second place NMH runner, much to the delight of her many teammates, who were screaming encouragement, and the home crowd which had witnessed far too many NMH first places for one day.

NMH is especially strong in the distance races, but Pam Myers and Sara Katz each managed to take impressive third places in the 1500

and 800, respectively. Marla Milkowski had a strong day in the field, winning the discus and finishing second in the shot put. Allison Picott edged out an NMH hurdler to win the 100 meter hurdles, and Cindy Hopkins turned in a personal best time in the 400.

Injuries once again hindered the team's performance, a problem that has plagued the team all season. Captain Lauren DiStefano remains injured, and is only one of the valuable team members on the injury list.

Despite this severe defeat, the girls still hope for a very successful remainder of the season. "Once everyone is healthy and we peak together," promises DiStefano, "we should be really strong."

| Event        | Name/Place                                                                     | Score/Time |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 400m Relay   | Andover Team/2<br>Cindy Hopkins<br>Rachael Parady<br>Nancy Abramson<br>Jen Eby | 53.8       |
| 1500m        | Pam Myers/3                                                                    | 5:18.7     |
| Discus       | Marla Milkowski/1                                                              | 106'8"     |
| 100, Hurdles | Alison Picott/1                                                                | 18.9       |
|              | Ming Liu/3                                                                     | 20.7       |
| 400m         | Cindy Hopkins/2                                                                | 64.8       |
| 100m         | Nancy Abramson/2                                                               | 13.6       |
|              | Jen Eby/3                                                                      | 13.6       |
| Shot Put     | Marla Milkowski/2                                                              | 30'9"      |
| 800m         | Sara Katz/3                                                                    | 2:35.2     |
| 300m Hurdles | Nancy Abramson/1                                                               | 49.2       |
|              | Allison Picott/3                                                               | 55.0       |
| 200m         | Jen Eby/2                                                                      | 28.5       |
|              | Cindy Hopkins/3                                                                | 28.8       |
| High Jump    | Virginia Edington/3                                                            | 4'8"       |
| 3000m        | Pam Myers/3                                                                    | 11:46.9    |
| Mile Relay   | Andover Team/2<br>Cindy Hopkins<br>Jen Eby<br>Nancy Abramson<br>Sara Katz      | 4:28.2     |





# Athlete Of The Week: 516 Nancy Abramson

By KRISTEN CARPENTER and DANIELLE GRAHAM

"Nancy had a 'pretty busy' week," comments Coach John Strudwick, referring to the fact that within four days, women's track star, Nancy Abramson, won one of the highest student leadership positions, Blue Key Co-Head, and broke Andover's all-time women's 300m hurdle record.

In Saturday's race against a very strong N.M.H. team, Abramson beat four other runners in the 300m hurdles to capture the first place and improve her personal best time by one full second. In conquering the rest of the pack of hurdlers, Abramson shattered the established school record by 0.5 seconds with a time of 49.2 seconds. Teammate Cindy Hopkins remembers in awe that, "When Nancy had finished the race, her closest competitor was three hurdles from the finish." After sweeping the hurdles, Abramson dashed to second place in the 100m and ran legs in the 400m and 1600m relays.

Abramson dedicated most of her to preparing herself for this spring's 300m hurdle races. Her concentrated efforts have led to her undefeated record in the 300m hurdles this season. With this perfect record, Abramson has truly established herself as the dominating factor in prep school hurdling this season.

In addition to hurdling, Nancy sprints the 100m race, consistently claiming one of the top three finish times. As a vital member of the relay teams, Abramson runs in both the 400m and 1600m relays, in which she skillfully combines her sprinting prowess with her coordination in handing off batons.

Abramson attributes much of

her success to the motivation to strive for excellence which her coaches instill. Abramson explains that "I wanted it [to break the record] and my coaches *really* wanted it." Another team-member adds that, "Nancy has an inner motivation to stretch herself to the outer limits of human potential."

Many track team members avow that Abramson inspires the whole team to put forth its best possible effort. Rachel Parady echoes these sentiments revealing that, "Most of the team, including myself, look up to her. She is always ready to work hard and strives to attain her goals." Another team member adds that Nancy wows the team with her "super duper races. Nancy hurdles like Larry Bird plays basketball."

Nancy's leadership, cited by the track team to bring about impressive results, will extend to the entire student body next year when she will co-head the Blue Key Society. Students should look forward to strong organization and exciting events planned for new student orientation with Nancy's energy, dedication, and smiling personality.

In addition to spring track, Nancy stars on the women's varsity soccer team, using her speed and coordination very successfully at left wing. In the winter she joins the indoor track team in preparation for the outdoor season.

After breaking the five year old 300m hurdle record, winning the position of Blue Key Co-Head, and receiving Athlete of the week recognitions on both the track team and WPAA sports report, Nancy agreed with Dr. Strudwick that, "it was quite a week."



Nancy Abramson breaks school record in the hurdles as Coach Strudwick clocks her time.

Photo/Faraci





DATE OF CONTEST:

May 7, 1988

OPPONENT:

Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED:

here

RESULT:

60-67 them

## Girls' Track Right Behind Andover, 67-70

By BURKE GIBNEY

The Andover Girls' Track team lost a thriller to Andover High last Saturday. A number of outstanding individual performances highlighted the 67-70 loss. The team was led by double winners Virginia Edington and Pam Myers. Edington swept the jumping events, soaring over 15 feet in the long jump, and clearing 4 feet 10 inches in the high jump. Myers dominated the long-distance races, winning the 1500 meter and 3000 meter races in impressive fashion.

The race fo the day, though was the 300 meter hurdles. Nancy Abramson, who last week posted the fastest time in PA girls track

history in that same race, battled step for step to the finish line banner with an Andover High hurdler this time. Abramson fought valiantly, but was edged out by a tenth of a second by her quick opponent. Abramson still managed to lower her own school record in the event.

It was a tough loss for the team, but the fine performances by team members like Myers, Helen Dorra who won the 400 meter race, and Aurora Flores who won the javelin, all lowers, were very encouraging. With some strong veterans injured this season, these younger members have had the opportunity to shine, and they did so last Saturday.

| Event        | Name/Place             | Score/Time |
|--------------|------------------------|------------|
| Discus       | Marla Milkowski/1      | 104'6"     |
| 400m Relay   | PA Team/2              | 53.8       |
|              | Cindy Hopkins          |            |
|              | Allison Picott         | Picott     |
|              | Nancy Abramson         |            |
| 1500m        | Jen Eby                |            |
|              | Pam Myers/2            | 5:13.9     |
|              | Catherine Tousignant/2 | 5:16.4     |
| 300m Hurdles | Nancy Abramson/2       | 48.0       |
| Long Jump    | Virginia Edington/1    | 15'1"      |
|              | Jadie Moore/2          | 14'11.5"   |
| Shot Put     | Marla Milkowski/3      | 10'0"      |
| High Jump    | Virginia Edington/1    | 4'10"      |
| Javelin      | Aurora Flores/1        | 89'2"      |
|              | Virginia Edington/3    | 75'5"      |
| 100m         | Jen Eby/3              | 13.6       |
| 200m         | Jen Eby/3              | 28.2       |
| 400m         | Helen Dorra/1          | 63.2       |
|              | Cindy Hopkins/2        | 63.4       |
| 800m         | Sara Katz/1            | 2:35.7     |
| 3000m        | Pam Myers/1            | 11:36.7    |
|              | Catherine Costanzo/2   | 11:54.6    |
|              | Kirsten Findell/3      | 12:21.8    |
| Mile Relay   | PA Team/2              |            |
|              | Cindy Hopkins          |            |
|              | Sara Katz              |            |
|              | Nancy Abramson         |            |
|              | Helen Dorra            |            |



**DATE OF CONTEST:** at., May 14, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Loomis-Chaffee

**WHERE PLAYED:** home

**RESULT:** PA 74 - Loomis 80



**DATE OF CONTEST:** Sat., May 21, 1988

**OPPONENT:** Interschols

**WHERE PLAYED:** here

**RESULT:** Fourth Place





DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 28, 1988

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

# Girls' Spring Track Ends With Close Losses, 2-4

By BURKE GIBNEY

## DiStefano Breaks Records

"Lauren DiStefano could be the best runner ever to run for Phillips Academy." She broke four school records in spring track in her Junior year. Unbelievable. This year though, her Senior year, captain DiStefano missed much of the season due to injuries. To say that the loss of DiStefano hurt the team would be the understatement of the year. She would have dominated her events had she been healthy all season. As it was, DiStefano recovered just two weeks before Interschols and still managed to take second place in the 800 meter run and third in the 400 meter. Those are impressive results, but realize that DiStefano won both of those events at Interschols last year.

## Season In Review

Considering DiStefano's injury and those of a number of other team members throughout the year, the girls turned in a successful season. Their overall record was 2-4, but a few of the losses were by very slim margins that could have easily been made up with a healthy team. Their strongest performance

as a team came in the 67-60 loss to Andover High. Andover High has a group of very strong runners, and staying that close to them was an accomplishment.

## Interschols

The girls finished sixth at Interschols, with the only gold medal coming from Marla Milkowski in the discus. Milkowski had a good day, as she also picked up a bronze in the shotput. The mile relay team ran exceptionally well, placing third in a very strong field. The team, consisting of DiStefano, Jen Eby, Helen Dorra, and Cindy Hopkins lowered their best time by a huge margin. Coach Strudwick was satisfied with the team's performance, stating, "Hosting Interschols is somewhat of a disadvantage. With all the coaches running the meet, there's no time to coach. Considering this, I think they did all right."

## Lower Power

As on the boys team, a number of Lowers peaked at the right time and were very valuable to the team. Pam Myers, Aurora Flores, Eby,

Hopkins, and Dorra all placed well meet after meet, and should be dominant forces in their respective events by next season. Milkowski and Nancy Abramson, both Up-pers, brought home an abundance of points for the Blue. The team awaits next year when Milkowski is sure to continue her domination of the discus and shotput events, and Abramson will undoubtedly lower her school record in the 300 meter hurdles again. Of course, DiStefano will be irreplaceable; she is a great athlete and was a superstar on the team for four years. Obviously, though, there will still be talent galore on the girls track team after graduation, and they will all be back next year to improve on this year's results.



Pam Myers pushes her way through the pack at Interschols.

2. 1913  
1. 1914  
1. 1915

As a result of the investigation, the following findings were made:



# Marla Milkowski

Marla Milkowski has continued to flourish in her field events this spring, winning the discus throw at Interschols for the second year in a row and placing 3rd in the shotput.

Commented PA Track Coach John Strudwick, "Her performance in the shotput was excellent. She went into it ranked eighth and obviously did a damn good job! As with the discus, placing first wasn't a surprise... she is a very dominant athlete with a lot of talent."

Although the discus and shotput are two entirely different events, they do share an important similarity: concentration. Milkowski's key to success is undoubtedly concentration. As Strudwick notes, "She has great technique as a result of solid coaching when she was in 9th grade. Milkowski knows what she is doing... a very disciplined athlete, with total concentration. That's what counts... why she does so well."

Milkowski did not break any

records this year, but still holds the school record she set last year. She was not defeated all year, despite being haunted by a knee injury most of the season.

For the second spring in a row,

Milkowski has been selected as an Athlete of the Term. And, being only an Upper, she has the opportunity to continue to keep PA's track and field successes rolling for next year.



# Brook Burke



# Lauren DiStefano

She is what one would call a well-known athlete, among the Andover student body as well as the "prep school circuit." Lauren DiStefano, a 1988 Athlete of the Year, made great contributions to three different PA teams.

As DiStefano began her Upper year, she had never played field hockey; nevertheless, she made the varsity team and played left back for Coach Kathy Henderson. After she had accumulated a year of experience and shown tremendous improvement, she was moved to center midfield last fall. DiStefano's endurance made her a vital link between the offense and defense, and she even managed to slam in a goal. No matter what the situation was, she provided the team with her spiritual leadership.

Lauren's talents are even more prominent on the track. For four years she has been the heart and soul of Girls' Track, running two years of indoor track and four of outdoor track. She holds four PA

girls' indoor records. Her time of 40.3 seconds in the 300 yard dash indicated her short-distance strength, which was then complemented by longer-distance records: 1:32 in the 600 yard and 2:55 in the 1000 yard. In addition, DiStefano was a member of the record-setting mile relay team. Again she stood out as both a star and a leader, captaining the team this winter.

In the spring Lauren continued to demonstrate her track ability, although this past season was a difficult one. She suffered a knee injury that kept her out for a good deal of the season. But she trained aggressively and ran stunningly at Interschols on May 21. In the 400m event she finished third, coming close to her own school record. Then, she was edged out by a Milton runner in a thrilling 800m race. Finally, Lauren ran legs in the sprint relay (4th place) and anchor leg (3rd place).

DiStefano's athletic talents have

been recognized by peers and coaches in several ways. She was Secretary of the Athletic Advisory Board and is a nominee for the Yale Bowl, and has received the Sorota Track award for her outstanding contributions to the PA track program. So, when visitors look up at the new track record board and see Lauren DiStefano's name six or seven times, they will realize that in four years she proved herself to be one of the best runners Andover will ever have.

And those who have known her will acknowledge her non-numerical contributions: her ability to lead as a captain and to earn the admiration and respect of many in the PA community. She will be missed both on the track and at Andover itself.













